

THE RENNOLDS - REYNOLDS FAMILY OF ENGLAND AND VIRGINIA

1530 - 1948

Being the partial story of Christopher Reynolds of County Kent, England, and his descendants in Virginia, etc. It embraces the years 1530 to 1948. This compilation is based on Census Reports, Family Bibles and Journals, previously recorded genealogical data, wills, land deeds, etc., and information supplied by living persons. Additional data will be welcomed. See paragraph 1 for explanation as to development of this history. The index is by paragraphs. Where data has been received since the indexing format was completed the decimal system has been employed.

STEPHEN FREDERICK TILLMAN
3000 CONNECTICUT AVE., NW.
WASHINGTON 8, D. C.
May 1, 1948

REYNOLDS FAMILY

Genealogical research - or the knowledge of one's family - holds a special and unique fascination for the average person, for within the printed pages we seem to make the personal acquaintance of kindred long dead to this world, and are made to feel the continuity of life in a way that strengthens faith in immortality. The qualities that were best in our ancestors we recognize as best today and forevermore, and, while casting a mantle of forgiveness over all shortcomings, we dwell with pleasure and pride upon ancestral courage, patriotism, and fidelity to all that was pure.

PRIMITIVE personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of the spoken language, although the date of their first use is lost in the darkness of ages preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and in the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries, and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary name or surname as we know it today traces from a time scarcely earlier than 1,000 years ago.

The name Reynolds is of Norman origin and comes from a family of Renard. The family is of great antiquity, claiming descent from Reynolds, son of Grethferth the Dane, King of Northumberland. He and his two sons were driven from England circa 944 and took shelter in Normandy. His descendant FitzReynolds - Fitz meaning son of - returned to England with William the Conqueror.

While the family name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its original meaning but in the many things that happened to it since it first came into use.

In the beginning it was only a word, a convenient label to distinguish one man from his neighbor. But soon it established itself as a part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and what the family stood for.

Handed down from generation to generation, it grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms - that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle - the name itself, borne through every event of a man's life and through the lives of scores of his progenitors, became the badge of family honor, the "good name" to be proud of, to protect, and to fight for if need be. As the worthy deeds of marching generations have given it dignity and splendor, it has become an institution, a family rallying-cry, and the most treasured possession of those that bear it.

THE COAT OF ARMS

Out of the Middle Ages and down through the centuries to the world of today has come the proud custom and the romantic tradition of the ancestral coat of arms. Devised in remote days of chivalry and strange adventure, borne by armed Knights in tournaments and on ancient battlefields, cherished by illustrious forebears of ages past, and handed down from generation to generation as a sacred emblem of family honor, the coat of arms is an object of pride and distinction for its bearers today and an heirloom and a heritage which generations of descendants will treasure. It is an eloquent symbol of distinguished ancestry and patrician blood.

Since armorial bearings are hereditary, American descendants of British and Continental families have the unquestionable right to use the arms borne by their ancestors. The coat of arms of one's ancestor, moreover, are as essential a part of one's genealogical record as the name of the ancestor who bore them. With the growing respect for pedigree and the increasing interest in genealogy among cultured Americans, the kindred subject of heraldry, the science of coat of arms, is at the present time experiencing a notable revival of general attention.

The origin of heraldry may be traced back to the dawn of history. Primitive peoples - such as the prehistoric tribes of Europe and the Indians of America - had their totems; the ancient Hebrews, Egyptians, Chinese and Japanese used symbols comparable with the insignia of heraldry; the Aztecs of Mexico carried shields and banners bearing personal or tribal devices; and the heroes of ancient Greece and Rome inscribed hereditary ensigns on their shields. Centuries later, the Norman invaders of England bore shields emblazoned with crudely devised insignia. But all of these early devices lacked the essential characteristics of true armorial bearings and may not be regarded as heraldry.

True heraldry, in the sense of a systematized science of hereditary armorial bearings, dates from the early 12th Century. - There is no record of the use of such bearings during the First Crusade and they were extremely rare during the Second Crusade of 1147. But by 1189 a number of the shields borne in the Third Crusade were emblazoned; and the Great Seal of Richard the Lion Hearted in the same year shows his shield charged with lion rampant.

Three factors contributed to the origin of heraldry: first, man's natural desire to enhance his personal appearance, which found expression in the ornamentation of his military equipment; secondly, the need, among warriors who covered their bodies and heads with armor, for identifying marks easily recognizable in the press of battle; and, thirdly, the need, in an age when few could read and write and personal seals were used rather than signatures, for seals of clearly identifiable design.

Heraldry was the answer to the needs of the times, and with remarkable swiftness it came into general use. From the beginning of the 13th Century, noblemen and gentry adopted the custom and proudly displayed their arms in architectural ornaments, furniture, jewelry, as well as on their paraphernalia of war.

From the practice of embroidering the family device on the surcoat, worn over the coat of mail, comes the expression of "coat of arms."

Men and women of the REYNOLDS (and RENNOLDS) Family who served in the American Revolution either in military service or gave non-military help to the war.

REYNOLDS:

Aaron	- military service
Abraham	- military service, Amherst County
Alexander	- military service
Ann	- military service - Non-military service, Richmond County
Arthur	- military service
Bartlett	- military service
Benjamin	- Non-military service (likely 2 men)
Benjamin	- military service
Bernard	- military service
Charles	- military service - Non-military service, Amherst County
Cornelius	- Non-military service, Caroline and Richmond Counties
Daniel	- Non-military
David	- military service - Non-military, Norfolk and Richmond Counties
Elizabeth	- Non-military
Mrs. Frances	- Non-military
George	- military service - Non-military, Berkeley and Richmond Counties
Gabriel	- Non-military, Pittsylvania
Henry	- military service
Hugh	- Non-military, Pittsylvania
Hysom	- military service
James	- Caroline Mil. possibly more than one man
James	- Non-military, Lunenburg and Monongalia
Jeremiah	- military service
Jesse	- military service
Job	- military service
John	- military service, Northampton, Henrico and others possibly
John	- Non-military, Botetourt, Culpepper, Frederick and Richmond counties
John	- military service, Monongalia and Augusta
Joseph	- military service
Miles	- military service
Nathaniel	- military service
Obediah	- Non-military, Cumberland
Patrick	- military service, Augusta, Spottsylvania
Patrick	- Non-military, Buckingham, and Elizabeth City
Phillips	- Non-military Louisa
R.	- Non-military, Fluvanna
Randolpha	- military service - Non-military, Isle of Wight
Richard	- Non-military, Augusta, Henry; Pension in Ky.
Robert	- military service - Non-military, Richmond County
Rowland	- military service, Isle of Wight
Shadrack	- Non-military, Albemarle
Sharp	- military service, Isle of Wight
Susanna	- Non-military, Henry County
Thomas	- military service, Goochland
Thomas	- Non-military, Cumberland (Caroline carting flour)
Waitman	- military service, Loudoun
William	- Non-military in Albemarle, Elizabeth City, Fauquier, Hanover, Henry, King and Queen, Louisa, Orange, Richmond, Culpepper
William	- military service, Henry County; Caroline and other counties

RENNOLDS:

Aaron	- military service, Corp. in Army
Elizabeth	- Non-military, Caroline service
James	- military service, officer see also REYNOLDS
James	- military service, private from Nansemond County
John, Jr.	- military service, Essex Militia Ensign
Joseph	- military service, Caroline Militia soldier, ensign
Streshley	- military service, Essex Militia Captain
Thomas	- military service, private 7th Continental Line
William	- military service, private at Pittsburg early in Revolutionary War
William	- Non-military, service in Caroline county.

The above data furnished by Mrs. Ann Waller Reddy, 1005 East Marshall Street, Richmond, Va. For further data please write directly to Mrs. Reddy.

RENNOLDS - REYNOLDS FAMILY

1. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, the first known of this branch of the family was born circa 1530 in County Kent, England. He m. -, and settled in London, England, where he engaged in commerce and trade. Issue: George, b. circa 1555, Christopher, Mary who d.y.; Thomas, Cornelius, and Richard, b. 1575.

In compiling this history the author has studied most carefully all available data in the Library of Congress; in the library of the national headquarters of the DAR; in the National Archives (census reports and Revolutionary War pension applications); wills, land deeds, data from family Bibles, etc. This has been supplemented with data furnished by living members of the family.

This is the first fully developed history of the Reynolds family of Virginia. In the past there has been considerable confusion and errors in the various compilations that have been made. In my examination of these compilations I found the same errors with regard to the family having descended from a Reynolds that settled in either Conn. or Pa. I believe that the reason for this erroneous understanding of the family history is due to the fact that histories were prepared many years ago on the branches of the family that settled in the North and that earlier genealogists of the Va. family found names therein that matched the ones they were interested in and just assumed that the persons were the same. I have read newspaper writeups of the Reynolds of some 30 years ago in which appeared the statement that the Va. Reynolds descended from the emigrant that settled in Conn. and other writeups said Pennsylvania.

A little research on the part of the writers of these articles would have shown that the Va. Reynolds were seated in that State as early as 1637. There is one line of the Northern family that has names very similar with the Va. family. The Northern emigrant was named Christopher and may have been an uncle of the Christopher Reynolds that settled in New England also came from County Kent, England. Having spent many years on this compilation the author can assure the members of the family that it is factually correct.

It has always been legendary in my branch of the family that the name originally was spelled Rennolds. I could find nothing to support this contention until I corresponded with Mr. Benjamin C. Rennolds (Par. 199) of Mt. Landing, Va., who informed me that his family has always spelled it as Rennolds. He is now living in the house that has been in his family for about 200 years and is the owner of several family Bibles of equal age.

Brackets appearing in family paragraphs such as (S-), (W-) and (R-) indicate an application on file in the National Archives for Revolutionary War pension. There are 87 applications on file there under the name of Rennolds and Reynolds. All were examined.

2. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1) Reynolds, b. circa 1555 in County Kent, England, and d. 1634. Data from his will. He m. 1-20-1585 Thomasyn Church and settled in Bristol, England, and then in London. He is shown to have visited Va. several times but did not settle in the colony. Issue: Thomas, b. 1590, Anne, and Christopher, b. 1611.

3. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of George (2) and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, b. 1590. He m. Mary -, and settled in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, with his brother Christopher. About 1637 Thomas and his family settled on the Rapidan River. Issue: Henry, b. circa 1624; Rachel, Mary, John, b. 1650; William, b. 1655; Thomas, Cornelius, Edward, b. 1675, and Richard. All of the daughters d.y.

4. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (3) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1624 and d. 4-6-1769. He m. Joyce -, and settled in Isle of Wight County, Va. Data from his will. Issue: Henry, Sarah, and Mary.

5. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Henry (4) and Joyce Reynolds, d. 2-11-1725 in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. Elizabeth -. Data from his will. Issue: Henry, Jonn, Elizabeth who m. -Johnson: Patience who m. John

20. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (19) and Ann Reynolds, b. in Richmond County, Va. He m. Sarah Elizabeth -. Issue: George, b. 12-16-1752; John, b. 3-10-1754; William, b. 10-3-1755; Francis, b. 1758, who served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line; Vincent, b. 1758 (twins); Benjamin, b. 1759; Mary, who m. 8-14-1794 John Nash; and Haney, who m. 1-21-1791 William Davis.

21. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of John (20) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 12-16-1752 in Richmond County, Va. He m. -, and settled in Louisa County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. Issue: George, who m. 5-14-1795 Elizabeth Beckley; John, who m. 1790 Mary Pemberton.

22. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (20) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 3-10-1754 in Richmond County, Va., and d. 1795 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. 1774 Elizabeth Brickey, who d. 12-5-1796 in Richmond County, Va., where her will is on file. She was the daughter of John and Sarah Brickey. Mrs. Brickey m. 2d -Russell and Mrs. Reynolds was known as Elizabeth Brickey and as Elizabeth Russell. Issue: Vincent, b. 1775; Frances, who m. 1-28-1797 William Webb; William, b. 10-3-1755; George b. 1757; Benjamin, b. 1759, who m. 2-5-1789 Elizabeth Fleeman; John, b. 1760, who m. 5-2-1785 Jane Hammond; James, b. 1780; Elizabeth and Reuben.

23. VINCENT REYNOLDS, son of John (22) and Elizabeth (Brickey) Reynolds, b. 1775 in Richmond County, Va., and d. December 1852 in Anderson County, Ky. He m. 1st 10-13-1797 Winney Brickey, and 2d 11-22-1803 Hadassah Hazard, daughter of William Hazard, and settled in Woolford County, Ky., and then in Anderson County. Issue (2d m.): William, b. 1804, and d. 1829, who m. 1828 Elizabeth Ritter; Meredith Simpson, b. 6-28-1806; Maria, who m. John Nevins; Jane, who m. 7-12-1831 Ephraim Hogue; Joseph, who m. Rebecca Powers; Thomas, who m. 1st - and 2d -Creasy; Vincent, b. 1820; Louis, b. 1827; Anne, who m. -Goodrich; Eliza, who m. Charles King; Henry; Martha, who m. William Fullerton; and James Monroe, b. 1825.

24. MEREDITH SIMPSON REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (23) and Hadassah (Hazzard) Rey-

nolds, b. 6-28-1806 in Anderson County, Ky., and d. 7-27-1891 in Glasgow, Ky. He m. 1st 11-23-1830 Sallie Jane M. Ritter, b. 10-2-1809 and d. 2-20-1837. Issue: William B., b. 4-12-1832, who d. unm.; James W., b. 9-5-1834, who d. unm.; Sallie Ermine, b. 2-19-1837. He m. 2d 5-6-1838 Mrs. Jane (Steele) Richardson, b. 822-1812 and d. 2-9-1897 and settled in Barren County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Emma S., b. 2-20-1840, who m. 1862 James C. Evans; Jane M., b. 12-14-1842 and d. 3-16-1845; Frances E., b. 12-23-1844, who m. 1st Preston Bybee and 2d -Malone, who d. 12-29-1915; Brice Steele, b. 10-8-1845 and d. 7-26-1917, who m. Nannie Rice; Vincent C., b. 1846; Henry Clay, b. 4-25-1847 and d. 1-9-1931, who m. Olivia Steele; Thompson Anne, b. 7-1-1844 and d. 2-6-1845; Belle Key, b. 12-7-1848; Thomas Tompkins, b. 3-2-1850 and d. 6-5-1894; and John Nevins, b. 6-6-1852.

25. SALLIE ERMINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Meredith (24) and Sallie (Ritter) Reynolds, b. 2-19-1837 and d. 5-27-1915. She m. 3-26-1857 William Edmund Huggins, b. 6-1-1834 and d. 10-20-1884, and settled in Glasgow, Ky. Issue: Annie Laura, b. 9-28-1858, Harry Munford, b. 12-18-1860, who d. y.; Eugenia Betsey, b. 3-1861 and d. 1908; Clement Depp, b. 7-2-1862, who d. inf.; Sarah Jane, b. 5-1865, who d. inf.; Emma Preston, b. 9-27-1866, who d. unm.; Eddie Elnora, b. 1867, who d. unm.; Virginia Bell, b. 7-27-1868, who d. unm.; Willie Ermine, b. 10-20-1870; Maude Howard, b. 2-12-1872, who now lives in Glasgow, Ky.; Zion Meredith, b. 7-31-1875, who m. Minnie Parrish; and Nellie Owen, b. 8-23-1877, who d. unm.

26. ANNIE LAURA HUGGINS, daughter of William and Sallie (Reynolds-25) Huggins, b. 9-28-1858 in Barren County, Ky., and d. 10-26-1935. She m. 11-23-1880 William Basil Smith, b. 10-25-1859 and d. 2-9-1933, and settled in Glasgow, Ky. Issue: Edmund Huggins, b. 11-27-1881; Jennie Jean, b. 11-15-1883, who m. 4-12-1912 Vincent Reynolds Jones -Par. 38; Harry Gorin, b. 3-28-1885; Sarah Luckett, b. 4-10-1889; Howard Basil, b. 8-4-1891; Malcolm Rhodes, b. 10-23-1893; and Robert Hendricks, b. 8-1887, and d. 7-1888.

27. EDMUND HUGGINS SMITH, son of William and Annie (Huggins-26) Smith, b. 11-27-1881.

He m. 11-15-1905 Cora McVay. Issue: Basil H., Tom P., Edmund McVay, and Robert.

28. HARRY GORIN SMITH, son of William and Annie (Huggins-26) Smith, b. 3-28-1885. He m. 10-7-1909 Lyda Gwynne, daughter of W.B. and Elizabeth (Gardner) Gwynne. Issue: Edna Gwynne.

29. SARAH LUCKETT SMITH, daughter of William and Annie (Huggins-26) Smith, b. 4-10-1889. She m. 3-29-1916 Ernest B. Warder, son of Frank and Alice (Yates) Warder. Issue: Ernest Smith.

30. HOWARD BASIL SMITH, son of William and Annie (Huggins-26) Smith, b. 8-4-1891. He m. 11-23-1922 Frances Leibing, daughter of Herman and Ellen (Bonhannon) Leibing. Issue: Howard Basil, and Robert Sidney.

31. WILLIE ERMINE HUGGINS, daughter of William and Sallie (Reynolds-25) Huggins, b. 10-20-1870. She m. 11-14-1894 James D. Ebert, who d. 7-19-1941, and now lives in Glasgow, Ky. Issue: Eugenia Huggins, b. 9-1-1896; Lavinia, b. 3-15-1898, Elbridge Park, b. 5-15-1901, who m. May Ward; and Elizabeth Anne, b. 6-23-1908, who m. Edwin Arnold Good.

32. EUGENIA HUGGINS EBERT, daughter of James and Willie (Huggins-31) Ebert, b. 9-1-1896. She m. D.Winton Whitaker. Issue: Nancy Jane, and Mary Winton.

33. LAVINIA EBERT, daughter of James and Willie (Huggins-31) Ebert, b. 3-15-1898. She m. Charles Benson. Issue: Charles, b. 1940 and d. 1944; and Johannah, b. 1939.

34. BELLE KEY REYNOLDS, daughter of Meredith (24) and Jane (Steele) Reynolds, b. 12-7-1848 in Glasgow, Ky., and d. 11-6-1923. She m. 5-23-1876 John William Jones, b. 9-21-1847 and d. 8-4-1908. Issue: Curtis Lee, b. 4-15-1877, Vincent Reynolds, b. 12-15-1878, Veachel Reynolds, b. 12-15-1878 (twins), who m. 12-25-1913 Vera Crabtree; Mary, b. 12-29-1881; Lois, b. 10-25-1883 and d. 11-4-1884; Sarah Jane, b. 3-4-1886, who m. 1st Charles Perkins and 2d Lucius Lyman; and Emma Evans, b. 12-24-1890.

35. CURTIS LEE JONES, son of John and Belle (Reynolds-34) Jones, b. 4-15-1877 and d. 1-31-1946. He m. 10-25-1890 Bessie Edmunds, b. 4-10-1881. Issue: Margaret Maynard, b. 8-14-1901; Julia Belle, b. 3-29-1904, who m. 10-25-1925 John Neilly Meadow; John William, b. 1-28-1907; Betty Burford, b. 7-4-1913, who m. 4-25-1925 Norman Lee Doyle; and Charles Curtis, b. 4-5-1922, who m. 7-1-1943 Elizabeth Owen.

36. MARGARET MAYNARD JONES, daughter of Curtis (35) and Bessie (Edmunds) Jones, b. 8-14-1901. She m. 12-6-1921 Harry S. Jackson. Issue: Kenneth Terry, b. 6-22-1923, and Betty Jane, b. 9-26-1925.

37. JOHN WILLIAM JONES, son of Curtis (35) and Bessie (Edmunds) Jones, b. 1-28-1907. He m. 12-14-1927 Lillian Atkinson. Issue: Barbara Anne, b. 7-30-1928.

38. VINCENT REYNOLDS JONES, son of John and Belle (Reynolds-34) Jones, b. 12-15-1878 in Glasgow, Ky. He m. 4-12-1912 Jennie Jean Smith, (Par. 26), and now lives in Glasgow. Issue: Vincent Reynolds, b. 1-27-1913 and d. 3-5-1918; and Howard Malcolm, b. 12-15-1914.

39. HOWARD MALCOLM JONES, son of Vincent (38) and Jennie (Smith) Jones, b. 12-15-1914. He m. 8-4-1941 Lillian Frances Jones, b. 11-10-1915. Issue: Jean Luckett, b. 9-24-1943, and Frances Malcolm, b. 2-18-1947.

40. EMMA EVANS JONES, daughter of John and Belle (Reynolds-34) Jones, b. 12-24-1890. She m. 2-4-1911 Creed Maxey. Issue: a son who d. inf., and Mary Jane.

41. MARY JANE MAXEY, daughter of Creed and Emma (Jones-40) Maxey, m. Emory White. Issue: Emory, John William, and Suzanne.

42. VINCENT REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (23) and Hadassah (Hazard) Reynolds, b. 1820. He m. Charlotte -, b. 1827, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Samantha, b. 1847, and Josiah, b. 1849.

43. LOUIS REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (23) and Hadassah (Hazard) Reynolds, b. 1827 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. Jane -, b.

1814 in Va., and settled in Glasgow, Ky. (1860 Census). Issue: Emma, b. 1842, Fannie, b. 1844; Briscoe, b. 1846; Vincent C., b. 1847; Belle, b. 1848; Thomas, b. 1849, and John, b. 1852.

44. JAMES MONROE REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (23) and Hadassah (Hazard) Reynolds, b. 1825 in Anderson County, Ky., and d. 7-17-1894 in Glasgow, Ky. He m. 9-20-1860 Irene Clayton. Issue: Clayton, who d. 5-1912; Letitia, who m. John H. Scott and settled in Chicago, Ill.; Mary, b. 9-2-1868, who now lives 4116 S. Artesian Ave., Chicago; Robert E. Lee, b. 11-15-1870; Lities, Sallie, who m. 1st Fred Dorsey, d. 1929, and 2d L. A. Walker; Frankie, who d. 1942; and Kate.

45. ROBERT E. LEE REYNOLDS, son of James (44) and Irene (Clayton) Reynolds, b. 11-15-1870 in Glasgow, Ky. He m. 1st 11-11-1899 Lena W. Luxon, who d. 12-4-1918. Issue: Thomas Wilgus, b. 10-5-1900. He m. 10-12-1922 Mrs. James H. Evans, and now lives 708 Park Drive, NE, Atlanta, Ga. He served as City Recorder (Police Judge) of Amsterdam, N.Y., from 1903 to 1906; and as postmaster there from 1914 to 1922.

46. THOMAS WILGUS REYNOLDS, son of Robert (45) and Lena (Luxon) Reynolds, b. 10-5-1900 in Lexington, Ky. He m. 1932 Madge Mathis, of Seattle, Wash. Issue: Thomas Steele, b. 4-5-1939.

47. LITIE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (44) and Irene (Clayton) Reynolds, m. 1st Captain Edward Hilpp. Issue: Edward Roger. She m. 2d Edmund J. Buxton, and now lives 6952 Clyde Ave., Chicago, Ill.

48. EDWARD ROGER HILPP, son of Edward and Litie (Reynolds-47) Hilpp, m. Nancy Margaret Coakley, and now lives 6952 Clyde Ave., Chicago, Ill. Issue: Nancy Anne, b. 2-1-1933, and Roger Lee, b. 1-17-1941.

49. KATE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (44) and Irene (Clayton) Reynolds, d. 1939. She m. Captain J. D. Forrester. Issue: Mary Reynolds, who now lives 1895 Ivanhoe Court, Louisville, Ky.

50. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of John (22) and Elizabeth (Brickey) Reynolds, b. 1780 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Elizabeth -, b.

1793, and settled in Westmoreland County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Joseph, b. 1812; Ann, b. 1813; Arthur F., who m. 7-24-1837 Susan N. Jett; Henry; Elizabeth, who m. 12-17-1838 Washington Scales; William Henry, b. 1819; Conway, who m. 2-7-1850; Susan Ann Weaver; James, who m. 12-26-1834 Catherine David; Sarah, who m. 5-30-1850 Eli Crabtree, of Hamilton County, Tenn; Nancy, who m. 12-17-1842 Williamson Webb; Winney, who m. 1-23-1826 Allen Wilson; and Caraway, b. 1819.

51. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of James (50) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1812 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. 12-16-1834 Martha Ball McKenney, (1850 Census). Issue: James Fereol, b. 1836; Cornelia, b. 1837; Hester Ann, b. 1839; Richard T., b. 1841; William H., b. 1846; Joseph, b. 1849; and George b. 1850.

52. JAMES FEREOL REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (51) and Martha (McKenney) Reynolds, b. 1836 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. 1859 Harriet Susan Mothershead. Issue: Ira De, Martha Susan, John William, Mary Caroline, Margaret Annie, Gertrude Elizabeth, Harriet Salome; and George Fereol, who m. Martha C. Spencer, and now lives 1723 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

53. IRA DE REYNOLDS, son of James (52) and Harriet (Mothershead) Reynolds, m. Anne Neale. Issue: Riley Roger, who m. -Fultz; and Pressley.

54. JOHN WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of James (52) and Harriet (Mothershead) Reynolds, m. 1st Susan Allen. Issue: Mary, James, and Glen. He m. 2d Sarah Webb. Issue: Grace, Julian, Harriet, and Mona Sutton.

55. RICHARD T. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (50) and Martha (McKenney) Reynolds, b. 1841. He m. Martha Clarke. Issue: Clarence, and Richard.

56. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (50) and Martha (McKenney) Reynolds, b. 1846. He m. Ann Shirley. Issue: Charles, and Howard.

57. ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of James (50) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1813 and d. 1848. She m. John Elmore, and settled in Richmond County Va. Issue: Mary, b. 1845, and William, b. 1847.

58. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, son of James (50) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1819 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. 12-2-1840 Lucsutton (Lucetta) W. McKenney, and settled in Westmoreland County (1850 Census). Issue: Virginia, b. 1843, Elizabeth, b. 1844, and Lucy Jane, b. 1846.
59. CARAWAY REYNOLDS, son of James (50) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1819. He m. Harriet Ann McKenney, b. 1827, and settled in Westmoreland County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Albert d., b. 1844, and Harriet B. b. 1846.
60. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of John (22) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 10-3-1755 in Richmond County, Va., and d. 3-27-1785 in Westmoreland County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line as a lieutenant. He m. 4-24-1773 Ann Thornton, b. 1750, daughter of Thomas Thornton. (She m. 2d 9-10-1791 David Goldsby.) Issue: Thomas Thornton, b. 12-24-1774; Anne, b. 1775; Henry, b. 9-23-1776; William, b. 9-23-1776 (twins), who m. 12-24-1793 Hannah Morton; Vincent, b. 12-21-1778; Elizabeth Thornton, who m. 11-2-1799 Joseph Sterling; and John Thornton, b. 10-12-1792 (twins).
61. THOMAS THORNTON REYNOLDS, son of William (60) and Ann (Thornton) Reynolds, b. 12-24-1774 in Richmond County, Va. He m. 5-7-1796 Ann Webb, b. 4-28-1762, daughter of James and Eadoth Webb. Issue: Sally, b. and d. 3-14-1797; Sally Thornton, b. 8-16-1798; Nancy Webb, b. 2-1-1802; and Elizabeth Thornton, b. 6-19-1805, who m. 8-17-1825 Robert L. Montgomery.
62. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of William (60) and Ann (Thornton) Reynolds, b. 9-23-1776 in Westmoreland County, Va., and d. in Ky. He m. -, and settled in Breathitt County, Ky., and then in Powell County, Ky. Issue: James A., b. 11-8-1814; Henry, b. 3-28-1818; several daughters, one of whom m. -Crabtree; David, b. 1826; and John, b. 1827.
63. JAMES A. REYNOLDS, son of Henry (62) Reynolds, b. 11-8-1814 in Westmoreland County, Va., and d. 2-10-1879 in Peru, Ind. He m. Julia A. -, b. 1818 and d. 5-2-1880, and settled in Powell County, Ky. (1860 Census). Issue: Sarah, b. 1837 and d. 1890; Robert H., b. 1839 and d. 1862; August, b. 1841 and d. 1848; James A., b. 1844 and d. 1896; Jane W., b. 1846 and d. 1876; John W., b. 1849 and d. in the War Between the States; Marion Francis, b. 1851 and d. 1851 and d. 1874; Martha, b. 1856 and d. 1933; and Mary Lorilda, b. 1860 and d. 1883.
64. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Henry (62) Reynolds, b. 3-28-1818 in Wekstmorland County, Va., and d. 9-18-1899 in Phlox, Ind. He m. Emily Bryant, of N.C., who d. 3-30-1902, and settled in Breathitt County, Ky; then in Powell County, Ky. (1860 Census); and then in New Albany, Ind. Issue: Martha, b. 2-25-1848; Benjamin Franklin, b. 4-30-1849; William Reeves, b. 8-14-1851, Elizabeth, b. 7-10-1854; Rachel Ann, b. 12-16-1857; and Weddie, b. 1859 and d. 1864.
65. MARTHA REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (64) and Emily (Bryant) Reynolds, b. 2-25-1848 in Breathitt County, Ky., and d. 1932 in Phlox, Ind. She m. James Hatton. Issue: Marion, Sarah Cagley, Willie McCoy; Pearl, who m. -Evans; Margaret Rominger; Henry; Etta, who m. John Moorman; and James.
66. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of Henry (64) and Emily (Bryant) Reynolds, b. 4-30-1849 in Breathitt County, Ky., and d. 7-25-1914 in Jeffersonville, Ind. He m. 4-27-1872 Anna B. Sperzel, b. 2-7-1851 and d. 7-15-1939. Issue: Anna M., Emma D., Frank; and John A., b. 8-4-1881, who now lives in Jeffersonville, Ind.
67. ANNA M. REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (66) and Anna (Sperzel) Reynolds, m. Albert Cottrell. Issue: Emma Reynolds.
68. EMMA D. REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (66) and Anna (Sperzel) Reynolds, m. Carl W. Ziehm. Issue: Margaret Reynolds, who m. Wilbur C. Atkins of New Albany, Ind.; Anna Mary, who m. Clarence E. Sears of Jeffersonville, Ind.; and John Reynolds.
69. WILLIAM REEVES REYNOLDS, son of Henry (64) and Emily (Bryant) Reynolds, b. 8-14-1851 in Powell County, Ind., and d. 5-27-1920 in North Manchester, Ind. He m. 12-19-1878 Julia Ann Croft, b. 3-16-1851 and d. 12-3-1945. Issue: Margaret Emily, b. 1-31-1880; Frank A., b. 4-2-1884, who m. 10-1908 Effie Corley, b. 10-26-1883 and now lives in Marion, Ind.; Charles, b. 10-26-1887 and d.

10-27-1887; and Lelah Maud, b. 10-26-1897 and d. 2-15-1898.

69.1 MARGARET EMILY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (69) and Julia (Croft) Reynolds, b. 1-31-1880. She m. 10-10-1895 Manias W. Frantz, b. 5-14-1875 and now lives in Van Buren, Ind. Issue: Ivah Ellen, b. 1-29-1897; Victor Paul, b. 2-19-1900; Luther Manias, b. 10-23-1901; Lula Marie, b. 9-9-1903; and Ralph S., b. 11-8-1909.

69.2 IVAH ELLEN FRANTZ, daughter of Manias and Margaret (Reynolds-69.1) Frantz, b. 1-29-1897 near Deedville, Miami County, Ind., and d. 8-21-1919 in Marion, Ind. She m. 4-7-1912 Merritt Kersckner. Issue: Merritt Beamen, b. 11-4-1912 and d. 12-27-1912; Fayne Eugene, b. 10-21-1914, who m. 9-10-1938 Illa Marie Louthian, b. 7-2-1919.

69.3 VICTOR PAUL FRANTZ, son of Manias and Margaret (Reynolds-69.1) Frantz, b. 2-19-1900 in Roann, Wabash County, Ind. He m. 1st 6-12-1918 Marie Smith. Issue: Verlin Charles, b. 3-3-1919. He m. 2d 3-30-1923 Gladys Hillsiamer.

69.4 VERLIN CHARLES FRANTZ, son of Victor (69.3) and Marie (Smith) Frantz, b. 3-3-1919 in Marion, Ind. He m. 9-23-1938 Phyllis Snyder, b. 4-28-1924. Issue: Terry Victor, b. 6-3-1942, and Tommy Gar-eld, b. 9-7-1947.

69.5 LUTHOR MANIAS FRANTZ, son of Manias and Margaret (Reynolds-69.1) Frantz, b. 10-23-1901 in Roann, Ind. He m. 1st 11-24-1924 Lucy May Sexton, b. 3-18-1908. Issue: Vivian Marie, b. 3-1-1926, and John H., b. 7-23-1929. He m. 2d 8-16-1947 Margaret Emrey.

69.6 VIVIAN MARIE FRANTZ, daughter of Luthor (69.5) and Lucy (Sexton) Frantz, b. 3-1-1926 in Marion, Ind. She m. 11-19-1943 William Kraig. Issue: Garey Richard, b. 6-18-1946.

69.7 LULA MARIE FRANTZ, daughter of Manias and Margaret (Reynolds-69.1) Frantz, b. 9-9-1903 in North Manchester, Ind. She m. 2-11-1918 George Metzger. Issue: Wayne E., b. 4-2-1918, and Evelyn, b. 11-18-1919.

69.8 WAYNE E. METZGER, son of George and Lula (Frantz-69.7) Metzger, b. 4-2-1918

in Marion, Ind. He m. 10-9-1939 Cathrine Blickenstaff. Garry Michal, b. 12-26-1941, and Kay, b. 1-23-1945.

69.9 RALPH S. FRANTZ, son of Manias and Margaret (Reynolds-69.1) Frantz, b. 11-8-1909. He m. 2-11-1928 Dorothy May King, b. 5-24-1911. Issue: Naomi Ruth, b. 10-21-1933.

70. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (64) and Emily (Bryant) Reynolds, b. 7-10-1854 and d. 8-16-1899 in Peru, Ind. She m. -Donahugh. Issue: Emma, b. 6-7-1878, who m. -Phillips.

71. RACHEL ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (64) and Emily (Bryant) Reynolds, b. 12-16-1857 and d. 9-11-1947 in Peru, Ind. She m. Frank Witham. Issue: Frank; and Ella who m. Frank McDary and now lives 261 Grant St., Peru, Ind.

72. DAVID REYNOLDS, son of Henry (62) Reynolds, b. 1826 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. Mary -, b. 1829 and settled in Powell County, Ky. (1860 Census). Issue: Rosaline, b. 1849; John, b. 1851; Sarah C., b. 1853; Josiah, b. 1855; Henry, b. 1856; Martha, b. 1857; and Arminta, b. 1859.

73. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Henry (62) Reynolds, b. 1827 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. Lidd A. -, b. 1834 in Ky., and settled in Powell County, Ky. (1860 Census). Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1855; Livinia A., b. 1857; and William, b. 1859.

74. NANCY WEBB REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (61) and Ann (Webb) Reynolds, b. 2-1-1802, and d. 1888. She m. as his 2d wife 7-8-1833 Henry Austin Yeatman, b. 1808 and d. 1896. Issue: Thomas James, b. 1835.

75. THOMAS JAMES YEATMAN, son of Henry and Nancy (Reynolds-74) Yeatman, b. 1835 and d. 1894. He m. 1st -, and 2d 1856 Mary Jane Porter, b. 1835 and d. 1871, and settled in Westmoreland County, Va. Issue: Elizabeth Alice, b. 1865, who resided 1754 Euclid St., NW, Washington, D.C.

76. VINCENT REYNOLDS, son of William (60) and Ann (Thornton) Reynolds, b. 12-21-1778. He m. 12-28-1803 Elizabeth Alloway, and settled in Westmoreland County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1815; Edwin J., b. 1816; William H., b. 1821; Thomas H., b.

1826, who m. 11-6-1854 Saluda F. Hudson; Sarah Ann, who m. 4-4-1836 John F. Stokes; and Maria, who m. 12-30-1841 William S. Richards.

77. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (76) and Elizabeth (Alloway) Reynolds, b. 1815 in Richmond County, Va. He m. 5-20-1841 Hannah Wilcox, b. 1815, and settled in Richmond County (1850 Census). Issue: Eliza, b. 1846; John W., b. 1847; and Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1849.

78. EDWIN J. REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (76) and Elizabeth (Alloway) Reynolds, b. 1816 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. 1st --. Issue: Alvin, b. 1825; and Sophia Yeatman, b. 1834. He m. 2d 12-27-1843 Mary Mazingo, b. 1818, and settled in Richmond County. (1850 Census). Issue: George, b. 1844; Juliett E., b. 1846, and Mary Alice, b. 1848.

79. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (76) and Elizabeth (Alloway) Reynolds, b. 1821 in Westmoreland County, Va. He m. his cousin 12-24-1842 Lorinda Reynolds, b. 1815 (1850 Census). Issue: Ann, b. 1844; Robert S., b. 1846; Louisa, b. 1848; and William A., b. 1849.

80. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of John (22) and Elizabeth (Brickey) Reynolds, m. 9-5-1804 Elizabeth Thomas and settled in Rockbridge County, Va. He is said to have served in the War of 1812. Issue: Thomas, b. 1812; and John Thornton, b. 11-13-1813.

81. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (80) and Elizabeth (Thomas) Reynolds, b. 1812 in Rockbridge County, Va. He m. Lucinda Tolley, and settled in Roane County, W.Va. Issue: William Lane, and F. Asbury Holt.

82. WILLIAM LANE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (81) and Lucinda (Tolley) Reynolds, m. Emily D. Runnion (Reynolds?), and settled in Spencer, W.Va. Issue: Joshua Thomas.

83. F. ASBURY HOLT REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (81) and Lucinda (Tolley) Reynolds, m. --, and settled in Spencer, W.Va. Issue: Alonzo Silas.

84. JOHN THORNTON REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (80) and Elizabeth (Thomas) Reynolds, b. 11-13-1813 in Lewis County, W.Va. He

m. 1st Nancy Vineyard. Issue: Pressley W., John P., Archie P., and Harriet Y. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary (Givens) James, b. 1823, and settled in Roane County, W.Va. Issue: Margaret Jane, Mary Elizabeth, who m. Charles Campbell; and George G., b. 10-6-1857.

85. MARGARET JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (84) and Mary (Givens) Reynolds, d. 1881. She m. as his 1st wife Peter Acree, of Walton, W.Va. Issue: George Dayton, b. 1-12-1878; John M., who settled in Pa.; Everett E., and Roma H., who settled in Charleston, W.Va.

86. GEORGE DAYTON ACREE, son of Peter and Margaret (Reynolds-85) Acree, b. 1-12-1872. He m. 5-5-1895 Lucinda C. Huffman, and now lives in Charleston, W.Va. Issue: Elliott S., Delpha Lee, Wesley V., Theresa H., and Ural S.

87. GEORGE G. REYNOLDS, son of John (84) and Mary (Givens) Reynolds, b. 10-6-1857 near Elk View, W.Va. He m. 5-26-1880 Lenora Slack, b. 6-18-1860 and settled in Kanawha County, W.Va. Issue: John H., Charles G., Lewis D., Ruth, and Allie.

88. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of John (18) and Sarah (Grimes) Reynolds, b. 1-3-1677. He m. Frances --. Issue: Dominick, b. 5-21-1699 and d. 12-7-1700; George, b. 1715, Robert, b. 1716; Rebecca, b. 3-15-1719, William b. 2-10-1725; and Ann, who m. 3-4-1762 Richard Neale.

89. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Robert (88) and Frances Reynolds, b. 1715 in Richmond County, Va. He m. 12-12-1759 Frances Barber. Issue: John Butiwell, b. 1760; Anthony, b. 1761; Bartemous, b. 1769.

90. JOHN BUTIWELL REYNOLDS, son of George (89) and Frances (Barber) Reynolds, b. 1760 in Richmond County, Va. He m. 1-19-1790 Nancy Taylor and settled in Woodside, Greene County, Ga. Issue: James, b. 1790; John, b. 1792; Margaret; Vincent, b. 1797; William H., and J. W., b. 1806.

91. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of John (90) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1790 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Nancy --, and settled in Woodside, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1810; William A.; b. 1814; Norman, b. 1826; Sytha, b. 1832; Mordecai, b. 1833;

Cynthia, Mary, and Nancy A. (triplets), b. 1835; Susan, b. 1842; Catherine, b. 1844; Henry, b. 1846; and John, b. 1848.

92. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of James (91) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1810. He m. Lucretia Perkins, b. 1820, and settled in Greene County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Susan, b. 1842.

93. WILLIAM A. REYNOLDS, son of James (91) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1814 in Ga. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1823, and settled in Greene County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1840; Henrietta, b. 1843; Robert, b. 1845; and Mary, b. 1848.

94. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (90) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1792 in Richmond County, Va. He m. -, and settled in Greene County, Ga. Issue: James, b. 7-12-1818; and John, b. 1822.

95. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of John (94) Reynolds, b. 7-12-1818 in Greene County, Ga., and d. 11-1-1899 in Butler Springs, Butler County, Ala. He m. 3-7-1846 Martha M. Barge. Issue: Molly, who m. William H. Lloyd, of Pineapple, Ala; Seaborn Marion, who m. Susie C. Key, of Liberty, Ala.; Mattie, who m. 1st Jere C. Lloyd and 2d Edler A. V. Atkins, and settled in Los Angeles, Cal.; Emma E., who m. John A. Smith of Los Angeles; and Minnie E., who m. J. T. Moncrief.

96. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (94) Reynolds, b. 1822 in Greene County, Ga. He m. Nancy A. Brook, b. 1826, and settled in Woodside, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Amantha, b. 1849.

97. VINCENT REYNOLDS, son of John (90) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1797 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Margaret -, b. 1802, and settled in Greene County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Henry, b. 1819; Rebecca, b. 1826; William, b. 1834; Priscilla, b. 1836; Martha, b. 1839; Louisa, b. 1841; and Pleasant, b. 1843.

98. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Vincent (97) and Margaret Reynolds, b. 1819 in Greene County, Tenn. He m. Nancy -, b. 1827, and settled in Greene County. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah, b. 1849.

99. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, son of John (90) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, m. Martha J. Bennett, and settled in Calloway County, Mo. Issue: Robert N., John A., Reuben H., Laura B., Charles D., Annie E., and William D., b. 3-26-1857.

100. WILLIAM D. REYNOLDS, son of William (99) and Martha (Bennett) Reynolds, b. 3-26-1857. He m. 2-2-1880 Elizabeth E. Renoe. Issue: Walter B., b. 6-17-1882.

101. J. W. REYNOLDS, son of John (90) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1806 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Cyrene -, b. 1816 in Va., and settled in Montgomery County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary Jane, b. 1835; Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1837; and William W., b. 1844.

102. ANTHONY REYNOLDS, son of George (89) and Frances (Barber) Reynolds, b. 1761 in Richmond County, Va. He served with the Va. State Line in the Rev. War. He m. Mary Fleming. Issue: James; Joseph Fleming, b. 1785, John; Samuel, who d. 1865; and Mary.

103. JOSEPH FLEMING REYNOLDS, son of Anthony (102) and Mary (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 1785 and d. 1866. He m. Mary Starry, and settled circa 1817 in Wayne County, Ind; in LaPort County, Ind., where he was living in 1850 (Census). Issue: Fleming, b. 5-25-1817; and William, b. 1832.

104. FLEMING REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (103) and Mary (Starry) Reynolds, b. 5-25-1817 in Wayne County, Ind. He m. 5-28-1845 Elizabeth L. Barnes, b. 1818, and settled in LaPorte County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Loran W., b. 5-4-1846; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1848, who m. Daniel White, and settled in New Castle, St. Joseph County, Ind.; Emma C., who m. P. S. Hicks, and settled in Boone County, Ind.; James Fleming, Josephine, and Charles.

105. LORAN W. REYNOLDS, son of Fleming (104) and Elizabeth (Barnes) Reynolds, b. 5-4-1846 in LaPorte County, Ind. He m. 1871 Florence Bowman, and settled in Boone County, Ind. Issue: Florence C., John, and Joseph Fleming.

106. BARTEMOUS REYNOLDS, son of George (89) and Frances (Barber) Reynolds, b. 1769

in Richmond County, Va. He m. Mary -, b. 1777, and settled in Hall County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1800; several other children listed in the Census but whose names could not be made out; Joseph, who m. 1-27-1839 Elizabeth Reynolds; Abel, who m. 1-27-1839 Elizabeth Caldwell; Eliza, who m. 8-8-1830 George W. Wacases; Sharp S., who m. 1-19-1827 Nancy Bates; and Lucinda, who m. 11-20-1821 William P. Reid.

107. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Bartemous (106) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1800 in S.C. He m. Suttary -, b. 1812, and settled in Hall County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: James Hamilton, b. 1831; Amelia, b. 1837; Jane, b. 1840; Ava, b. 1844; Archibald, b. 1847; Josephine A., b. 1845; and Thomas T., b. 1849.

108. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Robert (88) and Frances Reynolds, b. 1716 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Ann Elizabeth White, and settled in Richmond County. Issue: Wilmoth, b. 6-20-1738 and d. 9-18-1740; Elizabeth, b. 10-29-1740, who m. 11-13-1789 John Billins; John, b. 9-28-1746; Benjamin, b. 1759; Jane, who m. 3-4-1805 Thomas O'Harrow; Vincent, who m. 12-15-1806 Frances Sisson; Mary, who m. 7-19-1793 James Hawkins; and Sally, who m. 7-6-1789 Brown Robinson.

109. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of Robert (108) and Ann (White) Reynolds, b. 1759 in Richmond County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (R-8709). He m. 2-5-1789 Elizabeth Fleming of Louisa County, Va.; and then in Harrison County, W.Va.; and circa 1830 in Lewis County, W.Va. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. 5-6-1811 William Richards; Joseph, b. 1812; William, b. 1812 (twins); John; and Frances Thornton, who m. 2-2-1825 James Webb.

110. - REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (109) and Elizabeth (Fleming) Reynolds, d. 1848. He m. Marylum -, b. 1810 and settled in Harrison County, W.Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Lucinda, b. 1837; Rebecca, b. 1843; George, b. 1845; and Susan, b. 1847.

111. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (109) and Elizabeth (Fleming) Reynolds, d. 1849. He m. Jane -, b. 1811, and settled in Harrison County, W.Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Pamelia, b. 1833; John, b. 1834;

Mary, b. 1836; William, b. 1838; Rachel, b. 1840; Edwin, b. 1842; Harriet, b. 1844; Sarah, b. 1846; and Seymour, b. 1848.

112. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (109) and Elizabeth (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 1812. He m. Roxanna -, b. 1822, and settled in Harrison County, W.Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1842; Lewis, b. 1845, Martha, b. 1847, and Margaret, b. 1849.

113. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (109) and Elizabeth (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 1812. He m. Jane -, b. 1813, and settled in Harrison County, W.Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1836; Sarah, b. 1837; Emily, b. 1839; John, b. 1841; Levy, b. 1843; Henry, b. 1845; and Elizabeth, b. 1849.

114. WILLIAM RENNOLDS, son of Thomas (3) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1655 and d. 1700 in Richmond County, Va. Data from will. He m. -. Issue: Cornelius, James, William, Elizabeth, John, and Robert.

115. CORNELIUS RENNOLDS, son of William (114) Rennolds, d. 1734 in Essex County, Va. He m. Martha Margaret Beazley, who d. 1753. Data from wills. Issue: William, Ann Beazley, Sarah; Margaret, who m. - Scandall; Mary, who m. 8-18-1748 Thomas Goode; Cornelius, b. 1732; and Elizabeth, who d. 1788 and who m. Thomas Rucker, who d. 1763.

116. CORNELIUS RENNOLDS, son of Cornelius (115) and Martha (Beazley) Rennolds, b. 1732 in Essex County, Va., and d. 8-4-1810 in Hampshire County, W.Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. He m. 1st Elizabeth -, and settled in Caroline County, Va.; then in Richmond County, Va.; then in Fauquier County, Va.; and finally in Hampshire County, W.Va. Issue: John, b. 1772; William; Cornelius, b. 1774; Susan; Anna; Ann Elizabeth, who m. 1-21-1791 Peter Bryant (Obriant). He m. 2d Elizabeth -, b. 1780 (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah, b. 1794, who m. Joseph Jenkins; and Silas, b. 1806.

117. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (116) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1772 in Culpeper County, Va., and d. 2-5-1852. He m. 1st 10-14-1794 Catherine (Cathy) Phillips, b. 1773 and d. 4-1801, daughter of Thomas and Mary (John) Phillips, and settled in Winchester, Va.; and circa 1795 in Harrison County, W.Va. Issue: Lovey, b. 7-10-1796,

and Thomas Phillips, b. 4-11-1798. He m. 2d 10-18-1803 Frances Jane Rogers, b. 4-6-1783 and d. 2-8-1837, daughter of Edward Rogers. Issue: Harriet Payne, b. 2-2-1805, Lemuel E., b. 11-12-1806; Washington Goss, b. 3-18-1809; Lucinda, b. 2-4-1811; Eliza Jane, b. 10-30-1812 and d. 10-19-1813; John W., b. 12-18-1815; Frances Jane, b. 1-12-1819; James William Harrison, b. 10-13-1820; Elizabeth, b. 8-28-1823 and d. 9-4-1823; and Ai Judson, b. 9-1-1824.

118. LOVEY REYNOLDS, daughter of John (117) and Catherine (Phillips) Reynolds, b. 7-10-1796 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 4-22-1873. She m. 6-11-1813 Benjamin W. Stout, b. 1-25-1788 and settled in Bridgeport, W.Va. Issue: John R., who m. Hannah Ross; Thomas M., who settled in Little Washington, Pa.; James P.; Porter M.; Charles, who d.y.; Lemuel E., who m. Eleanor Harter; Benjamin Brown; Harter; Katherine Jane; Lovey, who m. George Wolfe; and Carrie, who d.unm.

119. JAMES P. STOUT, son of Benjamin and Lovey (Reynolds-118) Stout, m. Burthena Kemble. Issue: Mabel, and Carrie.

120. KATHERINE JANE STOUT, daughter of Benjamin and Lovey (Reynolds-118) Stout, m. James Lynch. Issue: Peter I., and Charles Wesley.

121. CHARLES WESLEY LYNCH, son of James and Katherine (Stout-120) Lynch, m. -. Issue: Lawrence B.

122. THOMAS PHILLIPS REYNOLDS, son of John (117) and Catherine (Phillips) Reynolds, b. 4-11-1798 and d. 1-12-1854. He m. 6-29-1820 Margaret Thompson, b. 7-25-1801 and d. 3-30-1882, and settled in Harrison County, W.Va. Issue: Benjamin Stout, b. 8-21-1821; and Mary Jane, who m. Isaac Lynch.

123. BENJAMIN STOUT REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (122) and Margaret (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 4-21-1821 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 12-23-1902. He m. 9-5-1849 Lucy Ann Pell, b. 9-29-1826 and d. 4-30-1886. Issue: Mary Rebecca, who m. Albert Shinn; Virginia; Thomas Philip, b. 1856; Nancy Jane; Charles E., and Margaret.

124. THOMAS PHILIP REYNOLDS, son of Ben-

jamin (123) and Lucy (Pell) Reynolds, b. 1856 in Reynoldsville, W.Va., and d. 1928. He m. 1896 Flora Corder, b. 1865 and d. 1947. Issue: Thomas Fitzhugh, b. 1898, who now lives in Reynoldsville, W.Va.; Benjamin Joseph, b. 2-16-1900; Lucy, who m. Charles Morrow; and Maxine.

124.1. BENJAMIN JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (124) and Flora (Corder) Reynolds, b. 2-16-1900 in Reynoldsville, W.Va. He m. Thelma Jean Bailey, and now lives R-3, Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: Billy Ben, b. 1941, and Linda May, b. 1943.

125. NANCY JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (123) and Lucy (Pell) Reynolds, m. W. A. Corder. Issue: J. Stanley, who now lives in Phillippe, W.Va.

126. MARGARET REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (123) and Lucy (Pell) Reynolds, m. Harry T. Hardesty, and settled in Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: Clay.

127. CLAY HARDESTY, son of Harry and Margaret (Reynolds-126) Hardesty, m. Donna Neff. Issue: Judy.

128. HARRIET PAYNE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 2-2-1805. She m. 4-10-1828 Ludwell L. Rogers, b. 10-3-1793 and d. 11-19-1862. Issue: Thomas Washington, b. 7-15-1830; John Hamilton Goss, b. 12-27-1832; Marcena Judson, b. 10-20-1834; Frances Jane, b. 4-22-1837; Lloyd Lowndes, b. 3-25-1839; Marietta Payne, b. 4-28-1842; William Ellis, b. 2-20-1844; and Evander Ferdinand, b. 4-5-1846.

129. THOMAS WASHINGTON ROGERS, son of Ludwell and Harriet (Reynolds-128) Rogers, b. 7-15-1830. He m. Amanda Boggess Husted. Issue: Curtis, Frances, Ai, Ellis, and Ocele.

130. JOHN HAMILTON GOSS ROGERS, son of Ludwell and Harriet (Reynolds-128) Rogers, b. 12-27-1832. He m. Mary Melvina Boggess. Issue: Ransler, Sarah, and Emery.

131. MARIETTA (Monetta) PAYNE ROGERS, daughter of Ludwell and Harriet (Reynolds-128) Rogers, b. 4-28-1842. She m. 5-20-1860 Solomon DeMellion Gore, son of Truman and Lydia (George) Gore. Issue: William Ferdinand Leander, who d. unm.; Claude W., b.

1867, who now lives R-3, Clarksburg, W.Va.; Truman E.; and Howard Mason, b. 10-12-1887 and d. 7-1947, who m. 9-30-1906 Roxanna Corder Bailey, who d. 1907 (see Par. 153); Hon. Howard Mason Gore was the Governor of W.Va.

132. TRUMAN E. GORE, son of Solomon and Marietta (Rogers-131) Gore, m. Pearl Post. Issue: Elizabeth, and Truman.

133. ELIZABETH GORE, daughter of Truman (132) and Pearl (Post) Gore, m. Dr. H. H. Esker. Issue: Mary Hood, who d.y.; and Elizabeth.

134. TRUMAN GORE, son of Truman (132) and Pearl (Post) Gore, m. -. Issue: Elizabeth Beatrice.

135. LEMUEL E. REYNOLDS, son of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 11-12-1806. He m. Jane Parrill, b. 1811 and settled in West Milford, W.Va. Issue: Pamela, b. 1833; John, b. 1834; Mary, b. 1836, who m. William Price; William, b. 10-27-1837 and d. 1-28-1919, who m. 1866 Malissa Bent; Rachel, b. 1840, who d.y.; Edward S. D., b. 1842; Harriet, b. 1844; Sarah, b. 1846, who d.y.; Seymour, b. 1848, who m. Anna Chrisman and settled in Denver, Colo.; Rose, who m. 1st Isaac Smith and 2d James Lake; and Adaline, who m. Aaron Smith.

136. EDWARD S. D. REYNOLDS, son of Lemuel (135) and Jane (Parrill) Reynolds, b. 1842. He m. 1st 1866 Virginia A. Holden. Issue: Moore Holden, and Ray. He m. 2d Lydia Thompson, b. 5-1-1866 and d. 10-15-1939. Issue: Anne, who m. Charles Rolland; Seymour, and Charles.

137. WASHINGTON GOSS REYNOLDS, son of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 3-18-1809 in Harrison County, W. Va., and d. 3-8-1882. He m. 10-15-1839 Elizabeth Lane Mitchell, b. 1822 and d. 1-3-1890, and settled in Harrison County (1850 Census). Issue: Alloytus, b. 10-17-1840; Frances Elizabeth, b. 10-30-1842; Floranus, b. 10-12-1845; Irenaeus Origen, b. 1-29-1853, and Corinne, b. 9-20-1862.

138. ALLOYTUS REYNOLDS, son of Washington (137) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Reynolds, b. 10-17-1840 and d. 9-17-1915. He

m. 5-3-1860 Alice J. Gore, daughter of Truman and Lydia (George) Gore. Issue: Clara, who m. Boyd Allen; Warren Washington, b. 2-14-1872, who m. Essie Martin; Richard L.; and Ralph Truman, b. 5-7-1885.

139. RALPH TRUMAN REYNOLDS, son of Alloytus (138) and Alice (Gore) Reynolds, b. 5-7-1885 and d. 8-30-1947. He m. 12-28-1910 Amelia Morgan, b. 6-9-1885, who now lives 512 Hornor Ave., Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: Truman Morgan, b. 10-5-1911.

140. TRUMAN MORGAN REYNOLDS, son of Ralph (139) and Amelia (Morgan) Reynolds, b. 10-5-1911. He m. 3-18-1937 Kathryn Jones. Issue: Ralph William, b. 3-26-1940 and d. 5-11-1940; Virginia Kathryn, b. 10-10-1943; and Sharon Joyce, b. 10-7-1945.

141. FRANCES ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Washington (137) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Reynolds, b. 10-30-1842 and d. 3-21-1894. She m. 10-16-1862 Jasper Yates Moore, b. 6-24-1834 and d. 7-4-1907, and settled in Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: Richard, who d.y.; Clarence, b. 3-1-1865; and Frank Reynolds, b. 9-11-1869.

142. CLARENCE MOORE, son of Jasper and Frances (Reynolds-141) Moore, b. 3-1-1865 in Clarksburg, W.Va., and d. 4-15-1912. He m. 1st 8-16-1893 Alixie McLaughlin, who d. 6-17-1897. Issue: Frances, b. 9-12-1894 and Samuel Preston, b. -. He m. 2d 6-20-1900 Mabelle Swift. Issue: Jasper, b. 11-25-1906; Clarence, b. 1-20-1909; and Lloyd, b. 11-29-1911.

143. FLORANUS REYNOLDS, son of Washington (137) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Reynolds, b. 10-12-1845 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 12-22-1930. Issue: Alden Nixon, b. 2-8-1872 and d. 9-8-1894; and Moore Martin, b. 9-20-1889.

144. MOORE MARTIN REYNOLDS, son of Floranus (143) and Alice (Nixon) Reynolds, b. 9-20-1889 in Harrison County, W.Va. He m. 12-19-1920 Alma Vera Engle, b. 9-23-1891 and now lives R-3, Clarksburg, W.Va. He served 1937-1941 as Sheriff of Harrison County. Issue: Anne, b. 11-25-1924, who m. 11-4-1945 Charles V. Daunheimer; and John Alden, b. 11-18-1926.

145. IRENAEUS ORIGEN REYNOLDS, son of

Washington (137) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Reynolds, b. 1-29-1853 in Clarksburg, W.Va., and d. 5-24-1922 in Pittsburgh, Pa. He m. 10-14-1874 Amelia Launtz, b. 10-19-1856 and d. 3-2-1913. Issue: John Warren, b. 3-21-1876; Mabel, b. 3-3-1878; Washington Goss, b. 2-19-1881 and d. 1-13-1934; Corinne May, b. 6-12-1884; Rose Elizabeth Linn, b. 3-25-1887, who now lives 421 Sylvania Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; and Edna Pullman, b. 6-27-1891.

145.1. JOHN WARREN REYNOLDS, son of Irenaues (145) and Amelia (Launtz) Reynolds, b. 3-21-1876 and d. 12-4-1934. He m. 11-26-1902 Ida May Midnight. Issue: Louis Nelson, b. 10-3-1903, who m. 9-24-1936 Virginia Edwards.

145.2. MABEL REYNOLDS, daughter of Irenaues (145) and Amelia (Launtz) Reynolds, b. 3-3-1878 and d. 7-5-1917. She m. 12-28-1897 William Pancoast. Issue: Ireneaus Origen, b. 9-3-1899.

145.3. IRENEAUS ORIGEN PANCOAST, son of William and Mabel (Reynolds-145.2) Pancoast, b. 9-3-1899. He m. 8-20-1924 Margaret Jenkins. Issue: William Webster, b. 11-17-1926; and Margaret Mabel, b. 11-3-1934.

145.4. EDNA PULLMAN REYNOLDS, daughter of Irenaues (145) and Amelia (Launtz) Reynolds, b. 6-27-1891. She m. 6-18-1914 Edward Franklin McCaulley. Issue: Corinne Reynolds, b. 7-5-1916; and Ruth Eleanor, b. 10-20-1926.

145.5. CORINNE REYNOLDS McCAULLEY, daughter of Edward and Edna (Reynolds-145.4) McCaulley, b. 7-5-1916. She m. 10-16-1936 James Glenn. Issue: Edward P., b. 1-23-1938; and Lawrence J., b. 9-20-1943.

146. CORINNE REYNOLDS, daughter of Washington (137) and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Reynolds, b. 9-20-1862 and d. 1-15-1934. She m. Benjamin W. Jackson, who d. 2-6-1910. Issue: George, b. 10-15-1890 and d. 4-19-1939 in Washington, D.C.

147. LUCINDA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 2-4-1811 in Harrison County, W.Va. She m. 6-2-1835 Thomas Bailey, son of Thornsburg and Mary (Bartlett) Bailey, and settled in

Taylor County, W.Va. Issue: John, who d. unm.; Mary Frances; Harriet, who d. unm.; Florence; Martin; Frank; and Victoria, who m. James Lanham, and settled in Salem, W.Va.

148. MARY FRANCES BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Reynolds-147) Bailey, m. H. F. Brohard. Issue: Thomas.

149. THOMAS BROHARD, son of H. F. and Mary (Bailey-148) Brohard, m. May Cather. Issue: Thomas, Marcus, and Alma May, who m. Malcolm Muir.

150. FLORENCE BAILEY, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Reynolds-147) Bailey, m. Thomas Monroe. Issue: Lucy B., and Charles F.

151. LUCY B. MONROE, daughter of Thomas and Florence (Bailey-150) Monroe, m. M. F. McDonald. Issue: Paul Dane, who m. Lucille Stout, and settled in Bridgeport, W.Va.

152. CHARLES F. MONROE, son of Thomas and Florence (Bailey-150) Monroe, m. Nettie Davidson. Issue: Thomas.

153. MARTIN BAILEY, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Reynolds-147) Bailey, m. Almira Corder. Issue: Jessie Gordon, who m. Viola Wright; and Roxanna Corder, who d. 1907 and who m. 9-30-1906 Howard Mason Gore (see Par. 131).

154. FRANK BAILEY, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Reynolds-147) Bailey, m. Victoria Davidson. Issue: Elden, who m. Addie Davenport; and Ethel, who m. Enoch Curry.

155. JOHN W. REYNOLDS, son of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 12-18-1815 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 4-7-1901. He m. 10-27-1842 Katherine Ann Wheeler, b. 5-16-1825 and d. 3-11-1897, and settled in Clarksburg, W.Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Emily A., b. 9-26-1843; Charles Grinnell, b. 2-7-1845; Homer D., b. 1-29-1847; Lucy Nelson, b. 3-19-1849; Alice W., b. 5-21-1851 and d. 1852; and Morgan V., b. 8-15-1852 and d. 1854.

156. EMILY A. REYNOLDS, daughter of John (155) and Katherine (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 9-26-1843. She m. Mortimer C. Boggess. Issue: Jessie, Draper C., and Mary Katherine.

157. JESSIE BOGGESE, daughter of Mortimer

and Emily (Reynolds-156) Boggess, m. William E. Smith, and now lives in Bridgeport, W.Va. Issue: Edward R.

158. EDWARD R. SMITH, son of William and Jessie (Boggess-157) Smith, m. Mildred Kyle and now lives in Bridgeport, W.Va. Issue: Mildred Emily, Kyle Edward, and William Draper.

159. CHARLES GRINNEL REYNOLDS, son of John (155) and Katherine (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 2-7-1845 and d. 1921. He m. -. Issue: Oscar, who now lives in Denver, Colo.

160. HOMER D. REYNOLDS, son of John (155) and Katherine (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 1-29-1847. He m. Jennie Rumble and settled in Wheeling, W.Va. Issue: Mary, Harry, Neill, and Sarah.

161. LUCY NELSON REYNOLDS, daughter of John (155) and Katherine (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 3-19-1849 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 7-29-1921 in Waco, Texas. She m. 1st Rev. William B. Watson, who d. 4-1874. Issue: William Chapin, b. 4-24-1872, who d. unm. 1922. She m. 2d 7-10-1879 Joab Burton Muse, who d. 1888. Issue: Artie Burton, b. 2-20-1886. She m. 3d John J. Elliott, who d. 1908.

162. ARTIE BURTON MUSE, daughter of Joab and Lucy (Reynolds-161) Muse, b. 2-20-1886. She m. 1908 Wilby T. Gooch, and now lives 808 Speight St., Waco, Texas, where Dr. Gooch is chairman of the Department of Chemistry and Dean of the Graduate School, Baylor University. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Wilby T., b. 12-19-1909 and Lucy Frances, b. 9-11-1911.

163. WILBY T. GOOCH, b. 12-19-1909. He m. 1937 Marcelle Byard and now lives in Port Arthur, Texas, where he is a chemist with the Texas Company there. Issue: John Roland, b. 9-23-1943 and Nora Marcelyn, b. 7-26-1946.

164. LUCY FRANCES GOOCH, daughter of Wilby and Artie (Muse-162) Gooch, b. 9-11-1911. She m. 1933 Cary D. Canon. Issue: Carilyn Frances, b. 9-10-1937.

165. FRANCES JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds,

b. 1-12-1819 and d. July 1897. She m. 4-29-1839 Benjamin Franklin Maxwell, b. 1814 and d. 7-4-1892. Issue: Leeman, b. 11-29-1840; Lewis, b. 2-21-1843; Porter, b. 4-3-1845, Rector, b. 2-16-1848 and d. 1885; William Brent, b. 4-27-1850; Harriet Payne, b. 9-12-1853 and d. 9-20-1890, who m. 5-23-1882 G. W. Brown; Mary Martha, who d.y.; Franklin Post, b. 9-20-1859 and d. 12-17-1878, who m. 5-2-1878 B. C. Bland; and Susan Alice, b. 7-19-1861 and d. 8-5-1883.

165.1. LEEMAN MAXWELL, son of Benjamin and Frances (Reynolds-165) Maxwell, b. 11-29-1840 and d. 9-6-1920. He m. Columbia Bassell. Issue: Leeman Bassell, who m. 1st Esta Cox; Mary Frances, who d. unm.; Franklin, who d. unm.; and Columbia Jane.

165.2. LEWIS MAXWELL, son of Benjamin and Frances (Reynolds-165) Maxwell, b. 2-21-1843. He m. 1st Alice Harper, who d. 12-23-1884. Issue: Clarence, Lewis Brent, Frank E.; Frances, who m. W. D. Wolfe; Grace; Alice, who d.y.; and Susan P., who m. 1st J. C. Foster and 2d Edward Kiger and settled in Ellenboro, W.Va. He m. 2d 1886 Sarah E. Givens. Issue: Edwin Lewis, b. 8-14-1889; Everette, b. 7-7-1891, who m. Ruby Farr; John Howard, b. 8-2-1893; Isabelle Martha, b. 3-14-1895; Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-27-1897, who m. W. J. Harper; Hugh Jarvis, b. 6-29-1900 and d. 4-1943; Ruth Virginia, who m. 1st John R. Davies, Jr., and 2d George Pierce; and Leeman, b. 4-8-1908.

165.3. EDWIN LEWIS MAXWELL, son of Lewis (165.2) and Sarah (Givens) Maxwell, b. 8-14-1889. He m. 1st Mary Farr. He m. 2d Nellie Hacker and 3d Alice Hoover, and now lives 1610 23d St., Parkersburg, W.Va. Issue: Sarah Alice.

165.4. GRACE MAXWELL, daughter of Lewis (165.2) and Alice (Harper) Maxwell, m. William A. Gaylord and settled in Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: Maxwell.

165.5. JOHN HOWARD MAXWELL, son of Lewis (165.2) and Sarah (Givens) Maxwell, b. 8-21-1893. He m. 9-2-1915 Virginia Eleanor Hickman, b. 10-22-1892, and now lives in West Union, W.Va. Issue: Eleanor F., b. 9-29-1925.

165.6. ISABELLE MARTHA MAXWELL, daughter of Lewis (165.2) and Sarah (Givens) Maxwell,

b. 3-14-1895. She m. Harry Robert Young, former aide to Colonel E. M. House of World War I fame, and now lives 4300 Montgomery Ave., Bethesda, Md. Issue: Sally Lee, who m. Commander James Peter Callmer, USN, and now lives 4310 Montgomery Ave., Bethesda, Md.; Robert Lewis, who m. Mildred Aileen Allen; and Rolande Maxwell.

165.7. PORTER MAXWELL, son of Benjamin and Frances (Reynolds-165) Maxwell, b. 4-3-1845 and d. 9-13-1928. He m. 1st Reta Heavener. Issue: Lee, Frank, Isaac M., Clay, Carrie; Harriet, who m. Hugh Jarvis; Emma, who m. Frank Latham; and Blanche, who m. Samuel Robertson Harrison, Jr., and now lives in Lost Creek, W.Va. He m. 2d Bertha Stout.

165.8. CARRIE MAXWELL, daughter of Porter (165.7) and Reta (Heavener) Maxwell, m. 6-28-1905 Haymond Maxwell, b. 10-24-1879, son of Edwin and Loretta (Shuttlesworth) Maxwell, and now lives in Clarksburg, W.Va. Mr. Maxwell is a former Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals of W.Va. (1928-41). See Who's Who in America. Issue: Edwin, Haymond, Virginia, Emily, and Porter W.

165.9. WILLIAM BRENT MAXWELL, son of Benjamin and Frances (Reynolds-165) Maxwell, b. 4-27-1850 and d. 6-10-1930. He m. 1st 10-8-1884 Emma Williams. Issue: Susan Alice, b. 8-8-1885; Claude Brent, b. 3-15-1891. He m. 2d 7-10-1895 Lillian Jarvis. Issue: Ruth Frances, b. 5-11-1896; Franklin Jarvis, b. 11-11-1897; William Brent, b. 9-7-1899, who m. 11-11-1938 Marguerite Woodell and now lives 529 West Pike St., Clarksburg, W.Va.; and Martha Lillian, b. 2-11-1904.

165.10. SUSAN ALICE MAXWELL, daughter of William (165.9) and Emma (Williams) Maxwell, b. 8-8-1885. She m. 1st 2-1903 Charles Abel. Issue: Emily Regina, b. 5-30-1914, who m. 12-24-1936 Robert Lawrence Balzer and now lives 37 West 10th St., N.Y.C.; and Brent Maxwell, b. 5-8-1916, who m. 6-1941 Georgia Powell, and now lives 3142 Lewiston Ave., Berkeley, Cal. She m. 2d Charles Tutenberg and now lives Box 505, Hartsdale, N.Y.

165.11. CLAUDE BRENT MAXWELL, son of William (165.9) and Emma (Williams) Max-

well, b. 3-15-1891. He m. 10-1912 Winifred Lantz, and now lives in Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: John Brent, b. 5-9-1914, Winifred, b. 2-5-1916 and Martha Jean, b. 8-16-1917.

165.12. JOHN BRENT MAXWELL, son of Claude (165.11) and Winifred (Lantz) Maxwell, b. 5-9-1914. He m. 12-14-1940 Martha Hornor and now lives R-1, Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: John Brent, b. 9-30-1944 and Stephen Hornor, b. 11-10-1947.

165.13. WINIFRED MAXWELL, daughter of Claude (165.11) and Winifred (Lantz) Maxwell, b. 2-5-1916. She m. 4-28-1940 Dr. Logan Everett Sawyer, and now lives in Elizabeth City, N.C. Issue: Martha Jane, b. 8-8-1943, and Logan Everett, b. 7-14-1945.

165.14. MARTHA JEAN MAXWELL, daughter of Claude (165.11) and Winifred (Lantz) Maxwell, b. 8-16-1917. She m. 1-27-1940 Lindsey Baker Fowler and now lives in Elkins, W.Va. Issue: John Richard, b. 10-2-1942; and Jean Maxwell, b. 7-21-1946.

165.15. RUTH FRANCES MAXWELL, daughter of William (165.9) and Lillian (Jarvis) Maxwell, b. 5-11-1896. She m. 2-7-1920 Louis Arthur Johnson, b. 1-10-1891, son of Marcellus and Katherine Leftwich (Arthur) Johnson, and now lives 317 Buckhannon Ave., Clarksburg, W.Va. He is a former National Commander of the American Legion (1932-33) and one-time Assistant Secretary of War (1936-40). See Who's Who in America. Issue: Lillian Maxwell, b. 11-30-1920; and Ruth Katherine, b. 9-5-1923, who m. 1st Ronald F. Moist, Jr., and 2d Arthur Chaney Clifton Hill, Jr., and now lives 37 West 10th St., N.Y.C.

165.16. FRANKLIN JARVIS MAXWELL, son of William (165.9) and Lillian (Jarvis) Maxwell, b. 11-11-1897. He m. 10-12-1920 Clara Gibson and now lives 355 Buckhannon Ave., Clarksburg, W.Va. Issue: Franklin Jarvis, b. 7-13-1921; and William Brent, b. 6-2-1925.

165.17. MARTHA LILLIAN MAXWELL, daughter of William (165.9) and Lillian (Jarvis) Maxwell, b. 2-11-1904, and d. 2-18-1939. She m. 9-28-1927 James Hornor Davis. Issue: James Hornor, b. 10-9-1928, who now lives in Charleston, W.Va.; and William Maxwell,

b. 3-21-1932, who now lives in Charleston, W.Va.

166. JAMES WILLIAM HARRISON REYNOLDS, son of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 10-13-1820. He m. 12-15-1842 Dolly Adeline Hornor, b. 1820, and settled in Harrison County, W.Va. (1850 Census) and later in Waco, Texas. Issue: Charles A1., b. 1845; Matilda Byrd, b. 1848; James Yard; Lillie Darling; Ada June; Justus Hornor; Martha Virginia; Dollie Texas, who m. 1st Riley Taylor Surratt and 2d Rufus White, and now lives 421 S. Poplar St., Sapulpa, Okla.; Thurston Lee, b. 11-16-1865, who d. inf.; and John Houston, b. 10-3-1868.

167. MATILDA BYRD REYNOLDS, daughter of James (166) and Dolly (Hornor) Reynolds, b. 1848 and d. 1933. She m. Pierre Flavin Henry, and settled in New Iberia, La. Issue: James; Mary V., who m. G. Ricksecker; Eugene, Lillie May, and Elva.

168. JAMES YARD REYNOLDS, son of James (166) and Dolly (Hornor) Reynolds, m. Mollie McLennan and settled in Waco, Texas. Issue: Jack.

169. LILLIE DARLING REYNOLDS, daughter of James (166) and Dolly (Hornor) Reynolds, m. John Moore. Issue: Almer.

170. ADA JUNE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (166) and Dolly (Hornor) Reynolds, m. Lloyd Marline Boggess. Issue: Dollie.

170.1. DOLLIE BOGGESS, daughter of Lloyd and Ada (Reynolds-170) Boggess, m. J. M. Sheffield, and now lives 5955 Ross St., Dallas, Texas. Issue: several children, including Lloyd B., who now lives 5607 Goodwin St., Dallas, Texas.

171. JUSTUS HORNOR REYNOLDS, son of James (166) and Dolly (Hornor) Reynolds, m. Amanda Millholland, and settled in Albany, Texas. Issue: Mattie D., who m. -Allen, and now lives in Texas; Taylor, Jesse, Eula, Lloyd, Elizabeth, Fred, Archie, and Raymond.

172. MARTHA VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (166) and Dolly (Hornor) Reynolds, m. Fred H. Brown. Issue: Maude, Charles, and Hugh.

173. MAUDE BROWN, daughter of Fred and Martha (Reynolds-172) Brown, m. Claude De Graffenreid, and now lives 1921 Columbus Ave., Waco, Texas. Issue: Lottie.

174. A1 JUDSON REYNOLDS, son of John (117) and Frances (Rogers) Reynolds, b. 9-1-1824 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 2-1-1907. He m. 11-19-1861 Lydia E. Gore, b. 1844 and d. 1920, daughter of Truman and Lydia (George) Gore, and settled in Harrison County. Issue: Cora Lee, who d.y.; Frank Leslie; Clyde, who m. 1910 Margaret F. Prim, and now lives 642 W. Pike St., Clarksburg, W.Va.; and Frances, who m. Dr. John J. Cranwell, and now lives in Fairmont, W.Va.

175. FRANK LESLIE REYNOLDS, son of A1 (174) and Lydia (Gore) Reynolds, b. 8-25-1871 and d. 6-18-1933. He m. 1-4-1899 May Stout, b. 10-5-1875. Issue: Mary Esther, b. 5-16-1900; Frank Judson, b. 10-25-1903; and Virginia May, b. 8-24-1905, who m. 10-5-1940 Commander Gilbert LeRoy Countryman, USN, b. 8-28-1903, and now lives Qtrs R, U.S. Naval Shipyard, Boston 29, Mass.

175.1. MARY ESTHER REYNOLDS, daughter of Frank (175) and May (Stout) Reynolds, b. 5-16-1900. She m. 12-21-1927 Waldo Emanuel Fisher, b. 10-1-1891, and now lives 30 Guernsey Road, Swarthmore, Pa., where Dr. Fisher is Professor of Industrial Research, University of Pennsylvania (see Who's Who in America). Issue: Waldo Reynolds, b. 9-10-1930.

175.2. FRANK JUDSON REYNOLDS, son of Frank (175) and May (Stout) Reynolds, b. 10-25-1903. He m. 7-9-1930 Lora Cheney Lynch, b. 11-12-1910 and now lives Apt B-3, 125 Baywood St., Mt. Lebanon, Pa. Issue: John Cheney, b. 4-19-1945.

176. CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (116) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1774 in Loudoun County, Va., and d. in Taylor County, W.Va. He m. Mary Ehart, and settled in Harrison County, W.Va., and then in Taylor County where he was living in 1850 (Census). Issue: William, b. 1795, and Cornelius Ehart, b. 1810.

177. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (176) and Mary (Ehart) Reynolds, b. 1795 in Loudoun County, Va., and d. 1853. He m.

Jemima Fleming, b. 1804, and settled in Taylor County, W.Va. (1850 Census) and then in Knox County, Mo. Issue: Luraner, b. 1-21-1826, Miner, b. 9-29-1827; Elizabeth, b. 9-27-1829; Mary, b. 2-9-1831; Cornelius, b. 9-26-1834; James, b. 3-3-1838; Nancy, b. 5-8-1840; Sarah Virginia, b. 11-5-1844; and William Washington, b. 8-28-1847.

177.1. LURANER REYNOLDS, daughter of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 1-21-1826 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 6-3-1865. She m. as his first wife Daniel D. Hustead, b. 4-23-1818 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 1888, and settled in Knox County, Mo. Issue: David, b. 6-1844; Mary, William, Mimia, Jennie, Ves, Ai, James, and George.

177.2. DAVID HUSTEAD, son of Daniel and Luraner (Reynolds-177.1) Hustead, b. 6-1844 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 1-31-1911. He m. Almeda Polk Anderson, b. 9-1844 and d. 2-1924, and settled in Rutledge, Mo. Issue: Luraner, John Walto, David Edgar, b. 8-24-1877; and John Weaver, b. 4-22-1880.

177.3. LURANER HUSTEAD, daughter of David (177.2) and Almeda (Anderson) Hustead, m. 1st Dr. A. H. Mackey. Issue: Eddie. She m. 2d George Flynn. Issue: Ruth.

177.4. JOHN WALTO HUSTEAD, son of David (177.2) and Almeda (Anderson) Hustead, m. -Hamilton, and now lives in Rutledge, Mo. Issue: Dulcie, Cecil, and Truman.

177.5. DAVID EDGAR HUSTEAD, son of David (177.2) and Almeda (Anderson) Hustead, b. 8-24-1877. He m. 7-2-1896 Tempa Harr, b. 1-7-1876, and now lives in Rutledge, Mo. Issue: Denver Russell, b. 3-17-1899, who m. Freda Cox; Lela Michaleen, b. 11-29-1900; Granville David, b. 1-15-1903; Fred Arlon, b. 8-26-1904; Burley R., b. 10-2-1906; Gilbert Harr, b. 11-11-1908; and Edna Mae, b. 4-3-1913.

177.6. LELA MICHALEEN HUSTEAD, daughter of David (177.5) and Tempa (Harr) Hustead, b. 11-29-1900. She m. 2-9-1919 Raymond Joy, b. 10-15-1899. Issue: Bernell, b. 4-24-1921, who m. 10-28-1943 Robert Evans; Imogene, b. 3-31-1929 who m. 5-25-1947 Elvin Hinton; and Donnie Mae, b. 12-26-1934.

177.7. GRANVILLE DAVID HUSTEAD, son of David (177.5) and Tempa (Harr) Hustead, b. 1-15-1903. He m. 1st Bernice Golden, and 2d 2-11-1937 Mrs. Mary (Rhodes) McKenzie, and now lives in Rutledge, Mo. Issue: Clayton Alfred, b. 6-8-1939.

177.8. FRED ARLOH HUSTEAD, son of David (177.5) and Tempa (Harr) Hustead, b. 8-26-1904. He m. 12-5-1931 Ethel Edwards, b. 7-14-1914. Issue: Lucretia, b. 12-1-1932, and Kenneth, b. 7-15-1935.

177.9. BURLEY R. HUSTEAD, son of David (177.5) and Tempa (Harr) Hustead, b. 10-2-1906. He m. 7-3-1930 Emma Lanz, b. 9-7-1908. Issue: Vernon David, b. 6-25-1931; Carmen Dale, b. 6-30-1932; Orville B., b. 10-25-1933; Wilda Marie, b. 8-10-1935; Anna Mae, b. 1-30-1937; Bonnie Lou, b. 10-14-1938; Larry Dean, b. 3-28-1940 and d. 6-2-1942; Earl Lee, b. 4-28-1941; Sandra Sue, b. 3-10-1943; Shirley Jean, b. 6-6-1945; and Harry James, b. 9-14-1947.

177.10 GILBERT HARR HUSTEAD, son of David (177.5) and Tempa (Harr) Hustead, b. 11-11-1908. He m. 5-15-1930 Lucille Alexander, b. 8-16-1913. Issue: Darlene, b. 7-2-1931; Edna Joan, b. 7-27-1933; Isabel, b. 7-2-1935; Betty, b. 5-29-1937; Charles, b. 5-3-1939; Joyce Ann, b. 10-14-1940; and Judith Kay, b. 9-5-1944.

177.11. EDNA MAE HUSTEAD, daughter of David (177.5) and Tempa (Harr) Hustead, b. 4-3-1913. She m. 1st 4-3-1932 James White. Issue: Rovene, b. 5-19-1938. She m. 2d 4-11-1946 Alney Scott.

177.12. JAMES WEAVER HUSTEAD, son of David (177.2) and Almeda (Anderson) Hustead, b. 4-22-1880 in Knox County, Mo. He m. 4-1902 Alice Herring, b. 5-7-1878 and d. 7-25-1932, daughter of James and Isabelle (Corbin) Herring, and now lives in Rutledge, Mo. Issue: Guy, b. 5-8-1904; and Greta, b. 10-30-1905.

177.13. GUY HUSTEAD, son of James (177.12) and Alice (Herring) Hustead, b. 5-8-1904 in Gorin, Mo. He m. 12-25-1929 Mary Lucille McKenzie, b. 10-19-1907, daughter of Fletcher and Kate (Rouner) McKenzie, and now lives R-5, East Peoria 8, Ill. Issue: Margaret Lucille, b. 9-10-1937.

177.14. GRETA HUSTEAD, daughter of James (177.12) and Alice (Herring) Hustead, b. 10-30-1905 in Gorin, Mo. She m. 11-1928 Arthur L. Copenhaver, and now lives in Palmyra, Mo. Issue: James Arthur, b. 9-1929; Alice Marie, b. 4-1931; and Barbara Lucille, b. 1-1933.

177.15. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 9-27-1829. She m. George Williamson. Issue: Luther, James, Charles, and Sis.

177.16. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 2-9-1831. She m. Louis Currell or Curle. Issue: Louis, who settled in Cross Timbers, Mo.

177.17. CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, son of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 9-26-1834 and d. 2-25-1914. He m. 1st 1-26-1855 Alzady Cornelius, who d. 3-25-1895. Issue: Mary Jemima, b. 5-25-1858; Sarah, b. 11-15-1860; James T., b. 10-18-1862; Annie L., b. 8-15-1865; William C., b. 5-21-1867; Elijah H., b. 7-20-1869; and Henry A., b. 1-24-1874. He m. 2d Cora McMillen, who d. 12-18-1939. Issue: Ornal O., b. 8-20-1900; Vera M., b. 8-30-1905; Pauline, b. 12-26-1907; and Robert Cornelius, b. 2-12-1909 and d. 8-26-1910.

177.18. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 3-3-1838 and d. 9-14-1909. He m. Mary Parker. Issue: William, who m. Mary Buford and settled in Rutledge, Mo.; Lucy, who d.y.; George, b. 11-6-1865; and Jemima.

177.19. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of James (177.18) and Mary (Parker) Reynolds, b. 11-6-1865 and d. 2-9-1911. He m. -. Issue: George, and William Henry, who settled in Thayer, Mo.

177.20. JEMIMA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (177.18) and Mary (Parker) Reynolds, m. Herbert C. Heryford, and now lives 1317 23d St., Fort Madison, Iowa. Issue: James R., who now lives in Union, Iowa; Zelma, who m. Lincoln C. Blodgett, and now lives in Legrande, Iowa; Leroy, who now lives in Peorio, Ill.; Ruth, who m. -Coppage, and now lives in Fort Madison, Iowa; Ruby, Eva, and Alan.

177.21. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 5-8-1840. She m. 1st Enoch Wycoff. Issue: Tom, and Leonard. She m. 2d -Dorsey.

177.22. SARAH FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 11-5-1844. She m. 1st Henry Parker. She m. 2d George Ewing. Issue: Mamie, and George. She m. 3d -Sawyer.

177.23. WILLIAM WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of William (177) and Jemima (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 8-28-1847 and d. 3-1934. He m. Isabel Cummings, b. 12-22-1846 and d. 12-4-1929. Issue: William B., b. 5-23-1866 and d. 10-10-1936; Willis W., 6-1-1869; Mary Jemima, b. 10-14-1873; and Frank M., b. 6-23-1880, and d. 2-1931.

177.24. MARY JEMIMA REYNOLDS, daughter of William (177.23) and Isabel (Cummings) Reynolds, b. 10-14-1873. She m. 11-15-1893 Charles Neason. Issue: Ethel Mae, b. 11-26-1894; Maurice Earl, b. 5-31-1896; and Mary Jeaneta, b. 12-2-1904.

178. CORNELIUS EHART REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (176) and Mary (Ehart) Reynolds, b. 1810 in Harrison County, W.Va., and d. 1-12-1885. He m. Phoebe Ellen Smith, who d. 7-23-1890, and settled in Taylor County, W.Va. (1850 Census) and then in Keyser, Mineral County, W.Va. Issue: George, b. 1835; Lemuel E., b. 5-8-1837; Delia, b. 1839; Charles, b. 1841; Francis; Marion, b. 9-18-1843; and John T., b. 2-6-1845.

178.1. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (178) and Phoebe (Smith) Reynolds, b. 1835. He m. Mary Riley. Issue: Delia Ann, and Cornelius Lee.

178.2. DELIA ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of George (178.1) and Mary (Riley) Reynolds, m. Adolphus Corder. Issue: Albert Earl.

178.3. LEMUEL E. REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (178) and Phoebe (Smith) Reynolds, b. 5-8-1837 and d. 10-5-1909. He m. Nancy Ellen Prumm, who d. 11-16-1914. Issue: Sallie, who m. James Sylvia; Etta, who m. John McDonald; Delma, who m. Joseph Morgan; George M.; Flora, who m. -Weekley; and Minnie.

178.4. CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius

(178) and Phoebe (Smith) Reynolds, b. 1841. He m. 1st Martha Lynn. Issue: Sidney, who m. Alice Abbott; Phoebe, who m. Presley Cropp; George R., who m. Hattie Glenn; Elizabeth, who m. U.S. Morrow; Delilia, who m. Robert Gall; and Truman, who m. 1st -Harr, and 2d -Trickett. He m. 2d Gertrude Hall. Issue: Dona, who m. M. B. Tucker.

178.5. JOHN T. REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (178) and Phoebe (Smith) Reynolds, b. 2-6-1845 and d. 11-26-1901. He m. Rebecca Rector, b. 1-23-1842 and d. 11-16-1914. Issue: Fanny J., who m. Gibson Chrislip; William Walter, who m. Allie Jones; Samantha Belle, b. 3-9-1870 and d. 9-2-1936; Annie R., who m. Dr. Henry Boyers; Rose Ellen, who d. unm.; Nora Dee; Emma Virginia; Myrtle Iva, who m. Floyd Evans; and John Howard, who m. Laura Queen.

179. FRANCIS MARION REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (178) and Phoebe (Smith) Reynolds, b. 9-18-1843 in Loudoun County, Va., and d. 9-23-1931. He m. 10-1866 Belle Rogers Hennen, b. 7-22-1846 and d. 3-18-1923, and settled in Keyser, W.Va., where he served for 55 years as Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Sunday School. Issue: Francis Cornelius, b. 1-25-1868, Myra Hennen, who m. N. R. Carskadon; George Hilleary, b. 4-17-1869; Edward Bunker, b. 7-18-1873, who m. 12-19-1917 Mary Worden, who now lives in Keyser, W.Va.; Orlando Shay, b. 11-27-1879 and d. 1907; and Guy, b. 1876, who d.y.

179.1. FRANCIS CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, son of Francis (179) and Belle (Hennen) Reynolds, b. 1-25-1868 in Keyser, W.Va., and d. 5-5-1940. He m. 11-7-1894 Jessie Reese Knight, b. 7-12-1878. Mr. Reynolds was a prominent railroad attorney and served two terms as prosecuting attorney of Mineral County, W.Va. Issue: Francis Marion, b. 12-5-1895, who m. 1925 Julia Grace DeVaughn and now lives 112 Ormsby Drive, Syracuse, N.Y.; Knight, b. 6-24-1899; and Lester, b. 7-1-1901.

179.2. KNIGHT REYNOLDS, son of Francis (179.1) and Jessie (Knight) Reynolds, b. 6-24-1899 in Keyser, W.Va., and d. 2-5-1947. He m. 1930 E. P. Bang, who now lives in Cumberland, Md. Issue: Ann, b. 3-5-

1931, and Frances Cornelia, b. 12-30-1935.

179.3. LESTER REYNOLDS, son of Francis (179.1) and Jessie (Knight) Reynolds, b. 7-1-1901 in Keyser, W.Va. He m. 1-17-1934 Jean MacFarland Loar, b. 8-1-1908, and now lives in Keyser, W.Va., where he is engaged in the practice of law. Issue: Carolyn Jean, b. 9-12-1942.

179.4. GEORGE HILLEARY REYNOLDS, son of Francis (179) and Belle (Hennen) Reynolds, b. 4-17-1870 and d. 7-1940. He m. 2-23-1898 Jane Catherine Carskadon, b. 12-23-1876, who now lives in Roanoke, Va. Issue: Katharine Sint, b. 2-7-1899; Cornelius Hiliary, b. 11-12-1904; Orlando Shay, b. 4-23-1908; and Jean Bunker, b. 6-29-1911.

179.5. KATHARINE SINT REYNOLDS, daughter of George (179.4) and Jane (Carskadon) Reynolds, b. 2-7-1899. She m. 2-23-1923 Dr. James Arthur Newcome, b. 10-5-1897, and now lives in Roanoke, Va., where Dr. Newcome is on the staff of the VA hospital there. Issue: James Arthur, b. 12-13-1925; and Hilleary Reynolds, b. 12-11-1928.

179.6. CORNELIUS HILARY REYNOLDS, son of George (179.4) and Jane (Carskadon) Reynolds, b. 11-12-1904. He m. 4-25-1931 Martha Morgan, b. 7-14-1909. Issue: Jane Katherine, b. 11-19-1933; Richard Morgan, b. 4-8-1937; and Susan Cornelia, b. 9-19-1941.

179.7. ORLANDO SHAY REYNOLDS, son of George (179.4) and Jane (Carskadon) Reynolds, b. 4-23-1908. He m. 9-11-1934 Gertrude Erwin Bowman, b. 9-8-1910, and now lives in Franklin, W.Va. Issue: Gertrude Bowman, b. 4-12-1936; and Mary Shay, b. 4-9-1939.

180. JEAN BUNKER REYNOLDS, daughter of George (179.4) and Jane (Carskadon) Reynolds, b. 6-29-1911 and d. 7-12-1938. She m. 6-24-1930 Ray Charles Coffman, b. 2-8-1901. Issue: Charles Ray, b. 12-31-1933; and Sallie Babb, b. 9-25-1936.

181. ANNA REYNOLDS, daughter of Cornelius (116) and Elizabeth Reynolds, m. 1-29-1798 Rhodam Rogers, and settled in Charleston, S.C. Issue: Robert Reynolds, b. 10-26-1815.

182. ROBERT REYNOLDS ROGERS, son of Rhodam and Anna (Reynolds-181) Rogers, b. 10-26-1815 and d. 7-2-1881. He m. 1st 7-4-1843 Margaret Beaty, b. 10-21-1824 and d. 8-9-1862. Issue: Ann Ellen, b. 8-26-1844, Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-18-1846 and d. 12-9-1902, who m. as his 2d wife William A. Beaty; William Amos, b. 6-28-1847 and d. 1869; Eliza Jane, b. 1-27-1850; Sarah Jane, b. 5-5-1853; and Margaret B., b. 1-27-1857. He m. 2d 10-10-1871 Nannie H. Kimbrough, b. 4-5-1838.

183. ANN ELLEN ROGERS, daughter of Robert (182) and Margaret (Beaty) Rogers, b. 8-26-1844 and d. 11-3-1886 in Avery, Texas. She m. 10-6-1869 William A. Beaty, b. 8-2-1847 and d. 4-3-1923. Issue: Amos Leonidas, b. 9-1-1870 and d. 1938; Margaret E., b. 2-22-1872; Martha E., b. 12-28-1875 and d. 5-25-1876; Edna Estelle, b. 11-22-1877 and d. 8-24-1946; Robert William, b. 7-28-1882 and d. 1941; Annie Fay, b. 6-8-1880; and Edward J., b. 7-16-1885 and d. 2-10-1925.

184. MARGARET E. BEATY, daughter of William and Ann (Rogers-183) Beaty, b. 2-22-1872 and d. 8-2-1939. She m. 9-13-1896 Richard N. Boswell, b. 5-27-1857 and d. 7-18-1918. Issue: Cara L., who now lives 1001 Oakland Ave., Denton, Texas.

185. SILAS REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (116) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1806. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1812 and settled in Hampshire County, W.Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Susan, b. 1830; John L., b. 1831; Mary Jane, b. 1834; Andrew, b. 1836; Frances Elizabeth, b. 1838; Jacob R., b. 1839; Isaac, b. 1841; Ann R., b. 1844; and Benjamin, b. 1846.

186. JAMES RENNOLDS, son of William (114) Rennolds, d. 1751 in Essex County, Va. He m. 1st 2-1-1703 Eliza Beazley or Beasley, and 2d 4-20-1815 Frances Thorp. Issue by 2d m.: Martha, who m. 5-1-1751 Ira Seal; Elizabeth, who d. unm. 1761; Mary, who m. Leonard Sale; James, John Robert, and William.

187. JAMES RENNOLDS, son of James (186) and Frances (Thorp) Rennolds, d. 1772. He m. Sara Catherine Carber, who d. 1774, and settled in Essex County, Va. Issue: Catharine, James, John; and William, b. 9-24-1760.

188. JAMES RENNOLDS, son of James (187) and Sara (Carber) Rennolds, m. -. Issue: Burkett G., and Rufus S.

189. BURKETT G. RENNOLDS, son of James (188) Rennolds, m. 6-18-1838 Venelia Helen Pitts, and settled in Essex County, Va. Issue: a daughter, and W. R.

190. WILLIAM RENNOLDS, son of James (187) and Sara (Carber) Rennolds, b. 9-24-1760 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 1832. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (S-5982). He m. -, and settled in Culpeper County, Va.; and then in Caroline County, Va. His name is spelled as Rennolds and as Reynolds. Issue: Andrew, b. 1783; Daniel, b. 1786; Sidney, who m. 1-12-1813 Philip Reynolds; William, who m. 12-23-1805 Mary Lemman and 2d 7-18-1835 Frances Beazley, and settled in Louisa County, Va.; Phillip, b. 1814, who m. Sarah Jane -, b. 1831, and settled in Caroline County, Va.; Charles, who m. 3-21-1803 Dolly Dickason; Austin, who m. 10-12-1801 Anne Fulcher; Nelson, who m. 6-3-1837; Jane Carnall; and Cornelius, b. 1800.

191. ANDREW RENNOLDS, son of William (190) Rennolds, b. 1783 in Essex County, Va. He m. -, and settled in Essex County (1850 Census). Issue: John b. 1808; Robert, b. 1812, who m. Emily -, b. 1817; Polly, who m. 4-2-1826 John Ellis; and Ann P., who m. 9-3-1822 William Pare.

192. DANIEL RENNOLDS, son of William (190) Rennolds, b. 1786 in Essex County, Va. He m. Mary Gibson and settled in Essex County (1850 Census). Issue: Lindsay H.; Mary, b. 1823; John S., b. 1824, who m. 8-4-1849 Jane S. Falkner, b. 1826; and Daniel, b. 1824.

193. LINDSEY H. REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (190) and Mary (Gibson) Rennolds, m. Mary Carter, and settled in Essex County, Va., and then in Balto, Md. Issue: Virginia R.; William Lindsey, who d. 1887 in Houston, Texas; a daughter, who m. -Cable of Balto, Md.; Mary L.; Henry T., b. 1-8-1844, who m.

Georgia Grape, and settled in Balto, Md.; and a daughter, who m. -Nutwell.

194. JOHN RENNOLDS, son of James (186) and Frances (Thorp) Rennolds, d. 1796 in Essex County, Va. He m. Mrs. Nicholas Lafon, who was Elizabeth Sthreshley, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Sthreshly. Data on this line is from the family Bible as furnished by Mr. Benjamin C. Rennolds of Mt. Landing, Va. (1948). Issue: Sally; John, who m. Lady Susana Ramsey, and settled in London, England; and Sthreshley, b. 4-14-1759.

195. SALLY RENNOLDS, daughter of John (194) and Elizabeth (Sthreshley) Rennolds, m. Captain Thomas Hipkins of Tappahannock, Va. Issue: Elizabeth, Lucy, Alice, Leroy, John, and Otway.

196. STHRESHLEY RENNOLDS, son of John (194) and Elizabeth (Sthreshley) Rennolds, b. 4-14-1759 in Essex County, Va., and d. 7-25-1822. He m. 7-12-1797 Martha Daingerfield Beale, b. 2-7-1775, and d. 11-17-1832. Captain Rennolds served in the Rev. War with the Essex County Company of the Va. State Line. He subsequently became Gentleman Justice and Sheriff of the Court of the county. He served also in the War of 1812 and held the rank of Captain in the Va. Milita. He inherited the estate "Greenway" from his father which he left in turn to his son Albert. Issue: Martha, b. 6-12-1798 and d. 9-26-1800; Mary, b. 1-12-1800 and d. 3-5-1800; John, b. 3-26-1801 and d. 9-27-1859; William D., b. 4-4-1803 and d. unm. 7-24-1831; Albert, b. 1-5-1805; Henry S., b. 7-22-1806 and d. 9-27-1869, who m. 1st 4-17-1833 Elizabeth G. Smith and 2d 11-1857 Mary H. Keene; Otway, b. 6-2-1808; Arthur F., b. 6-27-1810; Robert, b. 6-29-1812, who m. Caroline Gordon, and settled in Fredericksburg, Va.; Susan, b. 6-14-1814 and d. 3-3-1862, who m. 6-23-1831 Thomas Parker, who d. 5-29-1865; Emily, b. 9-15-1816; and Louisa, b. 1-29-1819.

197. OTWAY RENNOLDS, son of Sthreshley (196) and Martha (Beale) Rennolds, b. 6-2-1808 in Essex County, Va., and d. 4-6-1883. He m. 8-6-1840 Malvina Cason, b. 8-14-1814 and d. 3-12-1887, and settled in Essex County (1850 Census). Issue: Albert, b. 6-11-1841; Elizabeth, b. 10-17-1844 and d.

1-12-1937, who m. -Rouzie; Rosalie, b. 8-16-1847 and d. 8-27-1857; Otway, b. 4-28-1851 and d. 9-23-1851; Catherine M., b. 7-5-1853 and d. 10-15-1931; and a second Otway, b. 9-7-1857 and d. 8-31-1939.

198. ALBERT RENNOLDS, son of Otway (197) and Malvina (Cason) Rennolds, b. 6-11-1841 in Essex County, Va., and d. 4-9-1903. He m. 11-14-1867 Hannah Christian Tribble, b. 10-27-1845 and d. 3-18-1883, daughter of John and Emeline Tribble, and settled in Essex County. In the War Between the States he served as Captain of Company F., 55th Va. Inf. CSA. Issue: John Tribble, b. 9-2-1868, who m. 12-21-1898 Lucy Floyd Smith; Emily Rosalie, b. 5-19-1870 and d. 9-19-1905, who m. 1-9-1895 Fleming J. Reamy; Benjamin Cason, b. 3-29-1874; Albert Christian, b. 4-15-1876; William Gregory, b. 9-26-1879, who m. 10-1-1910 Lilly Chinn Phillips, and now lives in Center Cross, Va.; and James Latane, b. 1-28-1883 and d. 7-21-1885.

199. BENJAMIN CASON RENNOLDS, son of Albert (198) and Hannah (Tribble) Rennolds, b. 3-29-1874 in Essex County, Va. He m. 2-26-1908 Bessie Wright Rosler, b. 7-21-1883, daughter of John and Susan Rosler, and now lives in Mt. Landing, Va., where he owns the Rennolds Boxwood Nursery. He now lives in the home that has been in his family for some 200 years. Issue: John Rosler.

200. JOHN ROSLER RENNOLDS, son of Benjamin (199) and Bessie (Rosler) Rennolds, m. Agnes Bagley. In World War II he served with the Army. Issue: John Rosler, and Richard Bagley.

200.1. ARTHUR F. RENNOLDS, son of Sthreshley (196) and Martha (Beale) Rennolds, b. 6-27-1810 in Essex County, Va., and d. 4-25-1852. He m. 7-25-1831 Ann M. Jett, who d. 5-18-1856. Issue: James Jett, who d. 9-1-1845.

200.2. EMILY RENNOLDS, daughter of Sthreshley (196) and Martha (Beale) Rennolds, b. 9-15-1816, and d. 5-21-1856. She m. 3-29-1853 Thomas Whitelaw. Issue: Robert Henry, b. 1-30-1854, who served as a Congressman from Mo., and settled in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

200.3. ALBERT RENNOLDS, son of Sthreshley (196) and Martha (Beale) Rennolds, b. 1-5-

1805 and d. 8-1833. He m. 5-19-1823 Eliza R. Berryman, and settled in Texas where the city of Houston now stands. He served as a Captain in the Texas Revolution.

200.4. ROBERT RENNOLDS, son of James (186) and Frances (Thorp) Rennolds, d. 1781. He m. 1st -, and 2d 11-3-1786 Dolly Robinson, and settled in Caroline County, Va., and then in Essex County, Va. Issue: Jennie, who m. 1-11-1777 Walter Bennett; Ann; Robert, who m. 8-6-1838 Jane Hansford; Sarah; Martha; Reuben, b. 1772; and John T.

200.5. ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (200.4) Reynolds, m. Reuben Chapman, and settled in Essex County, Va. Issue: Robert.

200.6. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of Robert (200.4) Reynolds, b. 1772 in Essex County, Va. He m. 1798 Eliza Stetter and settled in Louisa County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: McKensey, b. 1800; William, b. 1803, who m. 11-20-1847 Mary Eliza Dalton, b. 1810; Sarah Ann, who m. 12-21-1841 Robert B. Reynolds; Mary Ann, who m. 7-8-1833 John B. Nuckolls.

200.7. McKENSEY REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (200.6) and Eliza (Stetter) Reynolds, b. 1800 in Essex County, Va. He m. -, and settled in Richmond County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas, b. 1826; Sarah, b. 1828; Mildreth, b. 1830; and Lunsford, b. 1838.

200.8. JOHN T. REYNOLDS, son of Robert (200.4) Reynolds, m. 1st 3-12-1800 Mary Gilbert and 2d 2-5-1812 Mary Watkins, and settled in Louisa County, Va. Issue: William W., b. 1809.

200.9. WILLIAM W. REYNOLDS, son of John (199) and Mary (Gilbert) Reynolds, b. 1809. He m. Mary E. -, b. 1811, and settled in Louisa County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas J., b. 1833; William W., b. 1835; Stephen, b. 1837; John, b. 1839; Luther, b. 1841; Robert B., b. 1843; Benjamin Franklin, b. 1845; and Samuel, b. 1849.

201. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of James (186) and Eliza (Beazley) Reynolds, d. 1762. He m. Elizabeth Ann Miller, who d. 1774, daughter of Major Simon Miller, and settled in Essex County, Va.; and then in

Louisa County, Va. Issue: Milley, who m. 12-29-1792 Richard Bragg; and Judy, who m. 1-14-1799 Solomon Hicks.

202. CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, son of William (188) Reynolds, b. 1800 in Essex County, Va., and d. 1842 in Saline County, Mo. He m. 1827 Evalina Thornton, and settled in Saline County (1850 Census). Issue: Robert M., b. 1828; Peter Thornton, b. 1830; Larkin R., b. 1831; Cornelius, b. 2-19-1832; Sophia L., b. 1839; and Mary V., b. 1842.

203. CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, son of Cornelius (202) and Evalina (Thornton) Reynolds, b. 2-19-1832 in Saline County, Mo. He m. 1st 12-22-1859 Sarah N. Hancock, who d. 4-8-1874, and settled in Pike County, Mo. He m. 2d 12-20-18-- Amanda A. Divers, and settled circa 1879 in Bates County, Mo. Issue: Evalina V., John P., Eliza F., J. I., Ernest, Cordia, and Cornelius.

204. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (114) Reynolds, b. in Richmond County, Va. He m. Mary Magaw, and settled in Ky. Issue: Jean, b. 1746; William, b. 1766; Catherine, b. 1765; Agnes, who m. 7-1-1800 Jesse Thompson, and settled in Garrard County, Ky.; Thomas, who m. 1st 10-27-1800 Catherine Willis and 2d 12-3-1808 Sally Perkins.

205. JEAN REYNOLDS, daughter of John (204) and Mary (Magaw) Reynolds, b. 1746 in Richmond County, Va. She m. as his first wife James McCall, and settled in Fayette County, Ky. Issue: James, b. 1764.

206. JAMES McCALL, son of James and Jean (Reynolds-205) McCall, b. 1764 in Fayette County, Ky., and d. 1828. He m. 1796 Margaret Watson, b. 1775 and d. 1882. Issue: James, b. 1796.

207. JAMES McCALL, son of James (206) and Margaret (Watson) McCall, b. 1796 in Mt. Vernon, Rockcastle County, Ky. He m. 1821 Anne Vallandigham. Issue: James Lycurgus Livingston, b. 1823.

208. JAMES LYCURGUS LIVINGSTON McCALL, son of James (207) and Anne (Vallandigham) McCall, b. 1823 and d. 1904. He m. 1845 Eliza Anne Sturm, and settled in Danville, Boyle County, Ky. Issue: Anne Vallandigham, b. 1846, who d. inf.; Ezra, b. 1847 and d. 1899; George Alexander, b. 1849 and d. 1913, who m.

1st 1877 Emily Lanham and 2d -Alexander; Kate Sturm, b. 3-27-1851; Jacob S., b. 1852, who m. 1874 Mary Smith; James, b. 1854, who d. inf.; Nancy Jane, b. 1858, who m. 1st 1876 Benjamin Lanham and 2d 1886 Charles G. Barthol; John Vallandigham, b. 1864, who m. 1899 Jennie Alderman; William Sturm, b. 1865, who m. 1910 Alice Humphries; Mary Green, b. 1867; Samuel King, b. 1870 and d. 1894, who m. Minnie Linticum.

209. KATE STURM McCALL, daughter of James (208) and Eliza (Sturm) McCall, b. 3-27-1851 in Mt. Vernon, Ky. She m. 8-22-1869 Edward Rotan, b. 4-9-1844 in Sparta, Tenn., and resided 2425 Austin Ave., Waco, Texas. Issue: Antoinette, b. 2-27-1871; James McCall, b. 12-25-1872; Edward Ezra, b. 8-10-1875; Anne Sturm, b. 1-4-1880; Robert White, b. 7-22-1883; George Vallandigham, b. 7-18-1886; Katherine Livingston, b. 1-12-1889; and Frances, b. 3-18-1890.

210. ANTOINETTE ROTAN, daughter of Edward and Kate (McCall-209) Rotan, b. 2-27-1871. She m. 1895 Dr. Frederick Peterson, and now lives 315 E. 68th St., NYC. Issue: Fredericka, who m. Frederick Forrest; and Virgilia, who m. the Prince Paul Sapieha, and now lives 353 E. 68th St., NYC.

211. ANNE STURM ROTAN, daughter of Edward and Kate (McCall-209) Rotan, b. 1-4-1880. She m. 4-26-1894 Thorndike Dudley Howe, and now lives 215 Oriental Road, Waco, Texas. Issue: Thorndike Dudley, who now lives 3210 White Oak Drive, Houston, Texas; and Spencer Douglas, who now lives 4215 Bowser Ave., Dallas, Texas.

212. GEORGE VALLANDIGHAM ROTAN, son of Edward and Kate (McCall-209) Rotan, b. 7-18-1886 and d. -. He m. 3-11-1909 Charlotte Padgitt, who now lives in Houston, Texas (Esperson Bldg.). Issue: Edward, Sarah Padgitt, Charlotte, and Kate Bond.

213. KATHERINE LIVINGSTON ROTAN, daughter of Edward and Kate (McCall-209) Rotan, b. 1-12-1889. She m. 9-6-1910 Cecil Kent Drinker, b. 3-17-1887, and now lives 42 Laurel Road, Chestnut Hill 67, Boston, Mass. Issue: Anne Sandwich, b. 1918, who m. Hans H. Zinnsser, and now lives 7 Windsor Ave., Narberth, Pa.; and Cecil Kent,

who now lives 87 Greenough St., Brookline 46 Boston, Mass.

214. FRANCES ROTAN, daughter of Edward and Kate (McCall-209) Rotan, b. 3-18-1890. She m. 7-6-1910 Winthrop Sargent, Jr., b. 8-21-1887 in Bridgewater, Mass., and now lives Glyn Wynn Road, Haverford, Pa. Issue: Winthrop, b. 7-12-1911, and Edward Rotan, b. 7-22-1914.

214.1. WINTHROP SARGENT, son of Winthrop and Frances (Rotan-214) Sargent, b. 7-12-1911 in Ardmore, Pa. He m. 8-4-1934 Gertrude Thomas Guernsey, b. 7-4-1915, and now lives in Bryn Mawr, Pa. Issue: Winthrop b. 1-10-1935; Samuel Worcester, b. 12-12-1935; Raimund Guernsey, b. 2-14-1937; Judith Worcester, b. 10-22-1941; David Thomas, b. 1-25-1945; and Frances Rotan, b. 6-21-1946.

214.2. EDWARD ROTAN SARGENT, son of Winthrop and Frances (Rotan-214) Sargent, b. 7-22-1914 in Ardmore, Pa. He m. 6-18-1938 Ruth Virginia Clarke, b. 4-4-1916 (adopted daughter of Samuel Worcester Sargent, who changed her name to Sargent). Issue: Edward Rotan, b. 4-18-1941.

215. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of John (204) and Mary (Magaw) Reynolds, b. 1766 in Richmond County, Va., and d. 1849. He m. 1st - and 2d Elizabeth Fugett, b. 1793 in Va., and d. 1857 and settled in Garrard County, Ky.; then in Rockcastle County, Ky.; circa 1810 in Fayette, Mo.; and circa 1840 in Buchanan County, Mo. Issue by 1st m.: Talton, b. 1785; Fontaine, b. 1785; Martha, b. 1787; Jacob, b. 1791; Barnett, b. 1793; Adam, b. 1796; William, b. 1798; Reuben, b. 1799; Elisha, b. 1801; and Asa G. b. 1804.

216. TALTON REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1785 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Mary -, b. 1790, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1811; Solomon, b. 1817; John, b. 1819, who m. Elizabeth -, b. 1820; Tandy, b. 1819; Vincent, b. 1820; E. C., b. 1822; and Freedom, b. 1823, who m. Margarette -, b. 1832.

217. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Talton (216) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1811. He m. 8-24-1830 Rachel Hart, b. 1810, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Elijah Hise, b. 1831; Sarah (Dycie),

b. 1832; Charles Blackwell, b. 1836, who settled in Springfield, Ill.; Matthews Chapman, b. 1840; Mary, b. 1843 (Polly Ann); Logan, b. 1846, who settled in Franklin, Ky.; and Elizabeth, b. 1849.

217.1. ELIJAH HISE REYNOLDS, son of William (217) and Rachel (Hart) Reynolds, b. 1831 in Rockcastle County, Ky., and d. 1886 near Russellville, Ky. He m. 1849 Nancy Ann Taylor, b. 1830 and d. 1900, and settled in Hart County, Ky., and then in Logan County, Ky. Issue: Luther K., b. 1851; Eliza, b. 1855 and d. 1887; Mary Mitchel, b. 1857; Elijah B., b. 1861; James R., b. 1865 and d. 1918, who settled in Huntsville, Ala.; and George Washington, b. 1868.

217.2. LUTHER K. REYNOLDS, son of Elijah (217.1) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1851 and d. 1931. He m. 1889 (Mrs.) Sarah Glenn, b. 1861 and d. 1936, and settled near Russellville, Ky. Issue: Archie K., b. 1901 and d. 1942; Elvy, b. 1893; and Hampton, b. 1895 and d. 1906.

217.3. MARY MITCHEL REYNOLDS, daughter of Elijah (217.1) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1857 and d. 1924. She m. 1875 Henry H. Overby and settled in Franklin, Ky., and then in Russellville, Ky. Issue: Vantha, b. 1877 and d. 1931; Walter Gray, b. 1880, who now lives 1401 Hall St., Owensboro, Ky.; and Jesse, b. 1883 and d. 1905.

217.4. ELIJAH B. REYNOLDS, son of Elijah (217.1) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1861 and d. 1944. He m. 1899 Carrie M. Hardy, b. 1863 and d. 1912 and settled in Russellville, Ky. Issue: Douglas, b. 1902, who now lives in Old Hickory, Tenn.

217.5. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Elijah (217.1) and Nancy (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 1868 in Franklin, Ky. He m. 1909 Laura Beaty, b. 1883, and now lives in Glasgow, Ky. Issue: Garland B., b. 1910, who now lives in Bowling Green, Ky.; Elden Woods, b. 1914, who m. 1937 Gladys Jenkins, b. 1917, and now lives in Bowling Green, Ky.; Joseph C., b. 1916, who m. 1947 Ruth Mullinix, b. 1916, and now lives in Bowling Green, Ky.; Pauline Fant, b. 1917, who m. 1947 Walter Ray Stephens, and now lives 1240 Centre St., Bowling Green, Ky.; Vir-

ginia Fay, b. 1919 and d. 1934; and Bessie Louise, b. 1923, who now lives in Glasgow, Ky.

218. TANDY REYNOLDS, son of Talton (216) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1819. He m. Mary Ann -, b. 1823, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1845; and John W., b. 1847.

219. E. C. REYNOLDS, son of Talton (216) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1822. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1823, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Bertha, b. 1846; and William, b. 1848.

220. FONTAINE REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1784 in Richmond County, Va. He m. 9-17-1807 Nancy Foster, b. 1791 in Va., and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b. 1818; Jane, b. 1825; William, b. 1827; Nancy, b. 1828; Mary, b. 1831; Sarah, b. 1835; and Thomas, b. 1837.

221. JACOB REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1791 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Abigail Smith, b. 1803, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Smith, b. 1826; Levi, b. 1830; Ann, b. 1832; Willis, b. 1834; Martha, b. 1837; William, b. 1840; Elisha, b. 1843; and Alexander, b. 1845.

222. BARNETT REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1793 in Richmond County, Va. (or in Garrard County, Ky.--have seen two different mentions). He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1800, and settled in Garrard County, Ky. (1850 Census), and then in Jessamine County, Ky. Issue: S. William, b. 1831, and d. 7-5-1855; Eliza Jane, b. 1833; Mortimer C., b. 1836; Price, b. 1837 and d. 11-7-1859; Elliott, b. 1841; George, b. 1843; and Frances, b. 1848.

223. ADAM REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1796 in Richmond County, Va. He m. Margaret -, b. 1813 in Va., and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1835; Jemima, b. 1841; and Henry, b. 1843.

224. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1798 in Garrard County, Ky. He m. Frankly Hise, b. 1799 in Ky., and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850

Census). Issue: Granville, b. 1820; James S., b. 1822; John, b. 1823; Logan, b. 1829; William, b. 1831, Reuben, b. 1831 (twins); Jemima, b. 1833; and Julia Ann, b. 1843.

225. GRANVILLE REYNOLDS, son of William (224) and Frankly Reynolds, b. 1820. He m. Angelina -, b. 1825, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Jefferson, b. 1848; and Eba, b. 1849.

226. JAMES S. REYNOLDS, son of William (224) and Frankly Reynolds, b. 1822. He m. Lucinda -, b. 1826; and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1846, George, b. 1848, and Elizabeth, b. 1849.

227. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (224) and Frankly Reynolds, b. 1823. He m. Caroline -, b. 1829, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Joseph G., b. 1849.

228. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1799 in Garrard County, Ky., and d. 12-1859 in Clay County, Mo. He m. 1st Frances Monroe, b. 1801 and d. in Andrew County, Nebr. Issue: William B., b. 5-11-1826. He m. 2d Amanda A. Florence, b. 2-14-1835. Issue: William H., who d.y.; James T., who m. Laura Mason, of Lincoln, Nebr.; Elizabeth, who m. C. W. Davis; Bernard, who settled in Nodaway County, Mo.; and Barnett L.

229. WILLIAM B. REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (228) and Frances (Monroe) Reynolds, b. 5-11-1826 in Clay County, Mo. He m. Susan Kelly, b. 1826, and d. 1854, and settled in Otoe County, Nebr. Issue: Henry C., who settled in Cal.; Joseph, who m. Nannie Parrish, and settled in Holt County, Nebr.; and Frances, b. 9-25-1852.

230. FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of William (229) and Susan (Kelly) Reynolds, b. 9-25-1852. She m. George S. Upton, b. 7-29-1850, and settled in Cass County, Nebr. Issue: Leroy, Exmoore W., who d.y.; and F. Earl.

231. ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1801. He m. Sarah -, 1812, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1839; Malinda, b. 1841; and Margaret, b. 1848.

232. ASA G. REYNOLDS, son of William (215) Reynolds, b. 1804. He m. Mary -, b. 1812, and settled in Garrard County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: John M., b. 1832; James L., b. 1833; Richard A., b. 1836; Sarah Jane, b. 1838; Margaret R., b. 1842; Silas R., b. 1844; Asa G., b. 1846; and Belinda B., b. 1848.

233. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Robert (88) and Frances Reynolds, b. 2-10-1725 in Nansemond County, Va. He m. Henrietta Hamilton, and settled in Harnet County, N.C.; then in Anson County, N.C. This family line has been confused in the past with a William Reynolds that married Rachel Johns and settled in Carvers Creek, Bladen County, N.C. (see Par. 1). Issue: James, b. 1757; Jacob; Richard; Thomas L., b. 1762; William, and Hamilton, b. 10-3-1761.

234. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of William (233) and Henrietta (Hamilton) Reynolds, b. 1757 in Nansemond County, Va., and d. 1833 in Gates County, N.C. He served in the Rev. War with the North Carolina Troops under Captain Munford. He filed for pension on 7-25-1828 at which time he was living in Gates County. He m. Sarah Green. Issue: James, b. 1800; Gillam, b. 11-20-1807; Willis, b. 1808; Richard; Jackson; Kizzie, who m. -Adams; Sallie, who m. 1st -Wyatt and 2d -Lloyd; Matilda, who m. -Toliver; Terry, who m. 1st -Houck and 2d -Madden; Margaret, who m. -Thompson; and Elizabeth, who m. -Wyatt.

235. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of James (234) and Sarah (Green) Reynolds, b. 1800 in N.C. He m. Nancy Stevens, b. 1800 in N.C., and settled circa 1826 in Clay County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Kedic, b. 1827; Matilda, b. 1830; Richard G., b. 1832; Jane, b. 1837; James, b. 1838; Dicie, b. 1840; and Rebecca, b. 1841.

236. RICHARD G. REYNOLDS, son of James (235) and Nancy (Stevens) Reynolds, b. 1832 in Clay County, Ind. He m. 1852 Sarah Biddle, and settled circa 1882 in Guthrie County, Iowa. Issue: William M., James S.; Caroline, b. 1857, and d. 1880; and Samuel, b. 1861 and d. 1880.

237. GILLAM REYNOLDS, son of James (234) and Sarah (Green) Reynolds, b. 11-20-1807 in Raleigh, Wake County, N.C. and d. 10-22-

1857 in Panora, Iowa. He m. 1-4-1826 Winnie Beaman, b. 1809 in Raleigh, N.C., and d. 12-21-1875 in Panora. Issue: Elijah Jackson, b. 7-5-1832; Nancy Jane, who m. Thomas Burgess; Sarah, who m. Jonathan Morris of Stuart, Iowa; Isom R., who m. Mary Anderson, and settled in Santa Barbara, Cal.; Wealthy, who m. Artemus McCleran, of Panora, Iowa; Matilda, who m. Isaac Morris of Mahomish, Wash.; Linnie Ann, who m. James Morris of Panora, Iowa; Allen H., who settled in Panora, Iowa; Willis; Jasper N., who settled in Panora, Iowa; and Mary Ellen, who m. Moses Morris.

238. ELIJAH JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Gillam (237) and Winnie (Beaman) Reynolds, b. 7-5-1832 in Owen County, Ind., and d. 9-8-1907 in Panora, Iowa. He m. 6-28-1853 Mary Eliza Anderson, b. 2-27-1834 and d. 6-9-1915, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Roe) Anderson. Issue: Martha Jane, who m. William Spurgeon, of Panora, Iowa; Marshall M., who settled in Panora; Sarah Ellen, b. 10-13-1861, who m. 3-1-1883 Henry M. Pentecost, and settled in Piedmont, Cal. (see DAR 139,755); George McClelland, b. 10-15-1865; and Arthur, b. 3-10-1868.

239. GEORGE McCLELLAN REYNOLDS, son of Elijah (238) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 10-15-1865 in Panora, Iowa. He m. 10-15-1884 Elizabeth Hay, and settled 1444 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill. Issue: Earle Hay, b. 5-13-1887, who m. 1-20-1915 Mary Scudder.

240. ARTHUR REYNOLDS, son of Elijah (238) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 3-10-1868. He m. 10-7-1902 Bertha Goodrich, and now lives 411 Lakeside Terrace, Chicago. Issue: Arthur, and Jeannette.

241. WILLIS REYNOLDS, son of James (234) and Sarah (Green) Reynolds, b. 1808 in Raleigh, N.C., and d. 1875 in Panora, Iowa. He m. Nancy Long, b. 1810 and d. 1885. Issue: John, b. 1831; Sallie, Matilda, Gil- lam, Patience, William, Terry, and George.

242. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Willis (241) and Nancy (Long) Reynolds, b. 1831 and d. 18--. He m. 1850 Martha Jane Rader, b. 1832 and d. 1907, and settled in Winterset, Iowa. Issue: William, Charles, Rose; Belle, who m. Charles W. Knight, and settled in Parsons, Kan. (see DAR 139755);

and John.

243. JACOB REYNOLDS, son of William (233) and Henrietta (Hamilton) Reynolds, b. in Harnet County, N.C. He m. -, and settled in McNairy County, Tenn.; and then in Montgomery County, N.C. Issue: Robert; Henry, b. 1774; Richard, b. 1775; Charles, b. 1780, Willis, b. 1780 (twins); Jeremiah, b. 1782; John, b. 1789; William, b. 1786; Nicholas, Mary, b. 1795 (twins)

244. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. in Duplin County, N.C. He m. Susannah -, b. 1775, and settled in Ky.; then in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Andrew, b. 1804; and Jeremiah, b. 1814.

245. ANDREW REYNOLDS, son of Robert (244) and Susannah Reynolds, b. 1804 in Ky. He m. Martha -, b. 1814 in Tenn., and settled in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1832; Zilpha, b. 1834; Henry, b. 1837; Malchigar, b. 1840; James, b. 1841; Edy, b. 1843; Polly, 1844; Jane, b. 1846; Sally, b. 1847; and Oretha, b. 1849.

246. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS, son of Robert (244) and Susannah Reynolds, b. 1814 in N.C. He m. Margaret -, b. 1817 in N.C., and settled in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Suphromy, b. 1835; John, b. 1837; Martin, b. 1839; Margaret, b. 1842; Shadrack, b. 1844; and Parham, b. 1849.

247. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. 1774 in N.C. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1774 in Va., and settled in Jessamine County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Henry, b. 1800; Moses, b. 1809; William, b. 1813; John W., b. 1813; Guy, b. 1833; and Morten, b. 1838.

248. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Henry (247) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1800 in Ky. He m. Patsy -, b. 1804, and settled in Jessamine County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Eliza B., b. 1834; Susan, b. 1846; Sulada, b. 1838; John, b. 1834; William, b. 1842; and Louisa, b. 1846.

249. MOSES REYNOLDS, son of Henry (247) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1809 in Ky. He m. Samantha -, b. 1810, and settled in Jessamine County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1838; Elizabeth, b. 1840; Oscar, b.

1842; Nancy, b. 1844; Thomas, b. 1846; Mary L., b. 1848; and Sarah G., b. 1849.

250. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Henry (247) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1813 in Ky. He m. Polly -, b. 1816, and settled in Jessamine County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Absalem, b. 1833; Harrison, b. 1841; Lindsey, b. 1843; Hugh, b. 1846; and A. R. M., b. 1849.

251. JOHN W. REYNOLDS, son of Henry (247) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1813 in Ky. He m. Caroline -, b. 1820, and settled in Jessamine County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1840; James P., b. 1842; Moses, b. 1844; William, b. 1847; Lucinda, b. 1847; and Thersy, b. 1849.

252. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. 1775 in N.C., and d. 1836 in Spencer County, Ky. He m. Anna Holmes, who d. 1846. Issue: James, b. 1803; Greenbury, b. 1805; and Albert, b. 1815.

253. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Richard (252) and Anna (Holmes) Reynolds, b. 1803 in S.C. He m. Malinda Jones, b. 1800, and settled in Pendleton District, S.C., and then in Union County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth Jane, b. 1827; J. W., b. 1828; John, b. 1832; Benjamin Franklin, b. 1833; Joseph, b. 1834; Elizabeth, b. 1836; M. L., b. 1839; Rebecaa, b. 1841; and Mary, b. 1843.

253.1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of James (253) and Malinda (Jones) Reynolds, b. 1-31-1818 and d. 11-24-1899. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 5-28-1824 and d. 1-13-1882, and settled in Pendleton District, S.C., and then in Habensham County, Ga. Issue: Oregon Jones, William, and John Andrew.

253.2. OREGON JONES REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (253.1) Reynolds, b. 8-28-1847 in Habensham County, Ga., and d. 10-15-1918. He m. Julia Anne Wilkie, b. 7-25-1855. Issue: Henry Johnson; b. 4-20-1887.

253.3. HENRY JOHNSON REYNOLDS, son of Oregon (253.2) and Julia (Wilkie) Reynolds, b. 4-20-1887. He m. Amelia Estelle Buice, b. 4-29-1877, and settled in Norcross, Gwinnet County, Ga. Issue: George Q., b.

9-10-1898; Henry Johnson, b. 2-9-1904; Caroline, b. 11-22-1905; Julia, b. 11-17-1906; Jack Jones, b. 4-12-1912, who m. Lorena Parkes.

253.4. GEORGE Q. REYNOLDS, son of Henry (253.3) and Amelia (Buice) Reynolds, b. 9-10-1898. He m. Laura Starling. Issue: Amelia.

253.5. HENRY JOHNSON REYNOLDS, son of Henry (253.3) and Amelia (Buice) Reynolds, b. 2-9-1904. He m. Hallie Strickland. Issue: Sallie, and Sue.

253.6. CAROLINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (253.3) and Amelia (Buice) Reynolds, b. 11-22-1905. She m. 3-1921 Dr. Henry Dawson Allen, b. 5-23-1894, son of Henry and Sarah (Whitaker) Allen, and now lives in Milledgeville, Ga. Issue: Henry Dawson, who d. 1925; George Whitaker, and Johnson Reynolds.

253.7. JULIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (253.3) and Amelia (Buice) Reynolds, b. 11-17-1906. She m. John Hammond. Issue: Caroline Reynolds.

254. GREENBURY REYNOLDS, son of Richard (252) and Anna (Holmes) Reynolds, b. 1805 in N.C. He m. 1825 Nancy Vance Cogshill, b. 1806, and settled in Spencer County, Ky. (1850 Census)., and then in Union County, Ky. Issue: William C., b. 1828; Mitchell P., b. 1830; Hannibal Beasley, b. 1833; Damsel, b. 1835; Leaven G., b. 1837; Nancy, b. 1843; Henry L., b. 1847; and Margaret, b. 1849.

255. HANNAH BEASLEY REYNOLDS, daughter of Greenbury (254) and Nancy (Cogshill) Reynolds, b. 1833. She m. 7-16-1850 Jacob William Lindle, b. 5-1-1828, and settled in Union County, Ky. Issue: Richard Mitchell, William Green; Belle, who m. Henry A. Davis and settled in Eldorado, Ill.; Maggie, Green, Jacob Beasley, Robert Dimmitt, and Annie Lavinia.

256. ALBERT REYNOLDS, son of Richard (252) and Anna (Holmes) Reynolds, b. 1815 in Ky. He m. Mary -, b. 1818, and settled in Spencer County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1832; George W., b. 1835; Christopher, b. 1840; and Louisa E., b. 1844.

257. CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. 1780 in N.C. He m. Rachel -, b. 1787 in N.C., and settled in Ky.; then in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1805; James, b. 1824, who m. Deliza -, b. 1834; Margaret, b. 1826, John, b. 1829; and Ambrose, b. 1831.

258. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Charles (257) and Rachel Reynolds, b. 1805 in Ky. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1811 in Ala., and settled in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha, b. 1833; Rufus, b. 1835; Mary Ann, b. 1837; Susan, b. 1839; Henry, b. 1841; Elizabeth, b. 1842; James, b. 1844; Amanda, b. 1846; and Nancy, b. 1849.

259. WILLIS REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. 1780 in Duplin County, N.C. He m. Sarah -, b. 1781 in N.C., and settled in Tenn.; then in Ala.; and then in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Olin, b. 1817; Wiley, b. 1820; Lucy, b. 1823; Sarah, b. 1844; Mary, b. 1848; and Mahala, b. 1849.

260. OLIN REYNOLDS, son of Willis (259) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 1817 in N.C. He m. Emily -, b. 1818 and settled in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1838; James, b. 1840; Sarah, b. 1842; John, b. 1844; Willis, b. 1846; and Nancy, b. 1849.

261. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. 1786 in N.C. He m. -. Issue: a son; Martha, b. 1809, who m. Bennett Crafton, b. 1790.

262. - REYNOLDS, son of William (261) Reynolds, d. prior to 1850. He m. Susan -, b. 1799, and settled in Spencer County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Lewis, b. 1820; Enoch, b. 1825; James, b. 1831; Caroline, b. 1833; Emily Jane, b. 1834; and Robert, b. 1836.

263. LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of - (262) and Susan Reynolds, b. 1820. He m. Nancy -, b. 1827, and settled in Spencer County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: John T., b. 1849.

264. ENOCH REYNOLDS, son of - (262) and Susan Reynolds, b. 1825. He m. Mary -, b. 1821, and settled in Spencer County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: William A., b. 1846.

265. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) Reynolds, b. in Montgomery County, N.C. He m. Elizabeth Allen, and settled in Moore County, N.C., McNairy County, Tenn.; and then in Montgomery County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Nicholas, Catharine, Polly, Rebecca, Caroline; Eben, b. 11-15-1818; James; Deborah, b. 1830; Joseph, b. 1832; Terry, Jamima, and John.

266. EBEN REYNOLDS, son of Jeremiah (265) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reynolds, b. 11-15-1818. He m. 8-27-1840 Martha Lewis, b. 3-3-1825, and settled in Montgomery County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy A. Elizabeth, b. 11-20-1842, who m. Richmond Johnson; John F., b. 4-5-1845; Deborah, b. 8-27-1847; Mary Francena, b. 2-27-1849; James F., b. 12-5-1851; Martha, b. 2-27-1854; Benjamin, b. 2-3-1857; Josiah, b. 2-12-1859, who m. Allie Davis, and settled in Star, N.C.; and Wincey E., b. 7-10-1864, who m. Rev. H. Y. Moffitt, and settled in Greensboro, N.C.

267. JOHN F. REYNOLDS, son of Eben (266) and Martha (Lewis) Reynolds, b. 4-5-1845. He m. Elizabeth McMillan, and settled in Condor, Montgomery County, N.C. Issue: Daphney, George D. B.; Connie M., who d. inf.; Flora, and Mary.

268. DEBORAH REYNOLDS, daughter of Eben (266) and Martha (Lewis) Reynolds, b. 8-27-1847. She m. Angus Bailey, and settled in Eagle Springs, Moore County, N.C. Issue: James E., Molly; Patty, who d. inf.; Nancy, who d. inf.; John M. H., Ella, Benjamin, Beulah, and Elizabeth.

269. JAMES F. REYNOLDS, son of Eben (266) and Martha (Lewis) Reynolds, b. 12-5-1851. He m. Duck Gillis. Issue: Edgar, Minnie, Bessie, and James F.

270. MARTHA REYNOLDS, daughter of Eben (266) and Martha (Lewis) Reynolds, b. 2-27-1854. She m. Chrisholms Wallace. Issue: James R., Martha M., Samuel, Claudia, Lenoir A., Eben, and Josephine.

271. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of Eben (266) and Martha (Lewis) Reynolds, b. 2-3-1857. He m. Emma Bingham, and settled in Montgomery County, N.C. Issue: Esther, Cleo, and Shuford.

272. JAMIMA REYNOLDS, daughter of Jeremiah (265) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reynolds, m. -Deaton, and settled in Finger, McNairy County, Tenn. Issue: Deborah.

273. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, son of Jeremiah (265) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reynolds, b. in Montgomery County, N.C. He m. Catharine -, b. 1798. Issue: Thomas, b. 1822; James, b. 1832; Enoch, b. 1834; Elijah, b. 1838; and David, b. 1843.

274. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Nicholas (273) and Catharine Reynolds, b. 1822. He m. Sarah A. -, b. 1822, and settled in Montgomery County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: John M., b. 1847; and William M., b. 1849.

275. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Jacob (243) and Elizabeth (Allen) Reynolds, b. in Montgomery County, N.C. He m. Nancy -, b. 1795, and settled in Montgomery County (1850 Census). Issue: Catherine, b. 1805; Henry, b. 1817; Jacob, b. 1823; and John, b. 1825.

276. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of John (275) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1817 in Montgomery County, N.C. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1820, and settled in Montgomery County (1850 Census). Issue: Mary A., b. 1838; James T., b. 1840; William J., b. 1842 and John C., b. 1842 (twins); Sarah M., b. 1845; Catharine, b. 1846; and Jane, b. 1849.

277. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (275) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1825. He m. Winney -, b. 1826, and settled in Montgomery County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1848; and James R., b. 1849.

278. THOMAS L. REYNOLDS, son of William (233) and Henrietta (Hamilton) Reynolds, b. 1762 in N.C., and d. 1830 in Guthrie County, Iowa. He m. Nancy -, and settled in Ky.; then circa 1826 in Lawrence County, Ind.; and then in Guthrie County. Issue: Anthony, b. 1789; George, b. 1793; Isaac, b. 1795; Abraham, b. 1797; Aaron, b. 4-6-1798; Mahlon, b. 1800; Jacob, b. 1801; Levi b. 1805; Daniel, b. 1805 (twins); Rachel, b. 1806; Moses, b. 1810; Jonathan, b. 7-10-1819; and Robert, b. 2-1-1828.

279. ANTHONY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1789 in N.C.

He m. -, and settled in Wayne County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Isaac, b. 1805.

280. ISAAC REYNOLDS, son of Anthony (279) Reynolds, b. 1805 in N.C. He m. Lavina -, b. 1816, and settled in Wayne County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Milton, b. 1830; Francis, b. 1833; Edwin, b. 1835; Albert, b. 1838; Martha A., b. 1839; Julia A., b. 1844; and Mary Elizabeth, b. 1848.

281. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1793 in N.C. He m. Catherine Morris, b. 1796, and settled in N.C.; then in Henry County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Morris, b. 1820; Shadrack, b. 1820; William, b. 1825; Adam, b. 1828, who m. Irena -, b. 1829; Nancy, b. 1835; John, b. 1835; and Jacob, b. 1839.

282. MORRIS REYNOLDS, son of George (281) and Catherine (Morris) Reynolds, b. 1820 in N.C. He m. Marian -, b. 1823, and settled in Henry County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Isafeen, b. 1849.

283. SHADRACK REYNOLDS, son of George (281) and Catherine (Morris) Reynolds, b. 1820 in N.C. He m. Nancy -, b. 1827, and settled in Henry County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Rachel, b. 1840; Mary, b. 1842; Adam, b. 1845; and Catharine, b. 1849.

284. ISAAC REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1795 in N.C. He m. -, and settled in Wayne County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Lydia, b. 1831; Ann, b. 1835; Elizabeth, b. 1843; and Wilson, b. 1844.

285. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1797 in Ky. He m. Catherine -, b. 1799, and settled in Lawrence County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Jefferson, b. 1831; Mary, b. 1825; Lewis, b. 1834; William, b. 1836; Josephus, b. 1838; Edward E., b. 1841; and Finley, b. 1827.

286. AARON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 4-6-1798 in N.C. He m. 1818 Mary Pickett, who d. 1826, and settled in Parke County, Ind.; then in Wayne County, Ind.; and then in St. Joseph, Ind. Issue: Ruth, Hannah, Malinda. He m. 2d 3-27-1829 Elizabeth Harway, b. 7-3-1799. Issue: Phoebe, John M., and Mary.

287. PHOEBE REYNOLDS, daughter of Aaron (286) and Mary (Pickett) Reynolds, m. 12-23-1849 A. J. Hister, and settled in St. Joseph, Ind. Issue: Calvin, b. 11-18-1850 who m. Sarah Snow, and settled in South Bend, Ind.; Mary E., b. 9-7-1852, who m. Henry Longaker, and settled in Marshall County, Ind.; Jane A., b. 12-2-1854; Milton, b. 8-6-1856, and Lillian, b. 2-4-1870.

288. MAHLON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1800 in N.C. and d. 1876 in Parke County, Ind. He m. Ruth Rubottom, b. 1801, and d. 1866, and settled in Vigo County, Ind.; and then in Parke County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Joel, b. 12-20-1825; Linton, b. 1827; Elizabeth, b. 1832; Moses, b. 1830; Miriam, b. 1833; Mahala, b. 1834; Rachel, b. 1836; Susannah, b. 1838; David, b. 1839; Ruth, b. 1842; and William P., b. 1844.

289. JOEL REYNOLDS, son of Mahlon (288) and Ruth (Rubottom) Reynolds, b. 12-20-1825 in Vigo County, Ind. He m. 1st 1847 Mary A. Moon, b. 10-6-1827 and d. 1874. He m. 2d 12-6-1878 Mary J. Kersey, and settled in Bloomingdale, Ind.

290. WILLIAM P. REYNOLDS, son of Mahlon (288) and Ruth (Rubottom) Reynolds, b. 1844 in Parke County, Ind. He m. Angeline Holliday, Issue: D. Monroe, b. 8-28-1877.

291. D. MONROE REYNOLDS, son of William (290) and Angeline (Holliday) Reynolds, b. 8-28-1877 in Georgetown, Ill. He m. 1902 Joanna Buchanan, and settled in Clayton, Iowa. Issue: Russell Perry.

292. JACOB REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1801 in N.C. He m. Elizabeth -, and settled in Henry County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Eliza, b. 1832; Ruth, b. 1834; Ann, b. 1838; William, b. 1841; Martha, b. 1844; and John, b. 1847.

293. LEVI REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1805 in N.C. He m. Hannah -, b. 1810 in Tenn., and settled circa 1833 in Wayne County, Ind.; and then in LaPorte County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas C., b. 6-16-1827; Alfred, b. 1831; Juliette, b. 1834; Elisha, b. 1836; and John, b. 1843.

294. THOMAS C. REYNOLDS, son of Levi

(293) and Hannah Reynolds, b. 6-16-1827 in Wayne County, Ind. He m. 1860 Lucinda Williams. Issue: Emerson, Anderson, and Emily.

295. DANIEL REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1805 in N.C., and d. 1889 in Dublin, Wayne County, Ind. He m. Margaret Morris, b. 1805 and d. 1879, and settled in Henry County, Ind. (1850 Census), and then in Wayne County. Issue: Milton, b. 1831; Morris, b. 1833; Thomas b. 1834; Phebe, b. 1837; Josiah, b. 9-29-1838; Anna, b. 1842; Henry, b. 1844; Isaac, b. 1846; Martha, b. 1849; Mary, and Benjamin.

296. JOSIAH REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (295) and Margaret (Morris) Reynolds, b. 9-29-1838 in Henry County, Ind. He m. 6-20-1859 Lucretia Macy. Issue: William H.

297. MOSES REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1810 in Randolph County, N.C., and d. 1872 in Vigo County, Ind. He m. 1st - and 2d Catherine -, b. 1810 in Va., and settled in Vigo County (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1838, who m. John Allison Pugh of Terra Haute, Ind.; and Robert G., b. 1842.

298. JONATHAN REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 7-10-1819. He m. Mary J. Dalzell, and settled in Guthrie County, Iowa. Issue: Albinus, James, Samuel, Thomas, and Cora.

299. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (278) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 2-1-1828 in Lawrence County, Ind. He m. 3-16-1849 Leaner Hoopingarnier, and settled in Guthrie County, Iowa. Issue: Simpson, b. 5-9-1850; Elizabeth C., and Charles H.

300. SIMPSON REYNOLDS, son of Robert (299) and Leaner (Hoopingarnier) Reynolds, b. 5-9-1850 in Lawrence County, Ind. He m. 2-7-1873 Alfreda Bell, and settled in Victory, Guthrie County, Iowa. Issue: Charles Wesley, and Aletta.

301. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (233) and Henrietta (Hamilton) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: Solomon, Edmund, Isom, William, Temple, Lucy, Dana, Deborah, Dorie, and Jennie.

302. HAMILTON REYNOLDS, son of William

(233) and Henrietta (Hamilton) Reynolds, b. 10-3-1761 in Anson County, N.C., and d. 1851 in McNairy County, Tenn. He served in the Rev. War with the N.C. Troops (R-8711). He m. Rachel Clements, of Cobb County, Ga., and settled 1770 in Orange County, N.C.; circa 1774 in Montgomery County, N.C.; then in Wilkes County, Ga. After the Rev. War he settled in Pendleton District, S.C.; circa 1815 in Giles County, Tenn; circa 1826 in Hardin County, Tenn.; and circa 1836 in McNairy County, Tenn. Issue: David B., b. 1796, who m. Mary -, b. 1808 and settled in Caswell County, N.C.; Isaac Clements, b. 1-2-1802; Riah, Nancy, Polly; Henry Hamilton, b. 1808; Mildred, and Thomas.

303. ISAAC CLEMENTS REYNOLDS, son of Hamilton (302) and Rachel (Clements) Reynolds, b. 1-2-1802 in Pendleton District, S.C. He m. 1st 1-1-1822 Elizabeth Garrett, and settled in Tenn.; circa 1832 to Porter County, Ind.; and 3-1837 to White River, Ark. Issue: William Hamilton, b. 3-27-1823, who m. 1st Martha Jane Akins, 2d Celie Beacon, 3d Mrs. Parlee Ledmingham, and 4th Caroline White; Sallie Ann, b. 10-20-1824, who m. 1st John Joshlin, 2d Berry Sanders and 3d Thomas Davis; James Hanners, b. 11-30-1826; Patsey Anderson, b. 1-20-1829; Presley Garrett, b. 11-23-1830, who m. 1st Sarah Ann Griffey and 2d Polly (Shock) Chance; Polly Emily, b. 1-3-1833; Eliza Martin, b. 11-16-1834; Susan Elizabeth, b. 11-6-1836; Elisha Washington, b. 10-28-1839; Hugh Rich (Richard?), b. 10-22-1841; and Jesse Michael, b. 7-15-1843. He m. 2d -.

304. JAMES HANNERS REYNOLDS, son of Isaac (303) and Elizabeth (Garrett) Reynolds, b. 11-30-1826 and d. 6-16-1914 in Enola, Ark. He m. 1st Sarah Ann Shock. Issue: John Clements, b. 3-26-1845; Jesse Anderson, b. 3-29-1846; William Washington, b. 7-23-1848; Susan Elizabeth, b. 12-22-1851; and Eliza Martin, b. 7-24-1854. He m. 2d Margarette Martin. Issue: James Hodges. He m. 3d Caroline Keeler. He m. 4th Mary (Haley) Brown. Issue: Isaac Robertson, b. 8-8-1861; Polly Elmeaty, b. 1-10-1864 and d. 12-14-1893, who m. Asbury F. Milam, and settled in Faulkner County, Ark. In the War Between the States, Mr. Reynolds served as a Lieutenant with the 3d Arkansas Regiment, CSA.

305. ISAAC ROBERTSON REYNOLDS, son of James (304) and Mary (Brown) Reynolds, b. 8-8-1861 in Enola, Ark., and d. 2-19-1929 in Conway, Ark. He m. 10-22-1884 Hardie Puss Sammons, b. 4-19-1868 in Brownsville, Tenn. Issue: Eldon Eugene, b. 8-22-1885; James Cleveland, b. 2-18-1887 and d. 1889; George Marvin, b. 2-22-1889, who m. 6-13-1909 Ollie Bell Brown; Cyrus Carl, b. 10-18-1890, who m. 10-1911, Lydia Bowen; Rose Jewel, b. 6-11-1893; William McKinley, b. 4-26-1896, who m. 8-4-1927 Martha Jane Garland; Mary Ann, b. 5-1-1898, who m. 12-1915 Byron T. Snow; Dorothy Elmeate, b. 2-25-1900, who m. 1931 Ray Caldwell; Frederick Carnegie, b. 2-7-1905; Dee Isaac, b. and d. 8-1907; and Dee Vernon, b. 11-6-1909, who m. 10-11-1929 Meboline Berry.

306. ROSE JEWEL REYNOLDS, daughter of Isaac (305) and Hardie (Sammons) Reynolds, b. 6-11-1893 in Mt. Vernon, Faulkner County, Ark. She m. 3-12-1911 Edgar Middleton, b. 4-17-1890, and now lives 2026 Prince St., Conway, Ark. Issue: William Edgar, b. 6-4-1916, Reynolds Howard, b. 3-24-1918; Rose June, b. 8-18-1923; and Frederick Eugene, b. 3-5-1932.

307. JESSE MICHAEL REYNOLDS, son of Isaac (303) and Elizabeth (Garrett) Reynolds, b. 7-15-1843. He m. Eliza Grimes, and settled in Faulkner County, Ark. Issue: William, John Hugh, b. 1-3-1869; James A., Seth C., b. 5-12-1878, who m. 8-21-1908 Nellie McCrary, and now lives in Ashdown, Ark.; Louise, Ida, and Isabelle.

308. JOHN HUGH REYNOLDS, son of Jesse (307) and Eliza (Grimes) Reynolds, b. 1-3-1869 in Enola, Ark. He m. 6-11-1895 Margaret Harwood, and settled in Conway, Ark. Issue: Ruth, b. 3-27-1897; George M., b. 4-25-1900, who now lives 615 South Lee St., Alexandria, Va.; and Margaret, b. 4-11-1906.

309. HENRY HAMILTON REYNOLDS, son of Hamilton (302) and Rachel (Clements) Reynolds, b. 1808 in Caswell County, N.C. He m. Catherine Malinda Carr, b. 1813 and settled in Clinchport, Scott County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: James P., b. 1832; William M., b. 1835; Mary C., b. 1836; Thomas Emanuel, b. 8-30-1841; Robert Y., b. 1845; and Sarah Jane, b. 1847.

310. THOMAS EMANUEL REYNOLDS, son of

Henry (309) and Catherine (Kerr) Reynolds, b. 8-30-1841 in Clinchport, Va., and d. 4-1920. He m. 70-20-1865 Roseanna Jennings, who d. 6-12-1912. Issue: Almedia, b. 4-30-1866, who m. 12-21-1892 David James Campbell and now lives in Abingdon, Va.; Henderson H., b. 12-4-1868; Charles E., who now lives in Pekin, Ill.; Gaines Worlie, b. 10-12-1875; Loudema, b. 12-14-1877; Allah, who m. D. P. Dougherty, and now lives in Gate City, Va.; Myrtle, b. 3-30-1882; James Archelias, who now lives in Knoxville, Tenn.; Cora, who now lives in Coeburn, Va.; and John Herman, who now lives in Palo Alto, Cal.

311. HENDERSON H. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (310) and Roseanna (Jennings) Reynolds, b. 12-4-1868. He m. 1-30-1900 Ella Semans and now lives in Clinchport, Va. Issue: Frederick Jennings, b. 7-24-1902, who now lives in Roanoke, Va.; Thomas Ernest, b. 4-14-1905; Anna Mae, b. 4-20-1907, who m. J. H. Ripple and now lives in Fieldale, Va.; Quella, b. 7-27-1909, who m. J. P. Robinson, and now lives in Alexandria, Va.; and Charles Hope, b. 5-26-1916.

312. GAINES WORLIE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (310) and Roseanna (Jennings) Reynolds, b. 10-12-1875 in Clinchport, Va. He m. 1-1-1906 Anna Louise Elfers, b. 9-23-1882, and now lives in Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue: Lois Nadine, b. 8-31-1908, who m. -Bowles, and now lives 1106 NW 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; and Donald Worthington, who now lives 920 Rogers Ave., Fort Smith, Ark.

312.1. LOUDEMA ELVINA REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (310) and Roseanna (Jennings) Reynolds, b. 12-14-1877 in Clinchport, Va. She m. 12-19-1900 Charles Marion Perry, b. 11-29-1874 and d. 5-18-1940, and now lives in Snowflake, Va. Issue: Harold Reynolds, b. 11-1-1901; Mabel Edna, b. 12-19-1903; Lois Lee, b. 8-28-1905; Charles Marion, b. 5-9-1907; Myrtle Evelyn, b. 1-19-1911; Herman Horton, b. 12-15-1913; and Ella Sue, b. 11-23-1918 and d. 6-27-1919.

312.2. HAROLD REYNOLDS PERRY, son of Charles and Loudema (Reynolds-312.1) Perry, b. 11-1-1901 in Snowflake, Va. He m. 11-1-1923 Ellen Howard, b. 7-22-1905. Issue: Ella Sue, b. 8-22-1924; Lois Lee, b. 2-18-1927, who m. 12-27-1947 Frederick Earl

Hochman, b. 4-19-1924; and Myrtle Evelyn, b. 1-2-1942.

312.3. MABEL EDNA PERRY, daughter of Charles and Loudema (Reynolds-312.1) Perry, b. 12-19-1903. She m. 12-22-1922 Ray Edward Webb, b. 3-21-1900. Issue: Charles Edward, b. 1-14-1924; and Loudema Eloise, b. 2-8-1925.

313.4. CHARLES EDWARD WEBB, son of Ray and Mabel (Perry-312.3) Webb, b. 1-14-1924 in Weeksburg, Ky. He m. 1-1944 Margaret Hatfield, b. 12-19-1925. Issue: Kenneth Edward, b. 1-28-1925; and Loudema Sue, b. 10-24-1946.

312.5. CHARLES MARION PERRY, son of Charles and Loudema (Reynolds-312.1) Perry, b. 5-9-1907 in Snowflake, Va. He m. 4-1935 Mary Vesta Meade, b. 2-16-1907. Issue: Charles Marion, b. 1-1-1936; and William Reynolds, b. 8-11-1938.

312.6. HERMAN HORTON PERRY, son of Charles and Loudema (Reynolds-312.1) Perry, b. 12-15-1913 in Snowflake, Va. He m. 2-1937 Irene Peck, b. 3-23-1914. Issue: Pamela Gaye, b. 9-13-1943; and Karen Gail, b. 8-17-1924.

312.7. MYRTLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (310) and Roseanna (Jennings) Reynolds, b. 3-30-1882. She m. 8-1-1912 Caleb LeRoy Wright, b. 11-23-1879, and now lives in Morristown, Tenn. Issue: Thomas Jacob, b. 12-13-1915; Katheleen Louise, b. 6-19-1917 and d. 5-27-1944; and Crosby, b. 6-7-1913.

312.8. CROSBY WRIGHT, son of Caleb and Myrtle (Reynolds-312.7) Wright, b. 6-7-1913. He m. 10-24-1937 Anna Frank Purkey, b. 1-26-1917. Issue: Phillip Lee, b. 8-8-1939; and Robert Crosby, b. 4-3-1946.

313. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (3) and Mary Reynolds, d. 1712 in Essex County, Va. Data from his will. He m. -. Issue: Thomas; John, who d. 1717; James and Cornelius.

314. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (313) Reynolds, d. 1753 in Essex County, Va. He m. -. Data from his will. Issue: Thomas, and Reuben.

315. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (314) Reynolds, d. 1759 in York County, Va. He m. Susannah Rogers, b. 1745 and d. 1768. Data from his will. Issue: William, Anne, Susannah, who d. 1763; and Nathaniel.

316. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (315) and Susannah (Rogers) Reynolds, d. 10-25-1798 in Richmond, Henrico County, Va. He m. Mary Perrine, and settled in York County, Va.; then in Henrico County. His will is filed in York County. He served in the Rev. War as a Captain of Artillery (R-17380). Issue: Thomas, who settled in Charleston, S.C.; Harriet, who m. Southey Littleton Savage, (see Par. 325); George Norton, Lewis, and Elizabeth.

317. GEORGE NORTON REYNOLDS, son of William (316) and Mary (Perrine) Reynolds, b. in Gloucester County, Va., and d. in Charleston, S.C. He served in the Rev. War as a Lieutenant with the Va. State Line. He m. 1757 Elizabeth Norseworthy. Issue: Isham, who d. 8-12-1776; William, b. 1760; and George Norton, b. 1763.

318. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of George (317) and Elizabeth (Norseworthy) Reynolds, b. 1760. He m. -. Issue: Julia, Laura, and Anna.

319. GEORGE NORTON REYNOLDS, son of George (317) and Elizabeth Norseworthy) Reynolds, b. 1763 in Gloucester County, Va. and d. 1864 in Columbia, S.C. Date from his will. He m. Martha Sims. Issue: George Norton, b. 1813; J. Lawrence, b. 1814; a daughter, who m. George M. Savage (see Par. 324); Mary, b. 1816; Richard F., b. 1817, who d. unm. 1850; Harriet P., b. 1820; Thomas Caute, b. 10-11-1821; and William.

320. GEORGE NORTON REYNOLDS, son of George (319) Reynolds, b. 1813 in Charleston, S.C., and d. in Columbia, S.C. He m. 1st Jane Peoples, 2d Susan Eliza Schreiner, b. 1828 (1850 Census); and 3d, his sister-in-law, Louisa Schreiner. Issue: George Norton, b. 1840; and John Schreiner, b. 9-28-1848.

321. JOHN SCHREINER REYNOLDS, son of George (320) and Susan (Schreiner) Reynolds, b. 9-28-1848 in Charleston, S.C. He m. 12-9-1880 Susan Gadsden Edwards and

settled in Columbia, S.C. Issue: John Schreiner; and Mary, who m. Henry L. Forbes and now lives in Columbia, S.C.

322. JOHN SCHREINER REYNOLDS, son of John (321) and Susan (Edwards) Reynolds, d. 10-10-1918 while serving in World War I. He m. 11-28-1917 Emily Bellinger, who now lives in Columbia, S.C. Issue: Mell Bellinger.

322.1. MELL BELLINGER REYNOLDS, daughter of John (322) and Emily (Bellinger) Reynolds, m. 1945 Douglas Faunt, and now lives 1831 Devine St., Columbia, S.C. She changed her name in 1918 from Mell Bellinger to Joan Schreiner Reynolds. Issue: Douglas, b. 1946; and Emily Bellinger, b. 1948.

323. HARRIET P. REYNOLDS, daughter of George (319) Reynolds, b. 1820 in Charleston, S.C. She m. William G. Leitch, b. 1818 and settled in Charleston (1850 Census). Issue: Martha Reynolds, b. 1844, and Norton b. 1845.

323.1. THOMAS CAUTE REYNOLDS, son of George (319) Reynolds, b. 10-11-1821 in Charleston, S.C., and d. 3-30-1887 in St. Louis, Mo. He m. 1st 1848 -Sprague, who d. 1-25-1872; and 2d 4-16-1879 Mattie H. Jones. He served as U.S. District Attorney 1853-1857 in Mo., and in 1860 was elected Lieutenant Governor of Mo. He succeeded 1862 to the Governorship. Governor Reynolds was the subject of a feature article in the Kansas City Times of March 9, 1934. He is sometimes confused with Governor Thomas C. Reynolds of Mo. of par. 560. After the War Between the States, he practised law in St. Louis, and in 1874 was elected to the Lower House of the General Assembly of the State of Missouri.

324. ANNE REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (315) and Susannah (Rogers) Reynolds, m. Nathaniel Littleton Savage, of Accomac County, Va. Issue: Southey Littleton, Thomas, William, who m. Anne -; George M., who m. a daughter of George Norton Reynolds; Littleton, Nathaniel, Susan, and Anne.

325. SOUTHEY LITTLETON SAVAGE, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Reynolds-324) Savage, m. Harriet Reynolds, b. 1784, (see Par. 316), and settled in New Kent County, Va. Issue: Nathaniel Littleton, William Reynolds, and Mary Anne Susan.

326. NATHANIEL LITTLETON SAVAGE, son of Southey (325) and Harriet (Reynolds) Savage, m. Elizabeth Anne Toler, and settled at "Windsor Forest", New Kent County, Va. Issue: Mary Lucy, b. 5-10-1844.

327. MARY LUCY SAVAGE, daughter of Nathaniel (326) and Elizabeth (Toler) Savage, b. 5-10-1844 in New Kent County, Va. She m. George Archer Hankins, son of George and Mary (Savage - see Par. 328) Hankins, and settled in Williamsburg, Va. Issue: Harriet Parker, and Cyrus, who now lives 3721 Veazey St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

328. MARY ANNE SUSAN SAVAGE, daughter of Southey (325) and Harriet (Reynolds) Savage, m. George Hankins, son of Archer and Alice (Browne) Hankins. Issue: Alice, Harriet, Southey; George Archer, who m. Mary Lucy Savage (see Par. 327); Reynolds, and William.

329. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of William (316) and Mary (Perrine) Reynolds, m. Peterfield Trent. Issue: William Reynolds, and Joseph G.

330. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (314) Reynolds, settled on the Rapidan River in Va. Later in Caroline County, Va. He m. -. Issue: John, James, and Thomas.

331. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (330) Reynolds, d. in Caroline County. He m. -. Issue: John, Joseph.

332. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (330) Reynolds, d. in Caroline County, Va. He m. -. Issue: Mary, Hannah, and William.

333. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (330) Reynolds, settled in Madison County, Va. He m. -. Issue: Reuben, b. 1765; George and Thomas; William, b. 1785; Joseph, b. 1790.

334. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (333) Reynolds, b. 1765 in Madison County, Va., and d. 10-28-1828 in Warren County, Ga. He m. 1796 Margaret Walker, b. 1-31-1775 in Madison County, Va., and d. 11-26-1804. They settled in Tenn.; then in Burke County, Ga.; and finally in Warren County, Ga. Issue: William, Joseph; Thomas, who d. unm. in Warrenton, Ga.; Walker, b. 8-28-1799; John; Reuben Young, b. 1-7-1803; and

Mary Ann, who m. Charles Evans.

335. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (334) and Margaret (Walker) Reynolds, m. Eugenia Heyser, and settled in Burke County, Ga. Issue: James Madison, b. 1819; Andrew J., b. 1822; Robert, James, and Ambrose W., b. 1836.

336. ANDREW J. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (335) and Eugenia (Heyser) Reynolds, b. 1836. He m. Mary -. Issue: Andrew.

337. JAMES MADISON REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (335) and Eugenia (Heyser) Reynolds, b. 1819 in Burke County, Ga. He m. 183- Mary Ann Jones, b. 1814, and settled in Burke County (1850 Census). Issue: Robert A., b. 1836, who m. Laura Morgan; Joseph Jones, b. 1838; John W., b. 1841; Eugenia H., b. 1845, and Eliza Jane, b. 1848.

338. JOSEPH JONES REYNOLDS, son of James (337) and Mary (Jones) Reynolds, b. 1838 in Burke County, Ga., and d. 1901. He m. 1st Rosa V. Anderson and settled in Macon, Ga. Issue: Foster, who settled in Hephzibah, Ga.; Joseph Jones, b. 10-1-1866; and James. He m. 2d Lizzie W. Anderson, and settled in Waynesboro, Ga. Issue: Ella E., who m. J. O. A. Clark, and settled in Macon, Ga.

339. JOSEPH JONES REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (338) and Rosa (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 10-1-1866 in Burke County, Ga. He m. 1-2-1890 Angie C. Perry, and settled in Waynesboro, Ga. Issue: Charlotte E., Barbara, Joseph Jones, Herman P., and Oliver.

340. JOHN W. REYNOLDS, son of James (337) and Mary (Jones) Reynolds, b. 1841. He m. Mary Shewmake and settled in Burke County, Ga. Issue: Joseph S., Julius, and Lila.

341. LILA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (340) and Mary (Shewmake) Reynolds, m. - Jones, and settled in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Franz A., and Annie, who settled in Augusta, Ga.

342. EUGENIA H. REYNOLDS, daughter of James (337) and Mary (Jones) Reynolds, b. 1845. She m. -Rushing. Issue: Susie May, who m. -Dreger; and Lila, who settled in Atlanta, Ga.

343. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Joseph

(335) and Eugenia (Heyser) Reynolds, m. Martha -, b. 1824, and settled in Jones County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary A., b. 1838; Rebecca, b. 1840; William, b. 1843; and George, b. 1846.

344. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (335) and Eugenia (Heyser) Reynolds, b. 1817. He m. Sarah W. -, b. 1826, and settled in Jones County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1846; Ann E., b. 1848; and Julia, b. 1849.

345. WALKER REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (334) and Margaret (Walker) Reynolds, b. 8-28-1799 in Warren County, Ga., and d. 1-18-1871 in Calhoun County, Ala. He m. 1st 1826 Epsey Gibson, of Warren County, Ga., and settled in Talladega County, Ala. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas Henry, b. 5-11-1828. He m. 2d 1841 Hannah E. Welch, who d. 10-1890. Issue: Epsie Ann, b. 1843; Oscar W., b. 1846; Jane Pinkard, b. 1848; Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1849; Mary Welch, Walker; Oliver Mallory, b. 1854; and Maude, who m. Thomas McLure of Chester, S.C.

346. THOMAS HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Walker (345) and Epsey (Gibson) Reynolds, b. 5-11-1828 in Forsyth, Ga., and d. 10-29-1892 in Nottingham, Ala. He m. 1st 9-27-1849 Morgian Reynolds, b. 12-29-1830 and d. 1-24-1858, daughter of Reuben Reynolds (see Par. 354.3). Issue: Walker, who d. 6-5-1852; Reuben Young, who d. 6-15-1853; and Talluah, who d. 6-29-1856. He m. 2d 12-12-1860 Elizabeth Amanda Jordan. Issue: Jessie A., who m. Thomas Finley; Thomas Jordan, b. 1-27-1864; Henry Pearly, Jordan Fred; and Gibson, b. 1-16-1877.

347. THOMAS JORDAN REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (346) and Elizabeth (Jordan) Reynolds, b. 1-27-1864 in Talladega County, Ala., and d. 5-28-1924. He m. 1st Mollie E. Mitchell and 2d Emily E. Allen, and settled 420 S. McDonough St., Montgomery, Ala. Issue: Joseph Allen, Thomas Jordan, and Emily Campbell.

348. GIBSON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (346) and Elizabeth (Jordan) Reynolds, b. 1-16-1877 in Montgomery County, Ala. He m. 7-7-1923 Ethel Douglas Stewart, and now lives in Montgomery, Ala. Issue: Gibson, b. 5-1-1924.

349. EPSIE ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Walker (345) and Hannah (Welch) Reynolds, b. 1843 and d. 1876. She m. 1st Captain Newton McCraw of Selma, Ala. Issue: Newton, who m. Edward Charbonnier of Athens, Ga. She m. 2d I. T. Tickenor of Auburn, Ala. Issue: Walker Reynolds.

349.1. WALKER REYNOLDS TICKENOR, son of I. T. and Epsie (Reynolds-349) Tickenor, d.y. He m. Ruth Babb. Issue: Ruth.

350. MARGARET ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Walker (345) and Hannah (Welch) Reynolds, b. 1849 and d. 1904. She m. Hugh Anderson Haralson, and settled in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Reynolds, who d.y.; Jonathan, Hugh Anderson, b. 8-22-1869; Newton M., who now lives 2 Glen Iris Park, Birmingham, Ala.; and James Dunklin, b. 4-8-1882.

350.1. JONATHAN HARALSON, son of Hugh and Margaret (Reynolds-350) Haralson, m. Mattie Jones of Selma, Ala., and now lives 2015 Ninth Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Page, b. 2-17-1916, and Martha, b. 7-29-1919.

350.2. MARTHA HARALSON, daughter of Jonathan (350.1) and Mattie (Jones) Haralson, b. 7-20-1919. She m. 8-8-1941 John Edward Tyson, and now lives 329 Columbia St., Shreveport, La. Issue: Jon Edward, b. 7-3-1943.

350.3. PAGE HARALSON, daughter of Jonathan (350.1) and Mattie (Jones) Haralson, b. 2-17-1916. She m. 10-8-1944 George Fletcher Seier and now lives in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: George Fletcher, b. 3-6-1948.

351. HUGH ANDERSON HARALSON, son of Hugh and Margaret (Reynolds-350) Haralson, b. 8-22-1869 in Livingston Ala., and d. 10-24-1923 in Sumter County, Ala. He m. 1st 5-1894 Bettie Larkin, who d. 11-1894. He m. 2d 10-22-1902 Elizabeth Esther Wood, who now lives in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Henry W., Hugh Anderson, who now lives 1320 11th Ave., S., Birmingham, Ala.; Hamilton S., who now lives 1409 10th St., S., Birmingham, Ala.; and Bessie Reynolds.

352. JAMES DUNKLIN HARALSON, son of Hugh and Margaret (Reynolds-350) Haralson, b. 4-8-1882 in Selma, Ala., and d. 11-15-1925.

He m. 5-23-1906 Mary Rudolph, who now lives in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Mary, who m. -Watson; and Jane, who m. -Brownell.

353. OLIVER MALLORY REYNOLDS, son of Walker (345) and Hannah (Welch) Reynolds, b. 1854 in Talladega County, Ala. He m. 1879 Eliza Talbot Smith, and now lives in Anniston, Ala. Issue: Randolph; Margaret D., who m. W. Lindsay Smith, and now lives in Greenville, S.C.; Walker, and Hannah E., who now lives in Shreveport, La.

353.1. MARGARET REYNOLDS, daughter of Oliver (353) and Eliza Talbot (Smith) Reynolds, m. 1915 Walter Lindsay Smith, who d. 1-1945, and now lives 200 Lavinia Ave., Greenville, S.C. Issue: Walter Lindsay, b. 3-26-1916, who now lives in Short Hills, N.J.; Mallory Reynolds, b. 2-5-1918, who m. 6-1947 Mildred Keeler Jonathan, and now lives 3051 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.; Elizabeth Talbot, b. 3-2-1919, who m. Neill Herbert Alford, Jr., and now lives in Charlottesville, Va.; and Randolph, b. 12-5-1923. Mallory Smith served in World War II as a Lieutenant with the Navy, while his brother Randolph served as a fighter pilot with the Marine Corps.

354. WALKER REYNOLDS, son of Oliver (353) and Eliza (Smith) Reynolds, m. Mary Weatherly, and now lives 800 Glenwood Terrace, Anniston, Ala. Issue: Walker, Harry Weatherly, and James Mallory.

354.1. JANE PINKARD REYNOLDS, daughter of Walker (345) and Hannah (Welch) Reynolds, b. 1848 and d. 1918. She m. Captain James Crook of Jacksonville, Ala. Issue: Reynolds, who now lives in Spartanburg, S.C.; Martin; Emmett, who now lives in Charlotte, N.C.; and Hannah, who d.y.

354.2. MARY WELCH REYNOLDS, daughter of Walker (345) and Hannah (Welch) Reynolds, m. 9-28-1879 John F. Flournoy. Issue: Mallory Reynolds, Maude, Josiah, Gordon, Mary Hannah, John Manley, and Walker Reynolds.

354.3. REUBEN YOUNG REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (334) and Margaret (Walker) Reynolds, b. 1-7-1803 in Columbia County, Ga., and d. 11-1-1835 in Aberdeen, Miss. He m. 1829 Jane A. Pinkard Smith, b. 1814 and d. 11-9-1859. Issue: Morgian, b. 12-29-1830,

who m. Thomas Henry Reynolds (see Par. 346); Reuben Oscar.

354.4. REUBEN OSCAR REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (354.3) and Jane (Smith) Reynolds, d. 9-4-1887. He m. 1st 1855 Mary B. English, b. 9-17-1835 and d. 3-5-1857. He m. 2d 1865 Sarah B. Young, who d. 1906; and settled in Aberdeen, Miss. In the War Between the States Colonel Reynolds served as Lieutenant Colonel of the 11th Miss. CSA Regiment. Issue: George Young, b. 3-23-1865 and d. 5-5-1908; Reuben Oliver, b. 4-2-1866; Beverly Erskine, who d. 4-11-1911; Jeannie Houston Watkins, who d. 9-14-1906; Lallie, who d. 7-1906, who m. Hugh Jennings of Water Valley, Miss.; and Hamilton English.

354.5. REUBEN OLIVER REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (354.4) and Sarah (Young) Reynolds, b. 4-2-1866 and d. 4-11-1899. He m. 1897 Nell Fowler, and settled in Aberdeen, Miss. Issue: Lois, b. 5-2-1899.

354.6. LOIS REYNOLDS, daughter of Reuben (354.5) and Nell (Fowler) Reynolds, b. 5-2-1899. She m. -Steadman, and now lives 2819 Welborn St., Dallas, Texas. Issue: Reynolds, who d.y.

354.7. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (334) and Margaret (Walker) Reynolds, b. in Warren County, Ga. He m. Mahaley (Mahala) Smith, b. 1807 and settled in Talladega County, Ala. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas Walker, b. 1832; Reuben A., b. 1839; Margaret A. E., b. 1842; Oliver S., b. 1845, who settled in Texas; and William, b. 1848.

354.8. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (333) Reynolds, b. circa 1790 in Tenn. He m. Sarah -, b. 1793, and settled in Talladega County, Ala. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1825; Tolbert, b. 1827; Martha, b. 1831; Ann, b. 1834; Emaline, b. 1836; and John, b. 1838.

355. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (333) Reynolds, b. 1760 in Madison County, Va. He m. -, and settled in Madison County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Reuben, b. 1806; James H., b. 1814; William R., b. 1823; and Robert B.

356. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (355) Reynolds, b. 1806 in Madison County, Va.

He m. -, and settled in Madison County (1850 Census). Issue: Cornelia, b. 1833, who m. Robert Lindsay; Reuben, b. 1838; and Narcissa, b. 1840.

357. JAMES H. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (355) Reynolds, b. 1819⁴ in Madison County, Va. He m. Elizabeth -, and settled in Madison County. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1842.

358. WILLIAM R. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (355) Reynolds, b. 1823 in Madison County, Va. He m. Nancy L. -, b. 1828, and settled in Madison County (1850 Census). Issue: Ann V., b. 1843; James V., b. 1845; John W., b. 1847; and Magnolia, b. 1849.

359. ROBERT B. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (355) Reynolds, m. 1st Mary Taliaferro, daughter of John and Ann (Stockdell) Taliaferro. Issue: Thornton. He m. 2d Elizabeth Taliaferro. Issue: Sarah Ann, William, and Battaile.

360. EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (3) Reynolds, b. 1675 in Isle-of-Wight County, Va., and d. 1725 in Maryland. He m. -. Issue: Thomas, b. 1700.

361. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Edward (360) Reynolds, b. 1700 in Calvert County, Md. He m. Frances Holland, daughter of Thomas Holland, and settled in Cecil County, Md. Issue: Rebecca; Edward, who m. 5-20-1742 Mary Mackall; Joseph; Elizabeth, b. 1753 and d. 1801, who m. 1768 William Chew of Calvert County, Md.; Reuben, and Henry, b. 1757.

362. REBECCA REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (361) and Frances (Holland) Reynolds, m. Jacob Gibson. Issue: Edward Reynolds.

363. EDWARD REYNOLDS GIBSON, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Reynolds-362) Gibson, m. Jennette Iron Tilton. Issue: Emily, b. 1826.

364. EMILY GIBSON, daughter of Edward (363) and Jennette (Tilton) Gibson, b. 1826 and d. 1902. She m. Pleasants Woodson White, b. 1820 and d. 1919. Issue: Woodson Tilton, b. 7-23-1849; Jennette Gibson, b. 1850; Rebecca Smallwood, b. 1854; Edward Lindsay, b. 1856 and d. 1876, who m. Susan Gorham; and Hanson Gibson, b. 1863 and d. 1890.

365. WOODSON TILTON WHITE, son of Pleasants and Emily (Gibson-364) White, b. 7-23-1849 in Quincy, Fla. He m. 10-30-1878 Louisiana Woolfolk Johnston, b. 10-30-18-- , daughter of Theodore Johnston, and settled in Havanna, Cuba. Issue: Clara Heriot, b. 12-27-1880; Pleasants Woodson, b. 8-27-1882; Emily Rebecca, b. 8-11-1884, who m. Percy M. Marshall; Hugh Johnston, b. 5-12-1886; and Tilton Hanson, b. 11-22-1896.

366. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (361) and Frances (Holland) Reynolds, m. Rachel Weems, and settled in Cecil County, Md. Issue: Harriet, John, and Edward, b. 1776.

366.1. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (366) and Rachel (Weems) Reynolds, b. in Cecil County, Md. He served in the Rev. War with the Md. State troops, and then settled in Rutherford County, N.C., where he d. 1831 (W-8290). He m. 1st -, who d. 1821. Issue: Thomas; Elizabeth, b. 1797; Ellis, b. 1800; Nancy, b. 1803; Sarah, b. 1805; Pelly, b. 1807; John, b. 1809. He m. 2d 1828 Mrs. Sarah Weaver, b. 1773, widow of Shadrack Weaver, and settled in Spartanburg, S.C., and then back in Rutherford County, N.C.

366.2. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of John (366.1) Reynolds, b. in Rutherford County, N.C. He m. -. Issue: Thomas Kelley, b. 12-29-1815.

366.3. THOMAS KELLEY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (366.2) Reynolds, b. 12-29-1815 in Rutherford County, N.C. He m. Letitia Crum and settled in Boyd County, Ky. Issue: R.N.

367. EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (366) and Rachel (Weems) Reynolds, b. 8-25-1778 in Cecil County, Md., and d. 8-11-1868 in Lafayette, Ind. He m. 5-7-1807 Sarah Ann Longley, b. 1780, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Floyd) Longley, and settled in Iowa, Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana. In 1850 (Census) they were living in Lafayette, Ind. Issue: Elizabeth H., b. 11-17-1809; Thomas, b. 1810; Edward Hughes; Walter; William Floyd, b. 1811; John Longley, b. 10-28-1815; Joseph Jones, b. 1-4-1822; and James Madison, b. 10-21-1826.

367.1. ELIZABETH H. REYNOLDS, daughter of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, b. 11-17-1809 in Lebanon, Ohio, and d. 10-9-1847. She m. 1828 Joseph Carr Early. In 1850 (Census) their children were living with Mr. and Mrs. Edward Reynolds (367).

Issue: Edward Reynolds, b. 1832; Robert Joseph, b. 1836, who m. Georgia Stockton; Sarah, b. 1837, who m. William Hatcher; Mary Longley, b. 1839, who m. -Curtis; and Martha, b. 1843, who d. unm.

367.2. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, b. 1810 in Flemingsburg, Ky. He m. Laura Early, b. 1820 in Ky., and settled in Lafayette, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1836; and Elizabeth, b. 1842, who m. -Probst.

367.3. EDWARD HUGHES REYNOLDS, son of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, d. 12-3-1861. He m. Harriet Waters. Issue: Charles, Walter, and Belle.

367.4. BELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Edward (367.3) and Harriet (Waters) Reynolds, m. -Sherman. Issue: Hugh, who now lives Box 453 Great Falls, Mont.

367.5. WILLIAM FLOYD REYNOLDS, son of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, b. 1811 in Lebanon, Ohio, and d. 8-3-1880 in Lafayette, Ind. He m. Elizabeth Stockwell, b. 1826 and d. 5-21-1902, daughter of Robert Stockwell, and settled in Lafayette, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah A., b. 1843; and William, b. 1848.

367.6. JOHN LONGLEY REYNOLDS, son of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, b. 10-28-1815. He m. Julia McCormick, and settled in Lafayette, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth E., another daughter, and Floyd, b. 1849.

367.7. JOSEPH JONES REYNOLDS, son of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, b. 1-4-1822 in Flemingsburg, Ky., and d. 2-25-1899 in Washington, D.C. He was commissioned in the regular army and reached the grade of Major General at the time of his retirement. General Reynolds m. 12-3-1846 Mary Elizabeth Bainbridge, b. 11-19-1827. Issue: Sarah, b. 10-7-1847; Bainbridge, b. 9-15-1849, who d. unm.; Alfred, b. 9-7-1853; Kate, b. 3-24-1859; and Euphan, b. 11-4-1868 and d. 7-28-1869.

367.8. ALFRED REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (367.7) and Mary (Bainbridge) Reynolds, b. 9-7-1853 in Hampton, Va., and d. 9-9-1936 in Washington, D.C. He entered the U.S. Navy, and at the time of his retirement

had reached the grade of Rear Admiral. Admiral Reynolds, m. 1st 4-28-1881 Louise S. Norton. Issue: Ethel, b. 4-26-1883; John Norton, b. 12-26-1885; and Bainbridge, b. 10-30-1891, who d. unm. Admiral Reynolds m. 2d 10-4-1921 Sarah Josephine LeCande.

367.9. ETHEL REYNOLDS, daughter of Alfred (367.8) and Louise (Norton) Reynolds, b. 4-26-1883. She m. William Talbot Truxtun, and is now living 315 Fulton St., Hampton, Va. Issue: Norton; Thomas, b. 1-21-1914; and Constance, who m. Lyman Robertson.

367.10. JOHN NORTON REYNOLDS, son of Alfred (367.8) and Louise (Norton) Reynolds, b. 12-26-1885 in Washington, D.C., and d. 12-7-1943 in San Antonio, Texas. He m. 1st 10-2-1909 Helen Hamilton Kimball, b. 1-26-1891. Issue: John Norton, b. 11-24-1911, and Caroline Louise, b. 12-16-1913, who is now living 419 Garrity Rd., San Antonio, Texas. He m. 2d circa 1921 Muriel Ingles, who d. 3-23-1943. Colonel Reynolds was an early member of the Army Air Corps, and at the time of his retirement from active service had reached the grade of Colonel.

367.11. JOHN NORTON REYNOLDS, son of John (367.10) and Helen (Kimball) Reynolds, b. 11-24-1911 in Corrigador, Philippine Islands. He m. 7-7-1937 Barbara Schofield, b. 12-20-1912. Colonel Reynolds has followed the footsteps of his father and is now a Colonel in the Army Air Corps stationed with the 5th Air Force in Japan. Issue: John Norton, b. 5-23-1938; Virginia, b. 10-29-1939; James Nelson, b. 9-22-1942; and Alfred, b. 7-6-1944.

367.12. KATE REYNOLDS, daughter of Joseph (367.7) and Mary (Bainbridge) Reynolds, b. 3-24-1859. She m. 12-12-1882 Rear Admiral Edward Everett Hayden, USN, who d. 11-17-1932, and now lives 2820 N Street, NW, Washington, D.C. Issue: Reynolds, b. 9-30-1883; Herbert B., b. 9-25-1885; William, b. 12-19-1887 and d. 7-23-1889; Dorothy, b. 3-5-1892; Alfred Dorr, b. 4-4-1894, who m. 1st Marie Trehy and 2d Susan Bennett, and is now living in Norfolk, Va.; and Mary Bainbridge, b. 10-28-1895, who is now living 2820 N St., NW, Washington, D.C.

367.13. REYNOLDS HAYDEN, son of Edward and Kate (Reynolds-367.12) Hayden, b. 9-30-1883 in Elizabeth City County, Va. He m. 1st 4-2-1907 Belle Howard. Issue: Reynolds

Howard, b. 5-30-1911, who m. 3-7-1936 Elizabeth Denham and now lives 1015 No. McKinley Rd., Arlington, Va.; Albert Howard; and Hugh McCormick. He m. 2d 11-28-1925 Helen Troy, and now lives 5411 Potomac Ave., NW, Washington, D.C. Issue: Brooke, and William Bainbridge. Dr. Hayden retired from the medical corps of the Navy as a Captain, and now is in charge of research for the American Medical Association. His son Reynolds is a Lieut. Col. in the U.S. Marine Corps.

367.14. ALBERT HOWARD HAYDEN, son of Reynolds (367.13) and Belle (Howard) Hayden, m. Rebecca Miller, and now lives in Charlottesville, Va. Issue: Albert Howard, and Michael.

367.15. HUGH McCORMICK HAYDEN, son of Reynolds (367.13) and Belle (Howard) Hayden, m. Carolyn Davison, and now lives 3603 Norton Place, NW, Washington, D.C. Issue: Hugh McCormick.

367.16. HERBERT B. HAYDEN, son of Edward and Kate (Reynolds-367.12) Hayden, b. 9-25-1885. Graduating from West Point with the Class of 1907, Colonel Hayden has retired from the Regular Army, and is now with the Veterans Administration in Augusta, Me. He m. Ethel Wells. Issue: John Dorr.

367.17. DOROTHY HAYDEN, daughter of Edward and Kate (Reynolds-367.12) Hayden, b. 3-5-1892. She m. Dr. Gaylord Palmer Coon, and now lives in Belmont, Mass., where Dr. Coon is associated with Harvard University. Issue: Hayden, and Bainbridge.

367.18. JAMES MADISON REYNOLDS, son of Edward (367) and Sarah (Longley) Reynolds, b. 10-21-1826 in Flemingsburg, Ky., and d. 2-3-1901. He m. 10-27-1858 Sophia Wolcott Ellsworth, b. 9-14-1835 and d. 9-26-1893, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Drake) Ellsworth, and settled in Lafayette, Ind. Issue: Genevieve, who d. inf.; Gertrude, b. 1-2-1864 and d. 7-31-1911, who m. 10-27-1891 Augustine Riffel, and settled in New Orleans, La.; Sophia Wolcott, who d. 3-24-1869; Geneve Ellsworth, b. 12-29-1868; and Edward Ellsworth, b. 1-7-1872.

367.19. GENEVE ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS, daughter of James (367.18) and Sophia

(Ellsworth) Reynolds, b. 12-29-1868. She m. 6-17-1896 William Vaughn Stuart, b. 11-1-1858 and d. 5-30-1922, and now lives 904 State St., Lafayette, Ind. Issue: Sophie Wolcott, b. 10-2-1899.

367.20 SOPHIE WOLCOTT STUART, daughter of William and Geneve (Reynolds-367.19) Stuart, b. 10-2-1899 in Lafayette, Ind. She m. 2-8-1930 Robert Telfer. Issue: Sophie Wolcott; James Stuart; and Robert Stockdale.

367.21. EDWARD ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS, son of James (367.18) and Sophia (Ellsworth) Reynolds, b. 1-7-1872 in Lafayette, Ind., and d. 9-29-1937. He m. Ruth McDoel. Issue: Dorothy Gertrude, b. 3-30-1913

367.22. DOROTHY GERTRUDE REYNOLDS, daughter of Edward (367.21) and Ruth (McDoel) Reynolds, b. 3-30-1913. She m. 1-29-1938 Jerald Marshall Adle. Issue: Joseph Reynolds, b. 1938; Ann Margaret, b. 2-26-1944; and Constance Ruth, b. 3-16-1948.

368. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (361) and Frances (Holland) Reynolds, b. circa 1757 in Calvert County, Md., and d. 1851 in Miss. He m. 12-23-1793 Anne Ward of Rowan County, N.C., and settled in Calvert County, Md., and then in Montgomery County, N.C.; then in Anson County, N.C.; then in Tenn.; and finally in Miss. (there were 8 in the family). Issue: Abraham, b. 1798; Newnom, b. 1-11-1794; William, b. 1795; Robert L., b. 10-17-1826.

368.1. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS, son of Henry (368) and Anne (Ward) Reynolds, b. circa 1798 in Calvert County, Md. He m. 1829 Nancy -, b. 1811, and settled in Isle of Wight County, Va., and then in Russell County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Joseph B., b. 1830; Margaret, b. 1832; Martha, b. 1835, Sarah, b. 1838; Jesse, b. 1840; Sarah, b. 1842; and Caroline, b. 10-2-1850.

369. NEWNOM REYNOLDS, son of Henry (368) and Anne (Ward) Reynolds, b. 1-11-1794 in Montgomery County, N.C., and d. 8-3-1864 in Macon County, Ala. He m. Lucy Scarbrough, or Scarborough, b. 1797 in Anson County, N.C., and d. 1856 (1850 Census). Issue: John Adams, b. 1819; Lemuel, b. 1829 and d. 1862 while in the Confederate Army; William Andrew, b. 1830; James Henry, b. 1833; Lucy Ann, b. 5-8-1830; Emmeline who m. A. Jackson Williams; Elizabeth;

Emma, who m. "Tip" Huddleson; Ellen, who m. Ewberry Williams; and Laura.

370. JOHN ADAMS REYNOLDS, son of Newnom (369) and Lucy (Scarborough) Reynolds, b. 1819 and d. 1891. He m. 1844 Elizabeth Huey, and settled in Barbour County, Ala. Issue: Mary Jane, Robert Davis, b. 1845; James Walker; Annie T., b. 1857; John Buchanan; and Gussie.

371. MARY JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (370) and Elizabeth (Huey) Reynolds, m. James K. Faulk. Issue: Robert H., who m. Curra Belle Sellers, who now lives in Cllo, Ala.; John Wright, William Mark, who now lives in Tuscaloosa, Ala.; Charlotte, who m. Dr. C. H. Smith, and now lives 3147 Norwood Blvd., Birmingham, Ala.; Winston, who m. Ada Knox; Sallie, who m. William Anderson Helms; Pealer, who m. J. D. Turner; Irene, who m. Dr. F. F. Blair; and Charles Alfred, who d. unm.

371.1. JOHN WRIGHT FAULK, son of James and Mary (Reynolds-371) Faulk, m. Ellen Griffin. Issue: Meredith G., who now lives in Cllo, Ala.; and a daughter, who m. Charles Snell, and now lives in Cllo, Ala.

372. ROBERT DAVIS REYNOLDS, son of John (370) and Elizabeth (Huey) Reynolds, b. 1845 and d. 1915. He m. Fannie Card and settled in Ozark, Ala. Issue: James Lawrence, who m. Emma Stegall, and settled in Detroit, Mich.; Robert Davis, who m. Lucile Durr; Lawrence, b. 2-11-1889, who now lives 2100 Seminole Ave., Detroit, Mich.; Charles, who d. unm.; J. Bernard, b. 1885; Alexander; Lola, who m. L. B. Martin, and settled in Chicago, Ill.; Erin, who m. Dr. H. B. Dowling; and Lizzie, who m. L. F. Sessions.

373. J. BERNARD REYNOLDS, son of Robert (372) and Fannie (Card) Reynolds, b. 1885 and d. 12-1947. He m. -Garner, and settled in Ozark, Ala. Issue: Virginia, who now lives in Ozark, Ala.; a daughter who m. R. D. Whatley, and now lives in Biloxi, Miss.; a daughter who m. Jack Kinzer and now lives in Evergreen, Ala.; and another daughter who m. C. F. Davis, and now lives in Knoxville, Ala.

374. JAMES WALKER REYNOLDS, son of John (370) and Elizabeth (Huey) Reynolds, b. in

Brundidge, Ala. He m. Lonie (Louie ?) Clark. Issue: Fred Dawson, b. 10-8-1889; Foy, who m. Dr. Walter Turnipseed, and now lives in Brundidge, Ala.; Maude, who m. Alexander Brown; and Ruth, who m. Grady Carroll and now lives in Ozark, Ala.

375. ANNIE T. REYNOLDS, daughter of John (370) and Elizabeth (Huey) Reynolds, b. 1857. She m. R. M. Lee, and now lives in Cllo, Ala. Issue: George Greer, b. 1-29-1884 and d. 11-22-1939; Huey Reynolds, b. 9-22-1886; and Robert Davis, who d. inf.

376. HUEY REYNOLDS LEE, son of R. M. and Annie (Reynolds-375) Lee, b. 9-22-1886 and d. 7-6-1942. He m. Janet McDowell. Issue: Huey Reynolds, b. 8-17-1915; Margaret McKay, b. 6-29-1917 and d. 12-22-1928; and Charles McDowell, b. 2-12-1925.

376.1. CHARLES McDOWELL LEE, son of Huey (376) and Janet (McDowell) Lee, b. 2-12-1925. He m. Virginia Gillespie. Issue: Charles McDowell, b. 7-9-1945; and Byron Gillespie, b. 11-16-1917.

377. GUSSIE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (370) and Elizabeth (Huey) Reynolds, m. Press Smart. Issue: Reynolds.

378. REYNOLDS SMART, son of Press and Gussie (Reynolds-377) Smart, m. 1st Lucile Dickinson and 2d Ethel Sheely, and now lives in Brundidge, Ala. Issue: Thomas.

379. JOHN BUCHANAN REYNOLDS, son of John (370) and Elizabeth (Huey) Reynolds, d. in Cllo, Ala. He m. Zenobia Faulk. Issue: John Wright; Charlotte; Ina, who m. E. T. Connor; Winston; Grover C., who m. Annie Rae Kennedy, and now lives in Brundidge, Ala.; James Lemuel; William Mark; and Alfred Wade, who m. Gertrude Crowder, and now lives in Auburn, Ala.

380. JOHN WRIGHT REYNOLDS, son of John (379) and Zenobia (Faulk) Reynolds, d. 1918. He m. Curra Belle Sellers (see Par. 371). Issue: Lois, who m. C. E. James; and Camella.

381. CHARLOTTE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (379) and Zenobia (Faulk) Reynolds, m. A. D. Card. Issue: Dawson.

382. WINSTON REYNOLDS, son of John (379)

and Zenobia (Faulk) Reynolds, m. Nellie Smith, and now lives in Clio, Ala. Issue: Royall.

383. JAMES LEMUEL REYNOLDS, son of John (379) and Zenobia (Faulk) Reynolds, m. Vela Lee and now lives in Clio, Ala. Issue: James Lee, and Bennie, who m. -Rush.

384. WILLIAM MARK REYNOLDS, son of John (379) and Zenobia (Faulk) Reynolds, m. Vela Mae Carpenter, and now lives in Clio, Ala. Issue: William.

385. WILLIAM ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of Newnom (369) and Lucy (Scarborough) Reynolds, b. 1830. He m. Frances Elizabeth Gresham, b. 1-16-1838. Issue: William Edward, b. 1-20-1871; Frances Lee, b. 6-13-1872; and Peter, b. 1-21-1874 and d. 1927, who m. Essie Scott.

386. WILLIAM EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of William (385) Reynolds, b. 1-20-1871. He m. Abbie Perry, b. 8-16-1881, and now lives in Tuskegee, Ala. Issue: Frances, who m. -McLeod who now lives in Auburn, Ala.; Willouise and Eloise (twins); Maiben Connell; and Lucile, who m. -Longford.

387. JAMES HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Newnom (369) and Lucy (Scarborough) Reynolds, b. 1833 in Anson County, N.C., and d. 1893. He m. 1856 Sarah Strom or Sturm, and settled in Mt. Hilliard, Bullock County, Ala. Issue: Lucy, William A., John; Pearl, who m. Thomas Dillard; Minnie, and Clyde.

388. LUCY REYNOLDS, daughter of James (387) and Sarah (Strom) Reynolds, m. Hosea Sellers. Issue: Reynolds, who m. Alma tolzer, and now lives in Inverness, Ala.; Vady, who m. Ida Driggers; Hosea, who m.

Ruth Sims, and now lives in Inverness, Ala; John A., who m. 1st Addie Simpson and 2d Lucile Taylor, and now lives in Midway, Ala.; Louis, who m. Lucile Floyd, and now lives in Inverness, Ala.; Elizabeth, who m. Willie Hayes; and Sarah.

389. WILLIAM A. REYNOLDS, son of James (387) and Sarah (Strom) Reynolds, m. Myrtle Penington. Issue: Willowree, who m. Calvin Fenn, and now lives in Union Springs, Ala.

390. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of James (387) and Sarah (Strom) Reynolds, m. Letitia Pitts. Issue: Sumpter, who now lives in Troy, Ala.; and John Lem, who now lives in Inverness, Ala.

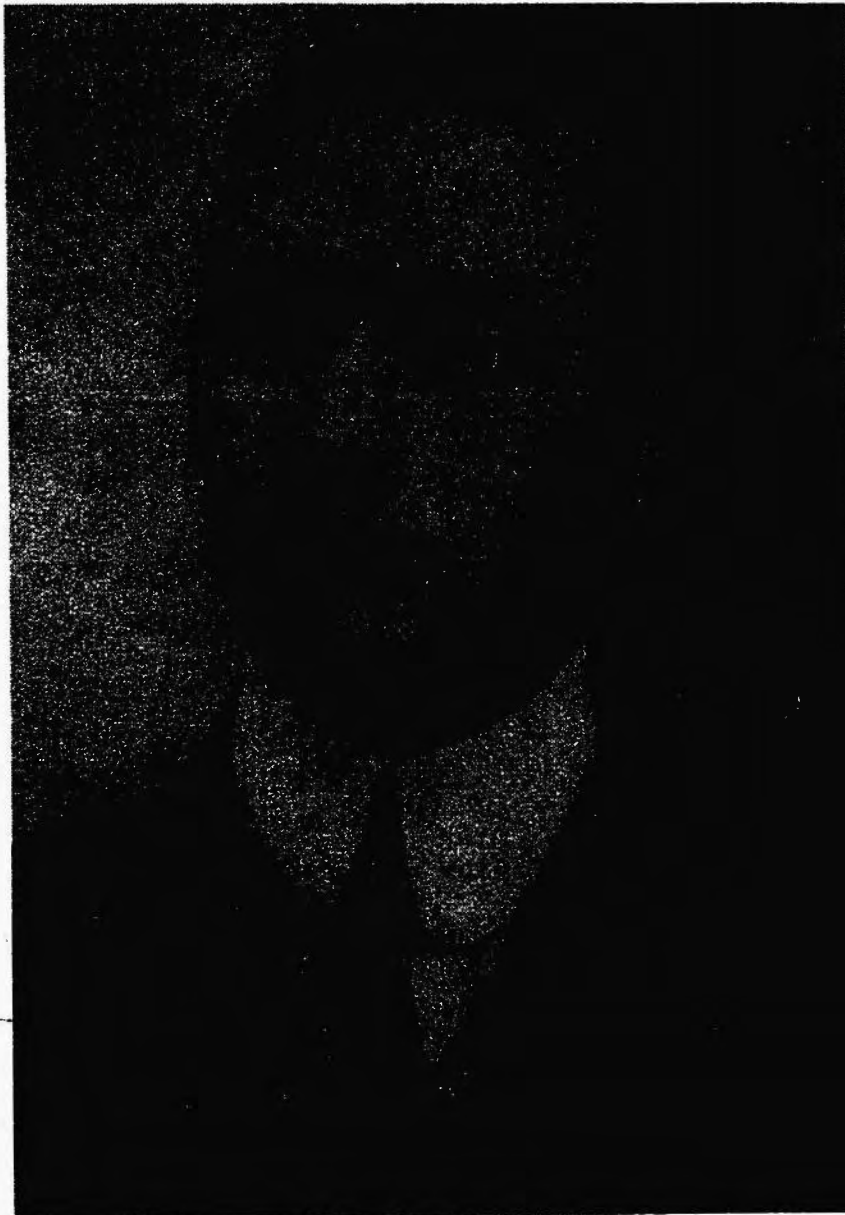
391. LUCY ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Newnom (369) and Lucy (Scarborough) Reynolds, b. 5-8-1830 and d. 7-1-1907. She m. 1852 Rufus Franklin White. Issue: William R., b. 6-6-1853; James Newnom, b. 1858; and Alice, b. 3-27-1862.

392. WILLIAM R. WHITE, son of Rufus and Lucy (Reynolds-391) White, b. 6-6-1853 and d. 1-1923. He m. 1st Lizzie Callaway and 2d Hattie Jackson. Issue by 2d m.: Leon. He m. 3d Hortense Armstrong.

Issue: William; Hortense, who m. -Glasscock; Elizabeth, who m. -Stewart; and Francis.

393. LEON WHITE, son of William (392) and Hattie (Jackson) White, m. -. Issue: Ida Wiley, who m. -Wright; Lee Ellen, and Leon.

394. JAMES NEWNOM WHITE, son of Rufus and Lucy (Reynolds-392) White, b. 1858 and d. 1900. He m. Lulu Walker. Issue: Clifford F.



John Wright Reynolds (380)

395. ALICE WHITE, daughter of Rufus and Lucy (Reynolds-392) White, b. 3-27-1862. She m. -Powell, and now lives in Ozark, Ala. Issue: William Asa, b. 12-22-1898.

396. WILLIAM ASA POWELL, son of Mr. and Alice (White-395) Powell, b. 12-22-1898 and d. 9-15-1944. He m. -. Issue: Sara, b. 2-4-1925; and Martha, b. 8-30-1929.

397. SARA POWELL, daughter of William (396) Powell, b. 2-4-1925. She m. -Bush. Issue: Paul, b. 8-16-1946.

398. MARTHA POWELL, daughter of William (396) Powell, b. 8-30-1929. She m. -Thacker. Issue: Bobby, b. 8-12-1946.

399. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Henry (368) and Anne (Ward) Reynolds, b. 1795 in Greene County, Tenn., and d. 1854 in Franklin County, Ark. He m. -. Issue: Thomas.

400. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of William (399) Reynolds, b. in Greene County, Tenn., and d. 1854 in Franklin County, Ark. He m. Elizabeth Winters, who d. 1853. Issue: Christopher Columbus, who settled in Kans.; S. M., b. 1846; Zachary, who settled in Mo.; Robert C., who settled in Plano, Tex.; and W. D.

401. S. M. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (400) and Elizabeth (Winters) Reynolds, b. 1846 in Greene County, Tenn. He m. 1868 Mary Jane McGrew, and settled in Marion, Phillips County, Ark. Issue: W. T., Henry L., James P., Marion F., Mary Elizabeth, Carrie A., Minnie G., and Octavus.

402. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (3) and Mary Reynolds, m. 1685 Elizabeth Williams. Issue: Jane, who m. 1706 Richard Casey; Richard; William, who m. Joyce -, and settled in Chowan County, N.C.; and Christopher.

403. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (402) and Elizabeth (Williams) Reynolds, m. Annabelle Johnson. Issue: Mary, Richard, Christopher, and an infant that d. inf.

404. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (403) and Annabelle (Johnson) Reynolds, d. 1797. He m. -, and settled in Isle of Wight County, Va. Issue: John, who m. 11-

17-1798 Mary Jordan; Martha, who m. 12-1-1787 George Bains; Polly, who m. 12-16-1791 William Whitley, and settled in Norfolk County, Va.; and Richard.

405. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (404) Reynolds, m. Sarah Turner, b. 1819 and settled in Isle of Wight County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha G., b. 1839; Louise, b. 1843; Turner, b. 1845; Charles E., b. 1847; and Richard, b. 1849.

406. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, son of Richard (402) and Elizabeth (Williams) Reynolds, m. 1st 1753 Mary Lightfoot. Issue: Christopher, who settled in Dodds County, N.C.; Mary, who settled in Dodds County, N.C.; and Ezekiel, b. 3-3-1760. He m. 2d 1763 Mrs. Penelope Nolliboy and settled in Jones County, N.C. Issue: James, who d. 3-1785; Ephraim, b. 1765; Rebecca; and Nancy, who m. as his second wife Nathan Bryan of New Berne, N.C.

407. EZEKIEL REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (406) and Mary (Lightfoot) Reynolds, b. 3-3-1760 in Hartford County, N.C. He served in the Rev. War with the N.C. Line (S-2013). He m. -, and settled in Surry County, N.C.; then Washington County, Va.; Wilson County, Tenn.; and circa 1832 in Bedford County, Tenn. Issue: Michael, b. 1802; and Simeon.

408. MICHAEL REYNOLDS, son of Ezekiel (407) Reynolds, b. 1802 in N.C. He m. Dicey -, b. 1803, and settled in Bedford County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: William H., b. 1826; Salvina, b. 1823; Serena, b. 1827; Maria F., b. 1829; Malvina, b. 1831; Zachael, b. 1834; and Michael E., b. 1837.

409. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS, son of Michael (408) and Dicey Reynolds, b. 1826 in Tenn. He m. Mary C. -, b. 1825 in N.C., and settled in Bedford County, (1850 Census). Issue: Newton E., b. 1847, and Martha F., b. 1849.

410. SIMEON REYNOLDS, son of Ezekiel (407) Reynolds, b. in Bedford County, Tenn. He m. Florinda Sullivant, and settled in Yalobusha County, Miss. Issue: Sebourn Grove, b. 5-29-1834; Mary, who m. -Melton; and several others.

411. SEBOURN GROVE REYNOLDS, son of Simeon (410) and Florinda (Sullivant) Reynolds,

b. 5-29-1834 in Yalobusha County, Miss., and d. 1910. He m. Martha Thompson, b. 1836 and d. 1902, and settled in Cal. Issue: Flora, who m. James Hamilton of Whittier, Cal.; Robert, who settled in LaHabra, Cal.; John, who settled in Mendocine County, Cal.; William, who settled in Long Beach, Cal.; Charles Oliver, b. 2-15-1868; Linnie, b. 5-30-1870; Rena, who m. Frank Warner of Perris Valley, Cal.; Joseph, who settled in Downey, Cal.; Davis, who settled in Los Angeles, Cal.; Ralph, who settled in Rivera, Cal.; and George.

412. CHARLES OLIVER REYNOLDS, son of Sebourn (411) and Martha (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 2-15-1868 in Downey, Cal. He m. Annie Stanley, and settled in Lake County, Cal. Issue: Alma, Ralph, Florence, and John, who now lives in Lakeport, Cal.

412.1. LINNIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Sebourn (411) and Martha (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 5-30-1870. She m. John L. Russell, and settled in Rivera, Cal. Issue: Martha Oglesby, who now lives 215 Bermudez St., Rivera, Cal.

413. EPHRAIM REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (406) and Penelope (Nolliboy) Reynolds, b. 1765 in Carteret County, N.C. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1805 in N.C., and settled in Barnwell County, S.C.; and circa 1820 in Emanuel County, Ga. Issue: Margaret, b. 1805; Henry, b. 1833; Amey, b. 1833; Mary, b. 1835; and Augustus, b. 1840.

414. REBECCA REYNOLDS, daughter of Christopher (406) and Penelope (Nolliboy) Reynolds, b. 1776 in N.C., and d. 3-1870. She m. Peyton Newman, b. in N.C., and d. 1822 in West Va. Issue: William, b. 1792.

415. WILLIAM NEWMAN, son of Peyton and Rebecca (Reynolds-414) Newman, b. 1792 in N.C., and d. 11-22-1865 in Platte County, Mo. He m. 1815 Elizabeth Ellington, b. 1796 and d. 1869, and settled in Greenup County, Ky.; and circa 1838 in Platte County, Mo. Issue: Fannie, b. 1816, who d. unm.; Peyton, b. 6-27-1818; David D., b. 2-28-1820; Elizabeth, who m. 1-4-1855 Fountain P. Lott, and settled in Clinton, Mo.; and William Reynolds, b. 4-11-1826.

416. PEYTON NEWMAN, son of William (415) and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, b. 6-27-

1818 in W.Va. He m. 9-2-1842 Susan Woodward, b. 4-6-1826, and settled in Platte County, Mo. Issue: Lance W., who settled in Liberty, Mo.; Peyton, Frances E., Martha R., who m. 12-1-1871 James M. Reese, and settled in Lathrop, Mo.; Amanda, who m. 2-3-1876 Alex Newby; Alice, who m. 9-27-1883; Daniel B. Hayden; Catherine, who m. 1-1-1883 Jerome W. Harris; Almedia; a second Peyton, b. 11-2-1871 and d. 1-14-1897, who m. 11-16-1896 Margaret Johnson; Stephen S., Peyton S., b. 1-17-1864, who m. 4-9-1885 Mattie K. Zirkle, b. 11-23-1865 and d. 5-27-1891; Cecilia, b. 1859 and d. 11-9-1879, who m. 12-18-1874 Ed A. Duncan.

417. FRANCES E. NEWMAN, daughter of Peyton (416) and Susan (Woodward) Newman, m. R. W. Eades, and settled in Clinton, Mo. Issue: Mollie.

418. ALMEDIA NEWMAN, daughter of Peyton (416) and Susan (Woodward) Newman, d. 1878. She m. Z. M. Barnett. Issue: Mary B., and Dovey.

419. STEPHEN S. NEWMAN, son of Peyton (416) and Susan (Woodward) Newman, d. 9-2-1881. He m. 9-1878 Bennie L. Creek. Issue: Stephen R.

420. DAVID D. NEWMAN, son of William (415) and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, b. 2-28-1820 in Lawrence County, Ky., and d. 9-8-1892 in Platte, Mo. He m. 3-1843 Mary A. Dodson. Issue: Nancy J., who m. 2-2-1860 W. D. Standiford, b. 2-4-1838, and settled in Oskaloosa, Kans.; Elizabeth; Susan J.; John; Erastus P.; Joseph H., b. 2-15-1853; Cornelia; Martha, Alice; William P.; Sarah, who m. 9-5-1878 John F. Cox; and Theo Lee.

421. ELIZABETH NEWMAN, daughter of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. Robert H. Black, and settled in Andrew County, Mo. Issue: Mollie, Ida, and Fannie.

422. SUSAN J. NEWMAN, daughter of David (420) and Mary (Donson) Newman, m. 1st Isaac N. Moody, b. 1845 and d. 12-11-1877, and settled in Edgerton, Mo. Issue: Thomas; Ethel, who m. 7-28-1896 Effie A. Donahoe; and Lula, who m. 9-2-1896 Crede Benner. She m. 2d 7-11-1880 George W. Leeper. Issue: Archie, Emmett, and a daughter.

423. JOHN NEWMAN, son of David (420)

and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. 12-18-1872 Josie D. Elliott and settled in Edgerton, Mo. Issue: James, Jesse, Schuyler, and Mary E.

424. ERASTUS P. NEWMAN, son of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. Mollie Mitchell. Issue: Herbert, Maud, and Clarence.

425. JOSEPH H. NEWMAN, son of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, b. 2-15-1853. He m. 11-10-1875 Melvina Dick. Issue: Samuel E., and Albert F.

426. CORNELIA NEWMAN, daughter of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. Anderson Mitchell. Issue: Vesta, Lelia, and Everett.

427. MARTHA NEWMAN, daughter of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. 2-25-1873 Alfred Liggett, b. 7-20-1853. Issue: Hattie, b. 9-15-1878; Mattie, b. 5-30-1880; Gertrude, b. 7-1884; and Ray, b. 6-6-1889.

428. ALICE NEWMAN, daughter of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. her cousin 12-29-1887 David H. Dodson. Issue: Edna.

429. WILLIAM P. NEWMAN, son of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. 1-26-1888 Ollie Benson. Issue: Hattie.

430. THEO LEE NEWMAN, son of David (420) and Mary (Dodson) Newman, m. 10-24-1888 Nellie Jennings. Issue: Robert and Beulah.

431. WILLIAM R. NEWMAN, son of William (415) and Elizabeth (Ellington) Newman, b. 4-11-1826. He m. 1-10-1851 Martha A. Woodward, and settled in Clinton, Mo. Issue: Theo, who m. 10-24-1888 Hattie F. Jennings; Emily, who m. Ed Duncan, and settled in Clay County, Mo.; Ellen, who m. -Woodward; Price, who m. -Rupe; William J., who m. 11-5-1891 Lulu Black, b. 10-16-1873; Matthew Henry, who m. Fannie Black, b. 8-16-1875; Alex; Pleasant C., and Pembroke, b. 1-2-1877.

432. PLEASANT C. NEWMAN, son of William (431) and Martha (Woodward) Newman, m. 2-25-1874 Nancy J. McComas, b. 6-19-1856. Issue: Nela, b. 7-25-1875.

433. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, son of George (2) and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, b. 1611 in Gravesend, England, and d. 1654 in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. Elizabeth -. Data is from his will. They came to Warwick County, Va., 1622 aboard the "Francis and John," where they settled on 450 acres, patent to which was dated 9-15-1636. Issue: Richard, b. 1641; Christopher, b. 1642; John, b. 1644, who d. unm. 3-11-1668; Ab-basha, b. 1646; Elizabeth, b. 1648; Jane b. 1650; and Thomas, b. 1655.

434. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1641 in Isle of Wight County, Va., and d. 7-27-1711 in Newport Parish, Va. Data from his will. He m. circa 1669 Elizabeth Sharpe. Issue: Richard, b. 1669; Christopher, b. circa 1670; Sharp, who d. 7-8-1754; Elizabeth, who m. -Lewis; and John, b. 10-5-1710.

435. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (434) and Elizabeth (Sharpe) Reynolds, b. 1669 in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. 1694 Mary Anderson and settled in Surry County, Va.; then in King William County, Va.; and then in Halifax County, Va. Issue: William; James, b. 1715; Thomas, b. 1716; David, b. 1720; Barbara, who m. 1-30-1748 John Jones; and John, b. 2-10-1725.

436. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Richard (435) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. in Surry County, Va. He m. Elizabeth Mossom, b. 1722, daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth Mossom, and settled in King William County, Va.; Stafford County, Va.; and in Albermarle County, Va. Issue: James, b. 1750; Thomas, b. 1752; Aaron, b. 12-1-1753; Isaac, b. 1760; Nathaniel, b. 11-25-1762; William; John, Elizabeth Mossom, b. 2-13-1757; and Susannah.

437. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of William (436) and Elizabeth (Mossom) Reynolds, b. 1750 in Stafford County, Va. He m. 1774 Susan Lindsay, b. 1754, and settled in Frederick County, Va.; and then in Giles County, Tenn. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (see DAR 135206). Issue: William, who m. 3-10-1795 Rebecca Harris; Mary, who m. 1794 John Harry; David, b. 1780, and Hiram.

438. DAVID REYNOLDS, son of James (437) and Susan (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. 1780 in

Albermarle County, Va., and d. 1820 in Giles County, Tenn. He m. 1800 Mary Wheeler, b. 1782 and d. 1835. Issue: Giles, b. 1801; Calvin, b. 1803; James, b. 1804; Allison, b. 1817; and David, b. 1820.

439. GILES REYNOLDS, son of David (438) and Mary (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 1801 in Stafford County, Va., and d. 1867 in Giles County, Tenn. He m. Minerva Childress, b. 1811 and d. 1870, and settled in Giles County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Lavinia Mossom, b. 1832; William, b. 1833; Adelle, b. 1834; David, b. 1836; Victoria, b. 1842; Rufus Childress, b. 1844, who settled in Reynolds Station, Giles County, Tenn.; Madora, b. 1846; and Giles, b. 1848.

440. CALVIN REYNOLDS, son of David (438) and Mary (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 1803 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 1871. He m. Martha Elizabeth Abernathay, b. 1821 and d. 1897, and settled in Giles County, Tenn. (1850 Census). See Dar 14033 and 135206. Issue: Leroy, b. 1838; Caroline A., b. 1840; Mary Josephine, b. 1843; Amelia Ann, b. 1845; Virginia C., b. 1846; William D., b. 1848; and Loa, b. 1859.

441. AMELIA ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Calvin (440) and Martha (Abernathay) Reynolds, b. 1845 in Giles County, Tenn. She m. 1868 Enoch Hancock, b. 1842 and d. 1897 and settled in Davidson County, Tenn. Issue: Myrtle, who m. Thomas Newbill, and settled 911 Fifth Ave., South, Nashville, Tenn.

442. LOA REYNOLDS, daughter of Calvin (440) and Martha (Abernathay) Reynolds, b. 1859 in Giles County, Tenn. She m. 1879 James K. Powers, b. 1850 and d. 1913, and settled in Florence, Ala. Issue: Lulu.

443. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of David (438) and Mary (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 1804 in Scott County, Ky. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1812, and settled in Giles County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Susan C., b. 1832; Thomas C., b. 1833; Martha Jane, b. 1837; Priscilla D., b. 1837 (twins); James H., b. 1841; and Giles J., b. 1844.

444. ALLISON REYNOLDS, son of David (438) and Mary (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 1817. He m. Jane -, b. 1820, and settled in

Giles County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Giles, b. 1842; Calvin, b. 1844; Mary, b. 1846; Sarah, b. 1848; and David, b. 1849.

445. DAVID REYNOLDS, son of David (438) and Mary (Wheeler) Reynolds, b. 1820. He m. Mary E. -, b. 1824; and settled in Giles County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Susan E., b. 1841; and Giles, b. 1844.

446. HIRAM REYNOLDS, son of James (437) and Susan (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. in Va. He settled with his uncle Aaron in Georgetown, Ky.; then moved to Giles County, Tenn.; and finally settled in Mooresville, Ind. He m. Emma Jones. Issue: Mahala, b. 1813.

447. MAHALA REYNOLDS, daughter of Hiram (446) and Emma (Jones) Reynolds, b. 1813 and d. 1856. She m. John Wesley Stokesbury, b. 1813 and d. 1896; and settled in Ind. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b. 1837.

448. ELIZABETH ANN STOKESBURY, daughter of John and Mahala (Reynolds-447) Stokesbury, b. 1837 and d. 1924. She m. 1858 Chester Ansel Ferry, b. 1833 and d. 1913, and settled in Keokuk County, Iowa. Issue: Martha M., b. 1860, and d. 1931, who m. W. J. Loughridge; James L., b. 1861, who m. Lucy Loughridge; Mary E., b. 1864 and d. 1928, who m. Frank Bowker; John B., b. 1866, who m. Mary McCracken; Lillie M., b. 1869, who m. Edward S. Wood; Lizette, b. 1871, who m. James Price; and Leona Edna, b. 11-17-1873.

449. LEONA EDNA FERRY, daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (Stokesbury-448) Ferry, b. 11-17-1873 in Keokuk County, Iowa. She m. 11-14-1894 John Ross Slacks, and now lives 2300 Clay St., Cedar Falls, Iowa. Issue: John Wendell, b. 9-18-1896; and Melvin James, b. 6-24-1907.

450. JOHN WENDELL SLACKS, son of John and Leona (Ferry-449) Slacks, b. 9-18-1896. He m. 11-1-1917 Evelyn Wilcox. Issue: Margaret, and Mary.

451. MELVIN JAMES SLACKS, son of John and Leona (Ferry-449) Slacks, b. 6-24-1907. He m. 6-7-1932 Ruth A. Cavana. Issue: Barbara Jean.

452. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of William

(436) and Elizabeth (Mosson) Reynolds, b. 1752 in Albermarle County, Va. He served in the Rev. War as a member of Woodward's Company of the Va. State Line. He m. Sarah Lindsay, and settled in Fayette County, Ky., where he d. 1801. Issue: Lindsay; Eldridge, b. 1775; Benjamin Franklin, b. 1788; John, b. 1790; Thomas, b. 1792; and Michael, b. 1800.

453. LINDSAY RENNOLDS, son of Thomas (452) and Sarah (Lindsay) Rennolds, b. in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 8-7-1826. He m. 12-28-1797 Agatha Cogwell, who d. 6-18-1826, and settled in Bourbon County, Ky. Issue: Sarah Ann, b. 11-20-1798; Thomas C., b. 10-22-1801; James Lindsay (Linsey), b. 1-8-1804; Elizabeth Miller, b. 1802, who m. 2-28-1820 Robert Kennon; John C., b. 12-9-1805 and d. 3-26-1875, who m. Delilah Ann Quisenberry, and settled in Boone County, Mo., Howard County, Mo., and then in Randolph County, Mo.; Martha A., b. 2-15-1810; Sidney B., b. 1-26-1812; and Linsey S., b. 12-5-1815.

453.1. THOMAS C. REYNOLDS, son of Lindsay (453) and Agatha (Cogwell) Rennolds, b. 10-22-1801 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 1-16-1873 in Platte County, Mo. He m. 4-7-1829 Mary Winn, b. 1-22-1806 in Clark County, Ky., and d. 4-6-1888, and settled in Boone County, Mo., and then in Platte County, Mo. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, Richard T., John M., Mary Nancy, Sidney R., Ed M., Martha A. F., and James W.

453.2. SARAH ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (453.1) and Mary (Winn) Reynolds, m. Nicholas F. Noland, who d. 1873. Issue: Laura.

453.3. MARY NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (453.1) and Mary (Winn) Reynolds, d. 1865. She m. 4-6-1856 John F. Dunagan, b. 2-14-1835, and settled in Waldron, Mo. Issue: Mary E., b. 12-21-1856; Sarah Catherine, who m. Thomas Fleming; and Dorsey.

453.4. MARY E. DUNAGAN, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-453.3) Dunagan, b. 12-21-1856 in Platte County, Mo. She m. 1-22-1874 William Fleming. Issue: David, b. 6-11-1876; Alva P., b. 5-7-1878; Jesse B., b. 12-16-1881; James W., b. 2-16-1883; and Artie, b. 12-19-1891.

453.5. SIDNEY REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (453.1) and Mary (Winn) Reynolds, m. 2-12-1858 Judge George W. Noland, b. 12-5-1830 in Madison County, Ky., and settled in Platte County, Mo. Issue: William T., who m. 11-8-1883 Rena Garges; Ida D., who m. 11-12-1877 George W. Noland; Henry C., who m. 9-12-1893 Mary H. Naylor; and Emma, who m. 1-5-1893 E. W. Harrington.

453.6. MARTHA A. REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (453.1) and Mary (Winn) Reynolds, m. D. H. Cleveland. Issue: George R., who m. Corrine Brink; and Susan.

453.7. JAMES W. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (453.1) and Mary (Winn) Reynolds, m. 4-1852 Margaret Simpson, and settled in Platte County, Mo. Issue: Bethenia, Amanda, John C., who m. 4-22-1893 Melissa Thatcher; Isaac J.; and Georgia.

453.8. JAMES LINDSAY REYNOLDS, son of Lindsay (453) and Agatha (Cogwell) Rennolds, b. 1-8-1804. He m. 10-26-1827 Eliza McCloud and settled in Little Rock, Ky. Issue: John Williams, b. 1829, who d.y.; James Lindsay, b. 1831; Albert Kirkham, b. 1833, who d.y.; Lewis Hardin, b. 1837; and Benjamin Franklin, b. 1840.

453.9. JAMES LINDSAY REYNOLDS, son of James (453.8) and Eliza (McCloud) Reynolds, b. 1831. He m. 3-14-1864 Mary Ann Devore, and settled in Macon County, Ill. Issue: Charles.

453.10. CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of James (453.9) and Mary (Devore) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: Thomas, who now lives R-7, Decatur, Ill.

453.11. LEWIS HARDIN REYNOLDS, son of James (453.8) and Eliza (McCloud) Reynolds, b. 1837 and d. 1917. He m. 1855 Corilla Hatch. There are two grandchildren now living. Jessie Hughes, who m. John McGinnis and now lives Nicholasville Pike, Lexington, ky.; and Bennett Hughes, who now lives 201 Ridgeway Ave., St. Mathews, Ky.

453.12. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of James (453.8) and Eliza (McCloud) Reynolds, b. 1840. He m. Eliza Piper, and settled in Nicholas County, Ky. Issue: Benjamin Franklin, b. 3-19-1880; Ella, Claude B.,

who now lives in Cody, Wyoming; and Anna Belle, who m. 1st J. C. Orear and 2d Robert Clarke, and now lives 121 Loudoun Ave., Lexington, Ky.

453.13. ELLA REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (453.12) and Eliza (Piper) Reynolds, m. Leslie V. Hagan, and now lives in Clintonville, Ky. Issue: Leslie V., who m. Mary Elizabeth Thacker.

453.14. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (453.12) and Eliza (Piper) Reynolds, b. 3-19-1880. He m. Virginia Cooke and now lives in Carlisle, Ky., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine. Issue: Susanna Burton, Eleanor Orear, Benjamin Franklin, and Samuel Cooke.

453.15. MICHAEL REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (452) and Sarah (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. circa 1800. He m. Lucy Ann Winn, b. 1-1-1806, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (Chamblin) Winn of Fayette County, Ky., and settled in Pike County, Mo. Issue: Stephen Johnston Winn, b. 6-11-1826; Elizabeth Ann, b. 10-27-1824; Mary Jane Hodges, b. 8-19-1828; and others.

453.16. STEPHEN JOHNSTON WINN REYNOLDS, son of Michael (453.15) and Lucy (Winn) Reynolds, b. 6-11-1826. He m. Sophronia Givens and settled in Bowling Green, Mo. Issue: Matthew Givens, b. 11-10-1854.

453.17. MATTHEW GIVENS REYNOLDS, son of Stephen (453.16) and Sophronia (Givens) Reynolds, b. 11-10-1854 in Pike County, Mo. He m. Mary Fagg of Louisiana, Mo. Issue: Stephen Clark, b. 8-26-1881; Florence; Alice, who m. F. W. Meyseaburg, and now lives 3976 Norringham Ave., Detroit, Mich; Mary, Newton, John, Lucy, and John Fagg.

453.18. STEPHEN CLARK REYNOLDS, son of Matthew (453.17) and Mary (Fagg) Reynolds, b. 8-26-1881 in Louisiana, Mo., and d. 1-10-1947. He graduated from West Point with the Class of 1904 and entered the U.S. Cavalry. At the time of his death he had reached the grade of Colonel. He was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal and the Silver Star. Colonel Reynolds m. 11-11-1905 Marjorie Oliver, who now lives PO Box 613, Ogunquit, Maine. Issue: Stephen Clark, and Guy Oliver.

453.19. STEPHEN CLARK REYNOLDS, son of Stephen (453.18) and Marjorie (Oliver) Reynolds, m. Elizabeth Rhoades. Issue: Stephen Clark, and Katherine R.

453.20. GUY OLIVER REYNOLDS, son of Stephen (453.18) and Marjorie (Oliver) Reynolds, m. Brenda Jones. Issue: Thomas Clark.

453.21. ELIZABETH ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Michael (453.15) and Lucy (Winn) Reynolds, b. 10-27-1824. She m. James Snyder of Bourbon County, Ky. Issue: George R., who settled in Anchorage, Ky.; Robert N., who settled in Louisville, Ky.; Charlie, who m. Claude Freeman; and Mattie.

454. ELDRIDGE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (452) and Sarah (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. 1775 in Albermarle County, Va. He was also known as Elsbury or "E. E." Reynolds. He m. Ruth Chews, and settled in Hawkins County, Tenn.; then in Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Toliver, who d. in Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Ky.; Eldridge, who d. in Hawkins County, Tenn.; William, b. 3-11-1810; and James, who d. 1861 while serving in the Union Army.

455. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Eldridge (454) and Ruth (Chews) Reynolds, b. 3-11-1810 in Hawkins County, Tenn., and d. 2-3-1852 in Stoddard County, Mo. He m. Ann Curry, b. 1-11-1810 and d. 1-20-1901, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Marshall) Curry, and settled in Stoddard County (1850 Census). Issue: George, b. 1834, who was killed during the War Between the States; Toliver, b. 1834, who was killed during the War Between the States; Henry, b. 12-11-1836; John, b. 1838; Samuel, b. 10-4-1840 and d. 8-2-1862, in the War Between the States; Elizabeth, b. 1-2-1843 and d. 1-6-1844; Lucretia C., b. 10-12-1846 and d. 7-6-1848; Mary, b. 3-11-1849, and William, b. 12-6-1850.

456. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of William (455) and Ann (Curry) Reynolds, b. 12-11-1836. He m. Elizabeth Scism, daughter of Jesse and Nancy (Shelton) Scism, and settled in Stoddard County, Mo. Issue: Nancy Ann, b. 3-10-1863; Samuel W., b. 8-30-1864 and d. 3-16-1917 in Roger Mills County, Okla.; Jesse F., b. 1-18-1866, who m. Mrs. Samples and settled in Ark.; Ulyssus Grant,

1121. OLLIE HUFFMAN, of (1119), m. Dee Baker.
Issue: Dee, and Margy.

1122. JESSIE HUFFMAN, of (1119), m. H. Marcellas.
Issue: Howard, and Canada.

1123. ANDY HUFFMAN, of (1107), m. Margaret Humphrey.
Issue: Mary L., b. 27 January 1862, Mortie, and Clara.

1124. MARY L. HUFFMAN, of (1123), b. 27 January 1862,
m. 1st William Loss Bodenheimer, b. 10 July 1853 and d.
24 June 1929, and 2d Arthur E. Davis. Issue by 1st M.:
Blanche, b. 7 December 1884 who m. Clarence Surface:
Wilma, b. 7 October 1893, and Derwood, by 7 January 1899.

1125. WILMA BEDENHEIMER, of (1124), b. 7 October
1893, m. Hugh Cotner. Issue: Howard Pearl.

1126. DERWOOD BODENHEIMER, of (1124), b. 7 January
1899, m. Ruth Cashion. Issue: Carrie Ruth, and William C.

1127. MORTIE HUFFMAN, of (1123), m. Angia Elliott.
Issue: Clauda, Dallas, and Hazel who m. - Guinn.

1128. CLARA HUFFMAN, of (1123), m. 1st John Wool-
ridge. Issue: Margaret. M. 2d - Leonard. Issue: Clyde.

1129. MARGARET WOOLRIDGE, of (1128), m. - Morrison.
Issue: Donald J., Mary Lacy, and Mildred who m. - Baucher.

1130. DAVID HUFFMAN, of (1107), m. 1st Elva Prior.
Issue: Lewis, and Elpha. M. 2d Emma Thompson. Issue:
Grace, and Juanita.

1131. HAYDEN HUFFMAN, of (1107), m. Martha Ellis.
Issue: Etta who m. John Studebaker: and Elpha.

1132. ELPHA HUFFMAN, of (1131), m. Will Garrison.
Issue: Hazel, Carl, Mabel, and Pearl.

1133. PATSY HUFFMAN, of (1107), m. Ambros Karr.
Issue: James, Alice who m. Albert Smith: and Sadie.

1134. SADIE KARR, of (1133), m. Grant Prowell. Issue:
Valson, Eugene, Robert, and Carrie.

1135. G. M. HUFFMAN, of (1107), m. 1st Sue Neidig, b. 9
July 1841 and d. 10 August 1918, and 2d Caroline Rust.
Issue by 1st M.: William, Nathan H., Roy B., Howard H.,
Edna A. who m. the Rev. F. M. Testerman: and Leonora
who m. - Hansler.

1136. ANGELINE HUFFMAN, of (1107), m. 1st William
Myers. Issue: Uliss, Lena, Mary, and Willie. M. 2d
Albert Packard. Issue: Fred, Sadie, and Angie.

1137. SADIE PACKARD, of (1136), m. William Miller.
Issue: Velma, Gale, and Gene.

1138. ANGIE PACKARD, of (1136), m. - Hittle. Issue:
Florence, Beulah, and Reba.

1139. EDMOND DAVIS, of (1106), b. 1816 and d. 1903, m.
Harriet Huffman, b. 18 May 1818 and d. 26 April 1909 and
settled Medford, Oregon. Issue: Mary, John, Julia, Eleanor,
William, Rachel, Angeline, Alice, and George L.

1140. MARY DAVIS, of (1139), m. George Sheets. Issue:
Arivintia, Viola, and Lodenia.

1141. JOHN DAVIS, of (1139), m. Louisa - . Issue:
Ulysses S., Edmond, b. 1867 who m. Ione Crosby: Tipton,
Pearl, Nezzie who m. 1st Wallie Warren and 2d - Mann:
Frank, Charles, Jay E., and Nina who m. - Greig.

1142. JULIA DAVIS, of (1139), m. F. C. Commons.
Issue: Elizabeth, Jay, Mintia, and Bertha.

1143. ELENOR DAVIS, of (1139), m. A. C. Chadd. Issue:
Mattie, Alva, Edmond, Lum, Cora, Viva, John, Ulysses,
George, and Nellie.

1144. WILLIAM DAVIS, of (1139), m. -- . Issue: Charles,
Henry, and Bertha.

1145. RACHEL DAVIS, of (1139), m. J. F. Eads. Issue:
Clarence, George, Everett, Elma, and Ethel.

1146. ANGELINE DAVIS, of (1139), m. Oscar Lambert-
son. Issue: Gertrude, William, Nellie who m. Newt Warren-
arson: Edna, and Neva.

1147. WILLIAM LAMBERTSON, of (1146), m. -- . Issue:
Una, Doris, Neva, and William.

1148. EDNA LAMBERTSON, of (1146), m. Fred Harbaugh.
Issue: Kenneth, and James A.

1149. NEVA LAMBERTSON, of (1146), m. - Larson.
Issue: Lambert, Marson, May, Pruett, Robert, Cressie,
Donald, Dean, Gertrude, Howard, and Oscar.

1150. ALICE DAVIS, of (1139), m. John Anderson. Issue:
Elpha, Edmonds, William, Amel, Ray, Ross, Cressie, and
Margarete.

1151. GEORGE L. DAVIS, of (1139), m. -- . Issue:
Bessie, and Hazel.

1152. ANDREW DAVIS, of (1106), b. 1820, m. Catherine
Tietsworth, b. 1829 and d. 1912. Issue: James B. who m.
Alice How: Susan, b. 22 March 1856, Willie, John, and Vicy.

1153. SUSAN DAVIS, of (1152), b. 22 March 1856 and d. 7
April 1935, m. 1873 John Dobbs, b. 15 March 1838 and d.
31 May 1938. Issue: Nevada, James Anderson, Harry, Earl,
and Caddie Blanch, b. 3 December 1878.

1154. HARRY DOBBS, of (1153), m. Grace Mathewson.
Issue: Lorene, and Harry.

1155. EARL DOBBS, of (1153), m. Frances Hays. Issue:
Blanch.

1156. CADDIE BLANCH DOBBS, of (1153), b. 3 December
1878 Victor, Iowa, m. Arthur B. Dillon, b. 6 August 1861.
Issue: Sue who m. Max Lauderback.

1157. VICY DAVIS, of (1152), m. Zack Dunlop. Issue:
Harry, Zack, and Blanch who m. Charles Battles.

1158. DIANA DAVIS, of (1106), b. 21 May 1822 Randolph
County, N. C. and d. 8 April 1901, m. 25 November 1844
Charles Pennington Leonard, b. 9 October 1823 and d. 25
April 1913. Issue: Annie who m. A. R. Sargent: a daughter
who m. C. T. Hartley: Sally, b. 1860 and d. 22 November
1935 who m. A. N. Ferris: a daughter who m. Lovel Swisher:
Will H., b. 23 December 1849, Alice Matilda, Emma, b. 21
January 1857, Charles, Anna who m. - Morris: Jennie, b.
25 November 1861, and Lucinda who m. William Justice.

1159. WILL H. LEONARD, of (1158), b. 23 December 1849 in Indiana and d. 17 November 1936 Cherokee, Iowa, m. 1st 1878 Mary Brower who d. 23 February 1914, and 2d 7 August 1922 May Peterson. Issue: Gertrude who m. - Loomis: a daughter who m. George Turner: and another daughter who m. L. C. Leonard.

1160. ALICE MATILDA LEONARD, of (1158), m. John Tallman Silver. Issue: Ethel who m. 1st Clarence Gage and 2d Ernest R. Hollingsworth, b. 4 September 1881 and d. 15 March 1933: Royal, Hazel, and Arthur.

1161. HAZEL SILVER, of (1160), m. - Rickel. Issue: Edgar John, and Norma.

1162. EMMA LEONARD, of (1158), b. 21 January 1857 Johnson County, Iowa, and d. 18 October 1928 Minneapolis, Kan., m. 5 May 1877 Alfred Farlow. Issue: John, Charles, Arthur, and Mary who m. - Brown.

1163. JENNIE LEONARD, of (1158), b. 25 November 1861 and d. 28 April 1900, m. 1st 1873 Frank Fowler who d. 21 May 1886 and 2d 27 August 1888 Ezra Crosby, b. 5 January 1820 and d. 2 April 1898. Issue by 1st M.: Maude who m. George Markley.

1164. CAROLINE DAVIS, of (1106), m. 1 June 1846 George Sutherland Downing, b. 1824 and d. 7 February 1901. Issue: Marietta, b. 28 March 1847, Nathan H. b. 29 September 1848 and d. 9 March 1865: William C., b. 20 February 1850 and d. 1923 who m. 14 December 1891 Lillie Barnard: Laura A. b. 25 March 1851 and d. 1904 who m. 28 February 1870 Seth C. Brown: John W., b. 11 October 1852 and d. 1900 who m. 1883 Mattie Smith: Rachel Anna, b. 11 February 1854, Martha Ellen, b. 13 December 1857 who m. 1874 E. B. Test: Catherine P., b. 31 May 1859 who m. 1877 Willis Smith: Abraham L., b. 21 May 1861, Caroline who m. Mattie Gill: Margaret Victoria, b. 15 September 1863, Alice, b. 4 October 1865 who m. 2 August 1889 George Lines: and George S., b. 11 March 1867 who m. 19 July 1887 Laura Pool.

1165. MARIETTA DOWNING, of (1164), b. 28 March 1847 and d. 3 September 1904, m. 2 August 1865 Raymond R. Grant, who d. 12 June 1923. Issue: Edward R., b. 1866 and d. 25 May 1923: George W., b. 21 June 1867, John, William Henry, b. 30 October 1869, Frank P., b. 6 October 1871, Minnie Bell, b. 24 September 1873, Benjamin Webster, b. 1875, Hattie Evelyn, b. 1878, Nellie Alice, b. 19 April 1881 who m. Collins W. Cave: Caroline L., b. 7 January 1883 who m. Oscar Glace: and Lillie Grace, b. 16 October 1885.

1166. MINNIE BELL GRANT, of (1165), b. 24 September 1873, m. Thomas Longaker and settled McClace, Colo. Issue: Zelda Ailetha, b. 6 November 1905, and Carrol Grant, b. 7 April 1908.

1167. ZELDA AILETHA LONGAKER, of (1166), b. 6 November 1905, m. Lee Brannon. Issue: William Carrol, b. 29 December 1927, Arleta Belle, b. 23 July 1929, Lawrence Leon, b. 4 June 1931, and Donald Thomas, b. 17 October 1934.

1168. CARROL GRANT LONGAKER, of (1166), b. 7 April 1908, m. Beulah - . Issue: Dorothy Carol, b. 27 January 1935, and Malinda, b. 1 September 1940.

1169. HATTIE EVELYN GRANT, of (1165), b. 1878, m. William M. Jones who d. 26 January 1942. Issue: Almira G., b. 4 June 1918.

1170. RACHEL ANNA DOWNING, of (1164), b. 11 February 1854 and d. 1923, m. 6 June 1872 E. W. Hopkins who d. 26 February 1899. Issue: Clarence Albert, b. 1873, Edna, Ida May, b. 7 March 1876, Caroline Eunice who m. 14 February 1906 Henry George Parnell: Ethel, and George Horace, b. 25 July 1889 and d. 13 March 1895.

1171. CLARENCE ALBERT HOPKINS, of (1170), b. 1873, m. 23 April 1903 Laura Anetta Ellis. Issue: Leta May, b. 6 March 1904, and Florence Elma who m. 1 October 1930 Clarence Kessler.

1172. LETA MAY HOPKINS, of (1171), b. 6 March 1904, m. 1st 1924 Jay Leeman and 2d 15 July 1939 Bill Guime. Issue by 1st M.: Kay Marlene, b. 22 June 1930.

1173. IDA MAY HOPKINS, of (1170), b. 7 March 1876, m. 12 May 1902 W. H. Smith who d. 20 November 1922. Issue: Viola.

1174. VIOLA SMITH, of (1173), m. Royston Lewis. Issue: Royston, b. 1937, and Galen, b. 22 August 1941.

1175. ETHEL HOPKINS, of (1170), m. 4 June 1902 John Eynon Romine. Issue: Dale Siraetis, b. 5 August 1903 who m. 1940 Edna Fritz: Marian Lucile, b. 29 July 1905, Clarence Edmond, b. 12 May 1909, Marion Lawrence, b. 26 February 1911 who m. 28 January 1934 Juanita Tomkins: Johnnie Eynon, b. 2 November 1915, and Phyllis Louise, who m. 20 May 1946 Bill B. Blair.

1176. MARION LUCILE ROMINE, of (1175), b. 29 July 1905, m. 26 December 1924 Freeman Bray. Issue: Barbara Jean, b. 8 April 1926, Freeman, b. 29 July 1928, and Lucile, who d. 1 June 1940.

1177. CLARENCE EDMOND ROMINE, of (1175), b. 12 May 1909, m. 1 January 1934 Addie Cook. Issue: Susana, b. 31 December 1936, and David Dale, b. 9 June 1938.

1178. JOHNNIE EYNON ROMINE, of (1175), b. 2 November 1915, m. 22 August 1936 Louise Bradfield. Issue: Jane Anne, b. 5 January 1940.

1179. MARGARET VICTORIA DOWNING, of (1164), b. 15 September 1863, m. Charles Longaker who d. 15 June 1929. Issue: Irell Lowell, b. 17 June 1883 and d. 9 July 1932 who m. 1 January 1909 Florence Kersey: Archibald, b. 2 February 1885 who m. 1st Ida Guirand and 2d Emma Groblebon: Della C., b. 12 January 1888 who m. 26 November 1908 Noah O. Johnson: Mary Ellen, b. 10 March 1890, Theodoer R., b. 2 November 1892 and d. 12 April 1909: Violet Alice, b. 19 December 1893 and d. 12 August 1918 who m. Harry Conley: and Elizabeth A., b. 24 April 1894.

1180. MARY ELLEN LONGAKER, of (1179), b. 10 March 1890, m. Fred Everett. Issue: Delbert.

1181. ELIZABETH A. LONGAKER, of (1179), b. 24 April 1894, m. James Shirley. Issue: Margaret Elizabeth.

1182. JONAS DAVIS, of (1106), b. 1 February 1833 Randolph County, N. C. and d. 17 August 1910 Oklahoma, m. 1st 20 April 1854 Permillie Ellen Cloud, b. 13 May 1833 and d. 31 October 1881, and 2d (Mrs.) Eloise Marsellse. Issue by 1st M.: Mary Melissa, b. 14 May 1856, Rosella, b. 24 November 1858, Rachel, b. 6 November 1862, and Edd, b. 16 January 1866.

1183. MARY MELISSA DAVIS, of (1182), b. 14 May 1856 Johnson County, Iowa, and d. 31 January 1941 Minneapolis,

Minn., m. 25 November 1874 Friend Eliphaet Babcock, b. 28 May 1850 and d. 4 May 1923. Issue: Seth, b. 29 November 1876, Mable, b. 30 September 1881 and d. 26 September 1883; and Cressie, b. 11 April 1885 who m. 9 March 1941 Frank Shaffer.

1184. SETH BABCOCK, of (1183), b. 29 November 1876, m. 1 April 1901 Minnie Bell Reno, b. 2 October 1874 and settled 185 Claremont, N. Y. C. Issue: Roy, May Fern, b. 31 May 1904, Dale F., b. 5 October 1906, Glen E., b. 13 November 1912, Seth Cecil, b. 12 June 1915 and d. 3 August 1944; and Keith Reno, b. 26 September 1918.

1185. DALE F. BABCOCK, of (1184), b. 5 October 1906 Minneapolis, Kan., m. 17 June 1930 Marion Gregg, b. 20 February 1905, and settled Wilmington, Del. Issue: Byron, b. 17 March 1931, and Ardis, b. 18 May 1936.

1186. ROSELLA DAVIS, of (1182), b. 24 November 1858 and d. 25 July 1916, m. 15 December 1878 Jesse Spurier, b. 12 April 1855 and d. 24 July 1939 and settled Amsterdam, Mo. Issue: Oscar, Elmer, b. 8 June 1885, and Lillian, b. 8 January 1902 who m. Ed Miller.

1187. OSCAR SPURIER, of (1186), m. Mabel Sweetin, b. 2 October 1886. Issue: Robert, b. 24 October 1910 who m. Frances O'Conner.

1188. ELMER SPURIER, of (1186), b. 8 June 1885, m. Grace Fritz, b. 13 September 1893. Issue: Ernest, b. 16 August 1910.

1189. RACHEL DAVIS, of (1182), b. 6 November 1862, m. 1st 1 June 1884 James Morgan, b. 22 September 1855 and d. 3 March 1895. Issue: Ernest, b. 18 January 1887. M. 2d John Bay. Issue: Nona.

1190. NONA BAY, of (1189), m. Fred Casterline. Issue: Betty Rae; Paul Bray, and Freddie.

1191. EDD DAVIS, of (1182), b. 16 January 1866 and d. 23 May 1922, m. 13 August 1890 Sadie Comfort, b. 19 October 1864. Issue: Eddie.

1192. RACHEL DAVIS, of (1106), b. 1835 and d. 1918, m. 1854 David Brown, b. 15 January 1833 and d. 23 March 1905. Issue: Alice, John M., William, Ida Caroline, Mary, Stella, Clarence, Lillie, Ed, and Liff who m. Cora Comfort.

1193. ALICE BROWN, of (1192), m. Jerome Halberstadt. Issue: Mabel, Nina who m. Webb Shepherd; Anna who m. Sim Pottriff; Cecil who m. - Baird; and Ruth who m. - Dodson.

1194. MABEL HALBERSTADT, of (1193), m. Stilwell Taliaferro. Issue: Paul, Hope, Jerome, Halbert, Mabel, Bob, and Jack.

1195. PAUL TALIAFERRO, of (1194), m. -- . Issue: Betty, Thelma, and Judith.

1196. JOHN M. BROWN, of (1192), m. Effie Heberly. Issue: Glen B.

1197. GLEN B. BROWN, of (1196), m. Doshia - . Issue: Peggy Jane, and Sally Ann.

1198. WILLIAM BROWN, of (1192), m. Cora Smith. Issue: Marguerite who m. - Gibson.

1199. IDA CAROLINE BROWN, of (1192), m. 1876 James Morton, b. 1 April 1855 and d. 25 January 1942. Issue: Jettie O., Goldie, Winnie, Nina, and Ethel.

1200. JETTIE O. MORTON, of (1199), m. Belle Calahan. Issue: Tressa, Marie, and Lowell.

1201. MARIE MORTON, of (1200), m. Jack Gardner. Issue: Mary Judith.

1202. LOWELL MORTON, of (1200), m. Lena Hendrickson. Issue: Sheila, and Charlyn.

1203. GOLDIE MORTON, of (1199), m. Cleetie Heberly. Issue: Ester.

1204. ESTER HEBERLY, of (1203), m. Dwight Plunkett. Issue: Morton Dale.

1205. WINNIE MORTON, of (1199), m. Frank Kay. Issue: Othoe, Marjorie, and Frank.

1206. OTHOE KAY, of (1205), m. Ester McCormic. Issue: Gary Lee.

1207. MARJORIE KAY, of (1205), m. Wendell Todd. Issue: Richard Eugene.

1208. NINA MORTON, of (1199), m. Rods Johnson. Issue: Clea Mae.

1209. CLEA MAE JOHNSON, of (1208), m. David Clark. Issue: Betty Jean.

1210. ETHEL MORTON, of (1199), m. Clayton Campbell. Issue: George.

1211. GEORGE CAMPBELL, of (1210), m. Lou Counstable. Issue: Clayton Jefferson.

1212. MARY BROWN, of (1192), m. Henry Widney. Issue: Pauline, Verne, and Lillian.

1213. PAULINE WIDNEY, of (1212), m. Tom Scott. Issue: Frances, Evelyn, Sherwood, and Geraldine.

1214. VERNE WIDNEY, of (1212), m. Tilley - . Issue: Elizabeth, Delphine, and Ellis.

1215. LILLIAN WIDNEY, of (1212), m. Lester Lasell. Issue: Donald, Marion, and Louis.

1216. STELLA BROWN, of (1192), m. Fred Shavy. Issue: Gladys, Gertrude, Darrel, Beatrice, Mildred, and Donald.

1217. GLADYS SHAVY, of (1216), m. Harry Carper. Issue: Dick.

1218. GERTRUDE SHAVY, of (1216), m. Mark Shea. Issue: Max, and Billie Bee.

1219. DARREL SHAVY, of (1216), m. Lela Taylor. Issue: Davy Lee.

1220. BEATRICE SHAVY, of (1216), m. Harold White. Issue: Peggy Lee.

1221. MILDRED SHAVY, of (1216), m. John Clark. Issue: Carol-diane.

1222. CLARENCE BROWN, of (1192), m. Bertha Comfort. Issue: Edith, Edna, Sybil, and Audry.

1223. EDITH BROWN, of (1222), m. Vernie Heald. Issue: June who m. Paul Robinson: Moline who m. Wendell Haynes: and Estette Jean.

1224-1234. EDNA BROWN, of (1222), m. Tom Yonnally. Issue: Ellwood, Norris, and Averill.

1235. SYBIL BROWN, of (1222), m. Richard Arbuthnot. Issue: Mary Ann, and R. B. or Arbie.

1236. AUDRY BROWN, of (1222), m. John Tanzer. Issue: John Lee.

1237. LILLIE BROWN, of (1192), m. Sher Comfort. Issue: Frita who m. Glynn Harris.

1238. ED BROWN, of (1192), m. Hattie Reafsnyder. Issue: Opal, Myrna who m. Roy Wallace: Lauren, Verna, Wilma, Othoe, Vaughn, and Victor.

1239. OPAL BROWN, of (1238), m. Orrie Morris. Issue: Shirley, and an adopted child, Jackie-Dale.

1240. MARTHA DAVIS, of (1106), b. 1839 and d. 1904, m. Gabe Patten. Issue: Elias, Marion, Lincoln, Davie, James, Bert, Maggie, and Allie.

1241. EDITH DAVIS, of (1105), b. 22 May 1782 and d. 11 April 1849, m. 5 March 1801 Robert Holaday, b. 24 May 1770 and d. 10 February 1837. Issue: Mary, b. 26 January 1804, Jesse, b. 8 March 1805, Aaron, b. 22 October 1806, Jane, b. 26 April 1808, Eliza, b. 17 December 1810, Elizabeth, b. 4 February 1812, Sarah, b. 26 November 1813, Samuel, b. 3 December 1815, Robert, b. 24 March 1818 who m. Peggy Bacon: Mary Ann, b. 12 February 1820, Edith, b. 5 February 1822 who m. 29 August 1844 Arter Patterson: Ruth, b. 26 November 1825, and Deborah, b. 26 June 1829.

1242. JESSE HOLADAY, of (1241), b. 8 March 1805 and d. 23 December 1858, m. Abigail Adams, b. 28 October 1805 and d. 2 November 1851. Issue: William, Mary Jane, Abraham, John, Ellen, Linden, Lindus, Robert, Martha Ann, b. 1844, and Charles, b. 16 November 1867.

1243. MARTHA ANN HOLADAY, of (1242), b. 1844 and d. 27 October 1914, m. 1 January 1867 Sinclair Watts, b. 31 January 1840 and d. 1934. Issue: Charles Holaday, b. 16 November 1867, William, Sadie, and Ova.

1244. CHARLES HOLADAY, of (1242), b. 16 November 1867, m. 23 July 1896 Blanche Irwin, b. 7 September 1872. Issue: Helen, b. 30 April 1897, and Harold, b. 18 May 1906 who m. Helen Sempil.

1245. HELEN HOLADAY, of (1244), b. 30 April 1897, m. 15 April 1918 Marion Harland, b. 5 September 1895. Issue: James Fulton, b. 30 October 1924, and Margaret Blanche, b. 21 December 1926.

1246. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, of (1051), b. 15 November 1737 and d. 13 August 1787, m. 1st Elizabeth Parker who d. 1 July 1762. Issue: David, b. 29 June 1762 and d. March 1763. M. 2d Dinah Jackson, b. 1742 and d. 10 April 1773. Issue: Johnson, b. 18 September 1766 and d. 5 June 1840: Mary, b. 12 October 1768 and d. 2 February 1850: and Elizabeth, b. 5 April 1773. M. 3d 9 October 1773 Ann Hutton who d. 9 September 1824. Issue: Rezin, b. 21 February 1775 and d. 30 July 1777: William, b. 9 July 1780 who

m. 28 September 1825 Nancy Clayton: Lewis, b. 18 January 1783, Ann, b. 21 February 1785, and Jeremiah, b. 6 May 1787.

1247. LEWIS REYNOLDS, of (1246), b. 18 January 1783, m. 1st 26 October 1809 Sarah Stanton, who d. 25 February 1829 and settled Parke County, Ind. Issue: Mary, b. 22 May 1811, William, b. 1813, Ann, b. 6 September 1815 who m. 5 September 1839 Joseph Cox: Asenath, b. 8 January 1818, Amy, b. 9 December 1819 who m. 21 March 1839 Jeremiah Kemp: Sarah, b. 10 February 1824, Miriam, b. 17 August 1826, and Hannah, b. 21 February 1829 and d. 18 July 1829. M. 2d Mary H. - . Issue: Josephine, b. 14 March 1845 and d. 21 December 1898: Almyra, b. 14 May 1847 and d. 2 October 1870: Perrin, b. 13 January 1849 who m. 8 April 1875 Sophronia Elliott: Lonora, b. 5 January 1851, Byron, b. 1852 and d. 28 October 1826: Lucetta, b. 9 June 1855 who m. 31 October 1872 Barney C. Jinnett: Jeremiah, b. 3 October 1859 and d. 18 June 1871.

1248. MARY REYNOLDS, of (1247), b. 22 May 1811, m. 4 October 1832 Ira W. Mendenhall, who d. 17 January 1858. Issue: Clarkson, b. 24 August 1833, Erastus William, b. 18 December 1835, and Nerues H., b. 1 October 1844.

1249. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, of (1247), b. 1813 Randolph County, N. C., m. 24 January 1834 Abigail Hiatt, b. 1814 Davidson County, N. C., and settled Parke County, Ind. Issue: Roswell Lewis, b. 3 January 1849, Joseph Harper, b. 20 May 1840, Emily Ann, b. 19 September 1841, Sarah Jane, b. 11 May 1844, and David Calvin, b. 1 February 1851.

1250. ANN REYNOLDS, of (1246), b. 21 February 1785 and d. 31 January 1871, m. 5 January 1804 David Stanton, who d. 27 December 1859. Issue: Mary, b. 25 November 1804, Amy, b. 2 February 1806, Eunice, b. 3 January 1808, Samuel, b. 1 February 1810, William, b. 7 February 1812, Anna, b. 16 November 1813, David, b. 25 November 1815 and d. 11 December 1817: Eleanor, b. 5 February 1818, Sarah, b. 26 August 1820, Melinda, b. 25 October 1823 and d. 11 October 1828: and George Fox, b. 18 September 1826 and d. 9 March 1902.

1251. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS, of (1246), b. 6 May 1787 and d. 10 August 1842, m. 25 November 1812 Susanna Chamness, who d. March 1862, of par. 1052. Issue: Delilah, b. 13 September 1813 and d. January 1860: Joash, b. 24 February 1815, Hannah, b. 28 February 1817 who m. 11 May 1843 Joel Watkins: Lewis, b. 28 September 1819 and d. 18 January 1905 who m. 16 August 1843 Mary Hayworth, who d. 2 February 1896: a 2d Joash, b. 26 July 1821, Abigail, b. 30 October 1824 and d. 19 June 1826: Catherine Payton, b. 17 November 1826, and Jeremiah, b. 24 September 1828 and d. 2 September 1862 who m. Mary -, who d. 16 October 1858 and settled Hendricks County, Ind.

1252. JOASH REYNOLDS, of (1251), b. 26 July 1821 Randolph County, N. C., m. 16 August 1848 Anna E. Blair. Issue: Adella, b. 26 July 1849 and d. 25 October 1851: Cyrus Augustus, b. 1 July 1850 and d. 27 February 1926: Lindley Murray Hoag, b. 7 January 1852, Cordelia B., b. 4 February 1853, Veturia, b. 27 February 1854, Lorena, b. 13 May 1856, Franklin C., b. 4 October 1857 and d. 5 March 1913: Emlen and Enos Addison (twins), b. 4 October 1857.

1253. MARY REYNOLDS, of (1051), b. 15 November 1737 Chester County, Penn. and d. 13 December 1804, m. Matthew Osborn (Ozburn), b. 12 January 1729. Issue: Matthew, b. 23 September 1773 and d. 24 February 1785: Jeremiah, b. 1 January 17-- , Abigail, b. 26 September 1756, Hannah, b. 6 February 1758, David, b. 29 October 1762, William, b. 27

November 1764, Lydia, b. 24 January 1767, and Mary, b. 3 February 1770.

1254. JOHN REYNOLDS, of (494), b. 13 October 1725, m. Edith - . Issue: Francis, b. 27 August 1767, and others.

1255. FRANCIS REYNOLDS, of (1254), b. 27 August 1767 Lancaster County, Penna. and d. 1849, m. 1st 4 April 1793 Rachel Davis, b. 24 January 1772 and d. 21 May 1794. Issue: Job, b. 14 May 1794. M. 2d 23 September 1795 Margaret Chamness, b. 1778 and settled Wayne County, Ind. Data is from History of Douglas County, Kan. Issue: Rachel, b. 12 September 1797, and d. 26 November 1812: Aaron, b. 6 April 1798, Edith, b. 17 September 1799, Martha, b. 14 March 1801, who m. 24 January 1821 Simeon Pickett: Hannah, b. 31 March 1803 and d. 7 November 1805: Isaac, b. 24 January 1805, Jesse, b. 14 February 1809, David, b. 7 August 1813, and Zeno, b. 9 August 1816.

1256. JOB REYNOLDS, of (1255), b. 14 May 1794, m. 30 November 1814 Phoebe Hockett, b. 6 August 1796. Issue: Sarah, b. 17 September 1815 who m. Axie M. Hiatt: Reuben, b. 7 July 1817 and d. 14 December 1817: Achsah, b. 25 December 1818, Elma, b. 21 September 1820, Margaret, b. 9 April 1823, Mary Ann, b. 18 October 1824, David, b. 21 August 1826, Phoebe, b. 20 January 1828, Eunice, b. 12 January 1830, Martha, b. 6 July 1832 and d. 26 January 1839: Asenath, b. 24 November 1834, Susan, b. 8 March 1837 who m. Newton Trueblood: and Jennie.

1257. ACHSAH REYNOLDS, of (1256), b. 25 December 1818, m. Jesse Hiatt. Issue: Job, Linden, Oliver, Robert, Jennie, Susanna who m. - Carter: and Mary who m. - Tully.

1258. ELMA REYNOLDS, of (1256), b. 21 September 1820, m. Branson Dennis and settled Dalton, Ind. Issue: Lide, who m. William Baldwin: Sarah, Margaret, Phoebe who m. Joe Allen: Wilson who m. Millie Mills: and Job who m. Etta Lee.

1259. MARGARET REYNOLDS, of (1256), b. 9 April 1823, m. Jacob Hampton. Issue: Oliver, Martha who m. - King: Addison, Emma, Anna who m. - Butler: David, and Horace who settled Muncie, Ind.

1260. MARY ANN REYNOLDS, of (1256), b. 18 October 1824, m. Thomas Woodward. Issue: Emily who m. Edmund White: Alpheus, Vestal, Addie who m. her brother-in-law Edmund White: Alice who m. Arthur Pedan: and Horace.

1261. PHOEBE REYNOLDS, of (1256), b. 20 January 1828, m. Amos Kenworthy. Issue: Oliver, and Charles.

1262. Eunice Reynolds, of (1256), b. 12 January 1830, m. Reuben Wilson. Issue: Nora, Clarence, Addie, and Edd.

1263. JENNIE REYNOLDS, of (1256), m. 1st Eli Hodson. Issue: Alice, Clarence E., and Addie. M. 2d William Pray.

1264. EDITH REYNOLDS, of (1255), b. 17 September 1799, m. 20 April 1825 Eli Osborn and settled New Port, Ind. Issue: Emily, Linden, Eliza who m. M. M. Lacy: Ann, Hiram, and Calvin.

1265. AARON REYNOLDS, of (1255), b. 6 April 1798 Lancaster County, Penna., m. 1st 10 March 1818 Mary Liggott, who d. 14 April 1826, and settled St. Joseph County, Ind. Issue: Ruth, b. 7 January 1820, Hannah, b. 2 November 1822, and Melinda, b. 25 April 1825 and d. 4 May 1898. M. 2d 11 March 1829 Elizabeth Harvey, b. 3 July 1799. Issue by 2d M.: Phoebe, John M., and Mary.

1266. PHOEBE REYNOLDS, of (1265), m. 30 December 1849 A. H. Jester, b. 8 April 1824 and settled St. Joseph County, Ind. Issue: Calvin, b. 18 November 1850 who m. Sarah Snow: Mary Elizabeth, b. 7 September 1852 who m. Henry Longaker and settled Marshall County, Ind.: Jane A., b. 2 December 1854, Milton, b. 6 August 1856, and Lillian, b. 4 February 1870.

1267. ISAAC REYNOLDS, of (1255), b. 24 January 1805 Randolph County, N. C., and d. 1885, m. 1st 15 March 1827 Sarah Hinshaw, b. 21 June 1807 and d. 1834, and settled Douglas County, Kan. Issue: Clarkson, b. 7 July 1828, Milton, b. 18 December 1829, Francis, b. 1833, Edwin, b. 1835, and Sarah. M. 2d 21 September 1836 Lavine H. Puckett, b. 1816, and settled in Wayne County, Ind. Issue: Albert, b. 1838, Martha Ann, b. 1838, who m. Wilson Mendenhall: Louise, b. 1844, Julia Ann, b. 1845 who m. 1st Nathan Dennis and 2d Isaac Harris: Mary Ellen, b. 1848, Emily Jane, b. 1850, Henry Lindley, b. 1852, and Harvey, b. 1858.

1268. CLARKSON REYNOLDS, of (1267), b. 7 July 1828 Randolph County, N. C., m. 23 May 1852 Olinda B. Routh, b. 16 January 1832 and settled Douglas County, Kan. Issue: Dora Jane who m. Marion Hathaway: Sarah Letitia who m. William H. Riggs: Thomas Arthur who m. William A. Stephens or Stevens: Edwin Charles, b. 1867 who m. Hattie Bodwell: and Dora who m. - Hathaway.

1269. MILTON REYNOLDS, of (1267), b. 18 December 1829 Randolph County, N. C. and d. 6 May 1874, m. 7 November 1850 Nancy Thorp Harris, b. 23 April 1833 and d. 30 March 1891. Issue: John Lindon, b. 13 March 1852 and d. 9 April 1912: Jonathan Orlando, b. 12 September 1854 and d. 27 February 1939: Charles Calvin, b. 4 September 1856, Isaac Julian, b. 2 February 1859, Albert Franklin, b. 23 June 1861 and d. 3 September 1931: Clyde, b. 7 June 1864 and d. 9 July 1929: Stewart Harris or Harris Stewart, b. 1 August 1866, Mary LePearl, b. 16 June 1868 who m. S. H. Miles: Delmar, b. 31 May 1871 and d. 17 April 1872: and Addie Adila, b. 4 May 1873 who m. Munson Mulford and settled Taft, Calif.

1270. CHARLES CALVIN REYNOLDS, of (1269), b. 4 September 1856 Salem, Ind. and d. 8 May 1933, m. 15 July 1880 Mary Elizabeth McCracken, b. 23 December 1855 and settled Pasadena, Calif. Issue: Delmar Milton, b. 9 November 1881, Herbert, and Charles Harold.

1271. DELMAR MILTON REYNOLDS, of (1270), b. 9 November 1881 Richmond, Ind., m. 25 July 1908 Helen Beatrice Hughes and settled 997 Athens Street, Altadena, Calif. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Delmar Milton, b. 14 March 1910, and Marjane, b. 27 April 1913.

1272. DELMAR MILTON REYNOLDS, of (1271), b. 14 March 1910 Pasadena, Calif., m. 27 October 1933 Effie Frances Shonehart-Cowie and settled Altadena, Calif. Issue: Lynne Ross, b. 7 October 1934, and Sandra Hughes, b. 15 October 1936.

1273. ISAAC JULIAN REYNOLDS, of (1269), b. 2 February 1859, m. 1st 28 March 1887 Sarah A. Hubbard, who d. 1 February 1897, and 2d 16 August 1899 Martha Ann Reed and settled 2201 Santa Anita Ave., Altadena, Calif. Issue by 1st M.: Ralph H., b. 18 February 1888 who settled Flintridge, Calif.: Edith Esther, b. 13 November 1891 who m. Don Stanley Haskett: Hugh Milton, b. 15 May 1893, and Paul S., b. 29 January 1897.

1274. FRANCIS REYNOLDS, of (1267), b. 1833, m. 1854 Jane Whittinger. Issue: Oscar A., Edwin A., Alice who m. A. E. McBride: Carl, and Clark.

1275. EDWIN REYNOLDS, of (1267), b. 1835, m. 1st Amanda C. Payne and 2d Phoebe Jane Knight who d. 1875. Issue by 2d M.: a daughter who m. Walter Willis. M. 3d Elmire Starr. Issue: Frank who m. 1st Edith Carr and 2d 1929 (Mrs.) Grace Bant Urbans.

1276. HENRY LINDLEY REYNOLDS, of (1267), b. 1852, m. Rosa Hockett and settled Dayton, Tenn. Issue: Ray, and Albert Hobson.

1277. ALBERT HOBSON REYNOLDS, of (1276), m. Hall Moneck and settled Houston, Texas. Issue: Elsie, and Rose Elizabeth.

1278. DAVID REYNOLDS, of (1255), b. 7 August 1813 Randolph County, N. C., m. 4 February 1835 Jamiah or Jemima Andres, b. 1815 and settled Wayne County, Ind. Issue: Margaretta, b. 1837, Francis, b. 1839, Susanna, b. 1841, William, b. 1842, Lewis, b. 1844, John, b. 1847, Kezia, b. 1848, and Jesse, b. 1849.

1279. ROBERT REYNOLDS, of (2), b. 1606, m. 1 May 1626 Margery Powell and settled Bermuda. Issue: several sons one of whom was named John.

1280. JOHN REYNOLDS, of (1279), m. 13 October 1649 Joane Cooke of London, and settled Bermuda. Issue: Joshua who settled Virginia: William who settled New York: and John, b. 1662.

1281. JOHN REYNOLDS, of (1280), b. 1662 Bermuda, m. 1694 Mary Cowdry and settled Cumberland County, Penna. Issue: John, b. 1695, Thomas, b. 1697, James, b. 1700, and others.

1282. JOHN REYNOLDS, of (1281), b. 1695 Cumberland County, Penna. and d. April 1786 Chambersburg, Penna. Data from will and other family information. This John Reynolds was a Justice of the Peace, according to Penna. Arch. Arch. 1st Serv. Vol. 7. See pars. 1356 and 5931. He m. Ruth Brown. Issue: Mary, James, b. 1738, William, b. 20 December 1740, Phaniel or Phannel or Finnel, John, b. 1749, and Sarah.

1283. MARY REYNOLDS, of (1282), m. James McFarland who d. 1798. Issue: Sarah, James, John, Margaret, Mary, and Ann.

1284. PHANUEL REYNOLDS, of (1282), m. James Campbell. Issue: Sarah.

1285. JAMES REYNOLDS, of (1282), b. 1738 Shippensburg, Penna., m. 2 October 1759 Rebecca Jane Simred and settled Ann Arundel County, Md. Issue: James, Tobias who m. 27 July 1785 Sarah Griffith: John, b. 12 December 1773, Caleb, Benedict, William, and Thomas, b. 1783.

1286. JAMES REYNOLDS, of (1285), m. 17 May 1793 Sarah Johnson. Issue: Samuel, Fanny, Lot, Floyd, and William.

1287. SAMUEL REYNOLDS, of (1286), b. Beaver County, Penna., m. Frances A. Jones and settled Newport, Ohio. Issue: Robert Floyd, b. 12 May 1850.

1288. ROBERT FLOYD REYNOLDS, of (1287), b. 12 May 1850 Washington County, Ohio, m. 9 September 1878 Ida Tea,

and settled Spink County, S. D. Issue: Clarence E., who m. Frances Gray: Ida M. who m. John Kettering: and Brady T.

1289. JOHN REYNOLDS, of (1285), b. 12 December 1773 and d. 6 December 1863, m. 29 October 1796 Sarah Owings, b. 26 July 1772 and d. 6 August 1855 and settled Beverly, Ohio. Issue: James, b. 13 October 1797, Lot Owings, b. 11 August 1799, Nicholas, b. 22 July 1801, Lloyd, b. 20 September 1803, Charles P., b. 20 November 1805, and Jaret, b. 27 September 1810.

1290. LOT OWINGS REYNOLDS, of (1289), b. 11 August 1799 Ann Arundel County, Md. and d. 26 December 1879, m. Eliza Little, b. 1815 and settled Alleghany County, Penna. Issue: Harriet E., b. 1837, Lucretia Eliza, b. 6 March 1840 and d. 14 April 1926 who m. 14 April 1888 Thomas Jacquette and settled Uniontown, Penna.: Sarah C., b. 1843, Edward B., b. 1846, and Grafton, b. 15 May 1851.

1291. GRAFTON REYNOLDS, of (1290), b. 15 May 1851 Pittsburgh, Penna. and d. 11 August 1931, m. 29 November 1883 Rebecca Katherine Moore. Issue: Caryl M. who settled Pittsburgh, Penna.

1292. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, of (1289), b. 22 July 1801 Ann Arundel County, Md., m. Nancy A. - , b. 1817 and settled Beaver County, Penna. Issue: James N., b. 1843, Sarah A., b. 1845, and Eliza B., b. 1848.

1293. LLOYD REYNOLDS, of (1289), b. 20 September 1803 Ann Arundel County, Md. and d. 25 July 1865, m. 16 July 1831 Elizabeth Glass, b. 1812 and settled Washington County, Ohio. Issue: Sarah, b. 1832, Isabel, b. 1834, Olive, b. 1836, John, b. 1837, Emeline b. October 1839 and d. 6 December 1931: Charles, b. 1842, Amanda, b. 1844, Elizabeth, b. 1846, and Rowena, b. 1848.

1294. SARAH REYNOLDS, of (1293), b. 1832, m. Dr. Robert Clark. Issue: Emma, and Lizzie who m. Fred Israel.

1295. EMMA CLARK, of (1294), m. Frank Gaitre. Issue: Francis.

1296. ISABEL REYNOLDS, of (1293), b. 1834, m. Sam Buck. Issue: Harry.

1297. JOHN REYNOLDS, of (1293), b. 1837 Washington County, Ohio, m. 1859 Sallie Ann Truesdell who d. 18 December 1937 and settled Beverly, Ohio. Issue: Kate Delia, b. 30 November 1865, Mary E., John W. who d. 1942 and who m. Nettie Beckner who d. 1943: and Lloyd Truesdell, b. 27 December 1871.

1298. KATE DELIA REYNOLDS, of (1297), b. 30 November 1865 Beverly, Ohio, and d. 5 February 1930, m. 15 October 1889 John Owen Goltra, b. 14 February 1866 and d. 1944, and settled Salem, Oregon. Issue: Inez Janet, b. 28 September 1893, Helen, b. 27 January 1897, and William Reynolds, b. 26 November 1900 and d. 7 January 1905.

1299. INEZ JANET GOLTRA, of (1298), b. 28 September 1893, m. 17 July 1926 Malcolm L. Gilbert and settled 1454 SW Davenport Street, Portland, Oregon. Issue: Stephen Goltra, b. 18 January 1931.

1300. HELEN GOLTRA, of (1298), b. 27 January 1897, m. Frank H. Bagley and settled Twenty Nine Palms, Calif. Issue: John Goltra, Alan Stevenson, and Denny Reynolds.

1301. JOHN GOLTRA BAGLEY, of (1300), m. Marilyn - . Issue: Linda Joan, and Kathleen Louise.

and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1814. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1811, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Rachel, b. 1843; James, b. 1844; Margaret A., b. 1846; Renetia, b. 1848; and Jesse, b. 1849.

529. JESSE REYNOLDS, son of Jesse (527) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1829 in Ky. He m. Louisa -, b. 1828 and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1848, and Mary b. 1849.

530. ADMIRAL REYNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (526) and Catherine (Vernon) Reynolds, b. 1788 in King William County, Va. He m. 8-20-1814 Sarah Freeman, b. 1798, and settled in Warren County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas, b. 1820; Coley, b. 1821; Sylvester, b. 1829; Anna C., b. 1827; Cacey, b. 1831; Sidney, b. 1833; Jonathan, b. 1835; Juliet, b. 1835 (twins); Admiral, b. 1837; Ester, b. 1839; and Alvin J. C., b. 1849.

531. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Admiral (530) and Sarah (Freeman) Reynolds, b. 1820 in Barren County, Ky., and d. 12-30-1895 in Bowling Green, Ky. He m. 1839 Mary Nichols, b. 1821, and settled in Hart County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Emily, b. 1841; Dudley Sharpe, b. 8-31-1842; Bathsheba, b. 1845; and Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1846.

532. DUDLEY SHARPE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (531) and Mary (Nichols) Reynolds, b. 8-31-1842 in Bowling Green, Ky. and d. 2-4-1915. He m. 1st 5-7-1865 Mary F. Keagan, who d. 3-3-1876. Issue: Dudley Sharpe who d. 10-22-1894; and Mary A., who m. Dr. Phillip Richard Taylor of Louisville, Ky. He m. 2d 7-13-1881 Matilda L. Bruce. Issue: Eli M., and Elizabeth. He m. 6-5-1907 Lillie B. Baldwin, and settled in Louisville, Ky., where he engaged in the practice of medicine.

533. ISAAC REYNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (526) and Catherine (Vernon) Reynolds, b. 1789 in King William County, Va. He m. Christena Heck, and settled in Washington, Ky. Issue: Isaac W., b. 6-3-1817; Louise, b. 6-3-1817 (twins); James H., b. 1820, and Maria, who m. -Ward.

534. ISAAC W. REYNOLDS, son of Isaac (533) and Christena (Heck) Reynolds, b. 6-

3-1817 in Ky. He m. Ann E. -, b. 1818, and settled in Mason County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Isabel, b. 1840; George D., b. 1841; Benjamin, b. 1843; Sarah, b. 1844; Isaac W., b. 1846; and Nancy, b. 1848.

535. LOUISA REYNOLDS, daughter of Isaac (533) and Christena (Heck) Reynolds, b. 6-3-1817 in Mason County, Ky., and d. 7-5-1882. She m. 9-8-1836 Abner Best, b. 1-11-1807 and d. 9-11-1866, son of James and Sarah (Overfield) Best, and settled in Washington, Ky. Issue: Thomas Laban, b. 1-8-1838; Isaac Reynolds, Benjamin, George, Sarah, and William.

536. THOMAS LABAN BEST, son of Abner and Louisa (Reynolds-535) Best, b. 1-8-1838 and d. 9-16-1911. He m. 1856 Mary Alice Gault, b. 9-5-1831 and d. 11-19-1936 and settled in Washington, Ky. Issue: Louise Reynolds, b. 1874; Elizabeth Gault, b. 1876; Abner Overfield, b. 1881; Charles Lewis, b. 7-3-1884; and Thomas Doniphan, b. 1889, who m. Katherine Capps and now lives in Toledo, Ohio.

537. ELIZABETH GAULT BEST, daughter of Thomas (536) and Mary (Gault) Best, b. 1876. She m. R. J. Bissett, and now lives in Maysville, Ky. Issue: Alice Gault, Mary Miller, Elizabeth Barnes, and Robert Gardner.

538. ALICE GAULT BISSETT, daughter of R. J. and Elizabeth (Best-537) Bissett, m. 1st Alfred B. Vincent of Bourbon County, Ky. Issue: Alfred B., b. 1928. She m. 2d John B. Swigart. Issue: Robert Garnder, and Lewis Doniphan. She m. 3d Gene Royse, and now lives in Maysville, Ky.

539. MARY MILLER BISSETT, daughter of R. J. and Elizabeth (Best-537) Bissett, m. 1st James Edward Ryan. Issue: James, who d.y.; William Gardner, and Robert Palmer.

540. ELIZABETH BARNES BISSETT, daughter of R. J. and Elizabeth (Best-537) Bissett, m. John W. Kirk. Issue: John W., Charles L., and Elizabeth Rees.

541. CHARLES LEWIS BEST, son of Thomas (536) and Mary (Gault) Best, b. 7-3-1884 in Mason County, Ky. He m. 9-23-1911 Leila Harrison Sanders, b. 8-23-1886, and now lives 3031 Zoca St., San Diego, Cal. He is retired from the U.S. Navy in the grade of

Commander. Issue: Charles Lewis, b. 4-5-1913; Louise, b. 12-21-1915; Isaac Shelby, b. 7-25-1917; and Barbara Browning, b. 12-2-1921.

541.1. ISAAC REYNOLDS BEST, son of Abner and Louisa (Reynolds-535) Best, m. Sallie Barbee. Issue: Sarah, who m. -Miller: Reynolds, Arthur, Smedley, Isaac Dodd, Spencer; Harry, b. 12-23-1880, who now lives in Lexington, Ky.; and Nancy Louise, who now lives in Lexington, Ky.

542. JAMES H. REYNOLDS, son of Isaac (533) and Christena (Heck) Reynolds, b. 1820. He m. Margeratta -, b. 1819 and settled in Mason County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Angelina F., b. 1845.

543. WILLIAM ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (526) and Catherine (Vernon) Reynolds, b. 1790 in King William County, Va. He m. Susan Barnes, and settled in Rockcastle County, Ky. Issue: Moses Barnes, b. 9-27-1817; Jesse; Robert Barnes, who settled in Eunise, Tex.; John, and Susan Barnes.

544. MOSES BARNES REYNOLDS, son of William (543) and Susan (Barnes) Reynolds, b. 9-28-1817 in Rockcastle County, Ky., and d. 6-10-1905 in Redfield, Ark. He m. 1843 Lurilda or Serelda Thompson, who d. 1875. Issue: William Henry, John A., Ely Acum, Thomas Jefferson; Joseph Marion, b. 2-6-1847; James Harrison, b. 9-25-1849; Wesley Uriah, Robert Barnes, Andrew, Ellen Maidie, and Patience.

545. JOSEPH MARION REYNOLDS, son of Moses (544) and Serelda (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 2-6-1847 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln County, Ky., and d. 10-15-1923 in Redfield, Ark. He settled circa 1869 in Ill., and then in Ark. He m. 3-17-1871 Virginia Caroline Dickey, b. 4-21-1855 and d. 4-29-1942, daughter of David and Nancy (Page) Dickey. Issue: Monroe B., who d. 6-24-1927; Mattie S., who m. A. F. McNeill; Eva A., Sarah Jane, Joseph W., and Carrie Virginia.

546. CARRIE VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Joseph (545) and Virginia (Dickey) Reynolds, b. 10-1-1911 Thurston S. Daniel, and now lives R-1, Redfield, Ark. Issue: Carrie Virginia, who m. -Roth; Mary Eliza-

beth, who m. -Seaton; Thurston Nylee, who m. J. Harold Williams; Marion Martel, who m. -Rass; and Thurston S.

547. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Moses (544) and Serelda (Thompson) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: William.

548. JAMES HARRISON REYNOLDS, son of Moses (544) and Serelda (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 9-25-1849 in Bowling Green, Warren County, Ky., and d. 12-22-1939. He m. Mildred Ann Abel, b. 3-12-1852 in Orange County, Ind, who d. 6-21-1944. Issue: Louis Abel, b. 6-21-1872; Robert Burns, b. 12-10-1877, who m. Ella Leon Matthews; Caroline, who d. inf.; John Wesley, who d. inf.; William Harrison, b. 9-7-1883; James Marion, who d. inf.; Charles Andrew, b. 10-31-1888, who now lives in Long Beach, Cal.; Ruth Ann, b. 9-15-1892; and Alts Catherine, b. 9-23-1896.

549. LOUIS ABEL REYNOLDS, son of James (548) and Mildred (Abel) Reynolds, b. 6-21-1872 in West Baden Springs, Ind. He m. 1st Lacy Matthews. Issue: Lacy. He m. 2d Frances Bachelor. Issue: Lexie, who m. Roy Clark; Lois, who m. Winfred Dorsey; and Howard.

550. WILLIAM HARRISON REYNOLDS, son of James (548) and Mildred (Abel) Reynolds, b. 9-7-1883 in Redfield, Ark. He m. Ruffie Norton, and now lives 1009 W. 23d Ave., Pine Bluff, Ark. Issue: Dale.

551. DALE REYNOLDS, son of William (550) and Ruffie (Norton) Reynolds, m. Joanna Wenger, and now lives in Oakland, Cal. Issue: Dale Arnold.

552. RUTH ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of James (548) and Mildred (Abel) Reynolds, b. 9-15-1892 in Benton, Ark. She m. Samuel B. Dorr. Issue: Mary Ann, and Samuel B.

553. MARY ANN DORR, daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Reynolds-552) Dorr, m. Keith Sherman. Issue: Nancy Jo.

554. ALTS CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (548) and Mildred (Abel) Reynolds, b. 9-23-1896. She m. Albert Butts. Issue: Albert Lee, who changed his name from Butts to Reynolds; and Mildred Ellen.

555. MILDRED ELLEN BUTTS, daughter of

Albert and Alts (Reynolds-554) Butts, m. Jack Larson. Issue: Lindell and Marks.

556. SUSAN BARNES REYNOLDS, daughter of William (543) and Susan (Barnes) Reynolds, m. 1812 Dr. Benjamin Peter Cartwright Taylor Todd, and settled in Ark. Issue: (5 girls and 3 boys); Margaret E.

557. MARGARET E. TODD, daughter of Benjamin and Susan (Reynolds-556) Todd, m. C. Anderson. Issue: Bertha Susan, C. C., who settled in Hot Springs, Ark.; and Elaine Pearl.

558. BERTHA SUSAN ANDERSON, daughter of C. and Margaret (Todd-557) Anderson, m. Forney Hutchinson of Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue: Joan Paula.

559. ELAINE PEARL ANDERSON, daughter of C. and Margaret (Todd-557) Anderson, m. A.E. Sparling, and settled in Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Nancy and Arthur.

560. THOMAS C. REYNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (526) and Catherine (Vernon) Reynolds, b. 3-12-1796 in Bracken County, Ky., and d. 2-9-1844 in Mo. He m. 9-2-1823 Eliza Ann Young in Fayette County, Ky. He was the 7th Governor of the State of Missouri. It is interesting to note the similarity in names between this Thomas Reynolds, Governor of Mo. and Thomas Reynolds (Par. 323.1), who also became Governor of Mo. Issue: Ambrose Dudley, b. 1824.

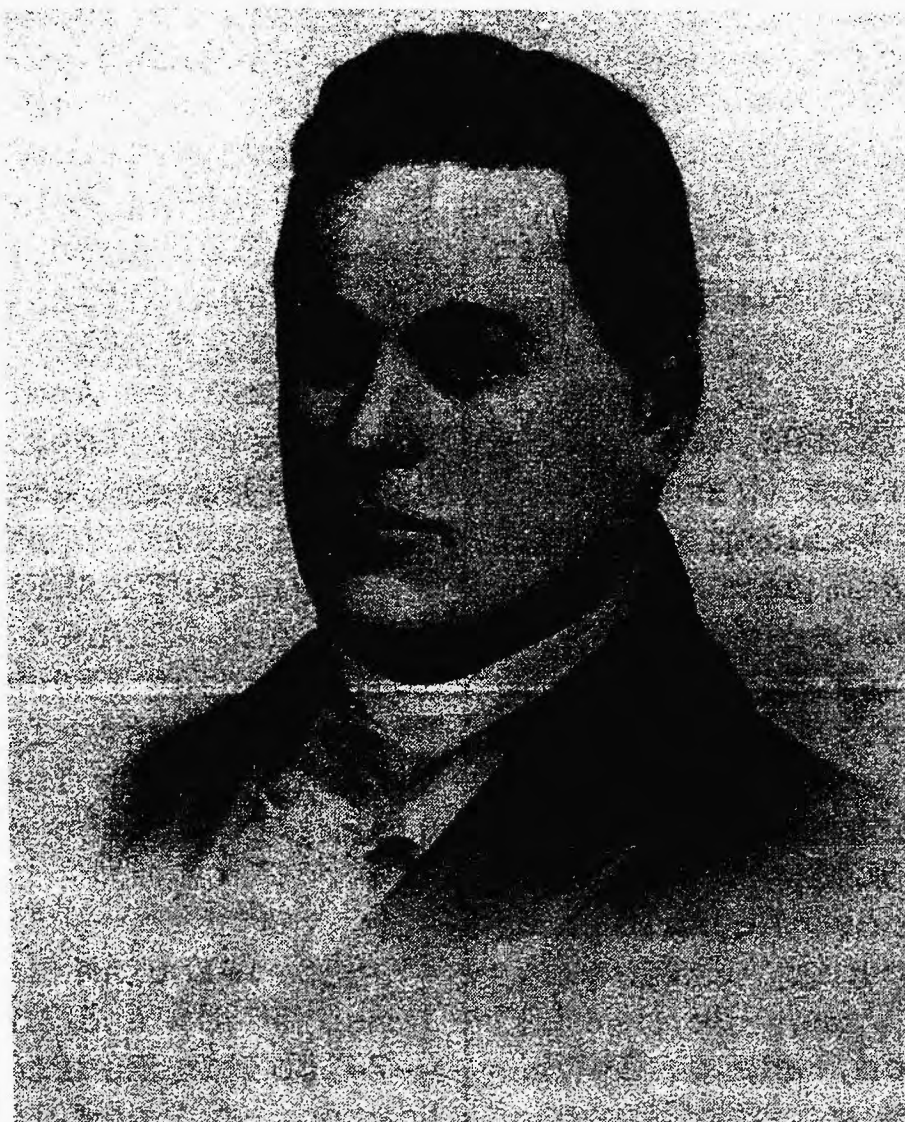
560.1. AMBROSE DUDLEY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (560) and Eliza (Young) Reynolds, b. 1824 and d. 1905. He m. 5-15-1844 Frances DeWilton Basye, b. 1816 and d. 1888, daughter of Alfred and Frances DeWilton (Robinson) Basye. Issue: Thomas, b. 4-21-1845, who d. unm. 2-15-1923; Rosa M., b. 3-1847; Ann Aliza, b. 6-4-1850; Ambrose

Dudley, b. 1849; Spencer Pettis, b. 3-17-1855; Rector Barton, b. 4-1857 and d. 4-2-1938; and Leona.

560.2. ROSA M. REYNOLDS, daughter of Ambrose (560.1) and Frances (Basye) Reynolds, b. 3-1847 and d. 2-26-1882. She m. 10-23-1873 John Hart Stuart, b. 3-7-1847 and d. 12-2-1916. Issue: Ada Abbot, b. 8-12-1874; Charles Reynolds, b. 3-26-1876; Ann Elizabeth, b. 2-23-1878; Nettie Rosa, b. 1-17-1880; and John Hart, b. 2-3-1882 and d. 6-29-1882.

560.3. ADA ABBOT STUART, daughter of John and Rosa (Reynolds-560.2) Stuart, b. 8-12-1874. She m. 3-4-1907 William Carson. Issue: William Stuart, b. 10-13-1912.

560.4. WILLIAM STUART CARSON, son of William and Ada (Stuart-560.3) Carson, b. 10-13-1912. He m. 12-30-1936 Bettie Felecia Roberts, b. 5-30-1914. Issue: William Stuart, b. 11-19-1937; Robert Earl, b. 1-6-1939; and Clyde Eugene, b. 1-14-1946.



Governor Thomas C. Reynolds (560)

560.5. ANN ELIZABETH STUART, daughter of John and Rosa (Reynolds-560.2) Stuart, b. 2-23-1878. She m. 6-25-1901 Charles Edward Dewey, b. 12-6-1875 and now lives R-2, Holts Summit, Mo. Issue: Charles Edward, b. 6-30-1917; and John Stuart, b. 4-22-1919 and d. 7-10-1921.

560.6. CHARLES EDWARD DEWEY, son of Charles and Ann (Stuart-560.5) Dewey, b. 6-30-1917. He m. 6-27-1943 Edith May Green, b. 12-22-1916. Issue: Charles Edward, b. 4-25-1946.

560.7. NETTIE ROSA STUART, daughter of John and Rosa (Reynolds-560.2) Stuart, b. 1-17-1880 and d. 4-28-1921. She m. 10-22-1901 William Hamilton Woodson, who d. 1907. Issue: William Stuart, b. 11-19-1903.

560.8. WILLIAM STUART WOODSON, son of William and Nettie (Stuart-560.7) Woodson, b. 11-19-1903. He m. 6-9-1908 Ruth Mowbray. Issue: William Stuart, b. 12-7-1931; and Lou Ann, b. 12-2-1933.

560.9. ANN ELIZA REYNOLDS, daughter of Ambrose (560.1) and Frances (Basye) Reynolds, b. 6-4-1850 and d. 10-21-1927. She m. -Adams. Issue: Otis, b. 6-21-1880 and d. unm. 10-1928.

560.10. AMBROSE DUDLEY REYNOLDS, son of Ambrose (560.1) and Frances (Basye) Reynolds, b. 1849. He m. 1868 Martha Frances Sumpteri. Issue: William Pettus; Jasper Newton, who now lives in Yakima, Wash.; James Willard, who now lives in El Paso, Tex.; Thomas Dudley; Alma Frances, b. 1876; and Blanche, who m. -Armstrong, and now lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

560.11. ALMA FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of Ambrose (560.10) and Martha (Sumpteri) Reynolds, b. 1876. She m. 1895 Harold Claire Brunt, b. 1871 in Kans. Issue: Blanche, and Martha Lois.

560.12. BLANCHE BRUNT, daughter of Harold and Alma (Reynolds-560.11) Brunt, m. 9-5-1929 Richard Lorraine Wagner, and now lives in Pleasantville, N.Y. Issue: Richard Lorraine, b. -7-7-1936.

560.13. MARTHA LOIS BRUNT, daughter of Harold and Alma (Reynolds-560.11) Brunt, m. 1-31-1924 Colbert Latimer Baker, and now lives in Joplin, Mo. Issue: Colbert Latimer, b. 4-14-1925; and Martha Lois, b. 4-4-1929, who now lives 4114 Emerson St., Dallas, Tex.

560.14. COLBERT LATIMER BAKER, son of Colbert and Martha (Brunt-560.13) Baker, b. 4-14-1925. He m. 1943 Jessie Moore and now lives 4114 Emerson St., Dallas, Tex. Issue: Colbert Latimer, b. 1944; and John Brunt, b. 1946.

560.15. SPENCER PETTIS REYNOLDS, son of Ambrose (560.1) and Frances (Basye) Reynolds, b. 3-17-1855 and d. 5-5-1939. He m. 10-5-1880 Jessie Melody Gaw, b. 10-21-1849 and d. 1-24-1916. Issue: William Gaw, b. 9-18-1881; Charles Basye, b. 4-12-1884 and d. 1-16-1887; Sidney Boyle, b. 4-7-1887, who m. 10-21-1916 Mildred Haenssler, b.

9-9-1892; and Frank Miller, b. 7-20-1890.

560.16. WILLIAM GAW REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (560.15) and Jessie (Gaw) Reynolds, b. 9-18-1881. He m. 1-31-1912 Mary Aileen Burke, b. 12-1-1884. Issue: William Burke, b. 1-19-1913; and Richard McCormack, b. 1-18-1915, who m. 8-21-1942 Jeanne Evelyn Raphael, b. 9-25-1919.

560.17. WILLIAM BURKE REYNOLDS, son of William (560.16) and Mary (Burke) Reynolds, b. 1-19-1913. He m. 9-22-1937 Bette Pape, b. 2-8-1919. Issue: William Burke, b. 1-8-1943; and Mark, b. 11-30-1944.

560.18. FRANK MILLER REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (560.15) and Jessie (Gaw) Reynolds, b. 7-20-1890 in Rockeport, Mo. He m. 2-20-1916 Grace Shields, b. 6-23-1892. Issue: Frank Miller, b. 1-8-1917, who m. 12-7-1946 Barbara McWilliams; and Phyllis Ann, b. 12-25-1919.

560.19. PHYLLIS ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Frank (560.18) and Grace (Shields) Reynolds, b. 12-25-1919 in Tulsa, Okla. She m. 2-22-1944 James Thomas Rasbury, b. 1-21-1915. Issue: Patricia Ann, b. 8-20-1946.

560.20. LEONA REYNOLDS, daughter of Ambrose (560.1) and Frances (Basye) Reynolds, m. -Timmons. Issue: Scott, who now lives in Kansas City, Mo.

561. JOSEPH BOYER REYNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (526) and Catherine (Vernon) Reynolds, b. 1807 in Stephensburg, Ky. He m. 1st Phoebe Buah. Issue: Lydia Hogan, b. 1831; Elizabeth Popham, b. 1832; Rachel, b. 1834 and d. 1857; William Tandy, b. 1836; Melinda Allen, b. 1838; Charles Alexander, b. 3-20-1842 and d. 6-25-1876, a famous Indian scout; James R., b. 1838. He m. 2d -Burton, b. 10-10-1830 in Grayson County, Ky. Issue: Walter Scott, b. 7-23-1852; Ella; Horace, b. 10-13-1859; and Anzonetta, who m. -Howard.

561.1. WILLIAM TANDY REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (561) and Phoebe (Buah) Reynolds, b. 1836 and d. 4-17-1925 in Atchison, Ky. He served in the War Between the States with the Kansas troops. He m. Jemima Jane Elliott, daughter of Archibald and Jemima Jane (Lovelady) Elliott. Issue: Roberta, who d. inf.; Charles Edwin, b. 2-11-1867;

Louis, b. 4-30-1868; Lillie; Herbert, who m. Lulu Arthur; Flora; William Lovelady, who m. Bertha Lloyd; Nora; Dollie; James, who d.y.; George, who m. Bess Shugart; and Leslie, who m. Meda Laird.

561.2. CHARLES EDWIN REYNOLDS, son of William (561.1) and Jemima (Elliott) Reynolds, b. 2-11-1867 and d. 1-14-1939. He m. 12-31-1891 Belle Lambert, who now lives in Polson, Mont. Issue: Ralph Arthur, b. 9-28-1892; Bernice, b. 4-5-1895, who m. 7-4-1920 Chester Elkins; Charles Williams, b. 1-31-1897; Ruth May, b. 8-26-1899, who m. 1st 1-11-1925 Barak Stevens and 2d 2-1943 Bartholomew O'Brien; Claude Edwin, b. 12-12-1902; and Irene, b. 7-26-1907, who m. 12-19-1931 Howard W. Angell.

561.3. RALPH ARTHUR REYNOLDS, son of Charles (561.2) and Belle (Lambert) Reynolds, b. 9-28-1892. He m. 8-5-1918 Helen Baker, and now lives 428 Post St., San Francisco, Cal., where he is engaged in the practice of medicine. Issue: Helen Anne, b. 8-15-1919; Ralph Edwin, b. 11-20-1921, who m. 9-5-1946; Dorothea Doty; and Dorsey Richard, b. 3-9-1931.

561.4. HELEN ANNE REYNOLDS, daughter of Ralph (561.3) and Helen (Baker) Reynolds, b. 8-15-1919. She m. 1st William Drew, who d. in Sicily in World War II. Issue: Denis and Deborah. She m. 2d John Prentiss Sparrow. Issue: Kathy.

561.5. CHARLES WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Charles (561.2) and Belle (Lambert) Reynolds, b. 1-31-1897. He m. 6-26-1926 Golda Cuddy. Issue: Charles William, b. 2-26-1930; Peggy Irene, b. 5-14-1931; and Chloe Ann, b. 8-30-1933.

561.6. CLAUDE EDWIN REYNOLDS, son of Charles (561.2) and Belle (Lambert) Reynolds, b. 12-12-1902. He m. 12-31-1929 Pearl Johnson. Issue: Charlotte Lee, b. 12-15-1930 and d. 3-12-1945; Marilyn Belle, b. 8-23-1932; and Jerome Roger, b. 4-2-1935.

561.7. LOUIS F. REYNOLDS, son of William (561.1) and Jemima (Elliott) Reynolds, b. 4-30-1868 near Cummings, Kans. and d. 4-12-1944. He m. 11-27-1889 Elsie Arthur who now lives in Effingham, Kans. Issue: Ethel, b. 4-4-1893.

561.8. ETHEL REYNOLDS, daughter of Louis (561.7) and Elsie (Arthur) Reynolds, b. 4-4-1893 near Nortonville, Kans. She m. Raymond Henry, and now lives in Nortonville. Issue: Maurice, b. 9-14-1915, who d.y.; Clayton, b. 4-27-1918; Maxine, b. 3-7-1920; Elwyn, b. 11-26-1921; Luetta, b. 12-28-1927.

561.9. WALTER SCOTT REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (561) and - (Burton) Reynolds, b. 7-23-1852 in Hardin County, Ky. He m. -, and resided 58 Walk Circle, Santa Cruz, Cal. Issue: Arthur, who settled in Kellogg, Id.

562. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (436) and Elizabeth (Mossum) Reynolds, b. in Loudoun County, Va. He m. Elizabeth Russell and settled circa 1807 in Fairfield, Greene County, Ohio., and later in Elkader, Clayton County, Iowa. Issue: Minerva, Edward W., Elias, Anna, and James Lincoln.

563. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (436) and Elizabeth (Mossum) Reynolds, d. 1824 in Knox County, Ohio. He m. Rachel John, daughter of Thomas John. Issue: Amos, b. 1-16-1801, and Joseph.

564. AMOS REYNOLDS, son of John (563) and Rachel (John) Reynolds, b. 1-16-1801 in Loudoun County, Va., and d. 3-14-1850 in Knox County, Ohio. He m. 11-14-1824 Sophia Houch, b. 4-25-1808 and d. 9-8-1849. Issue: Daniel Harris, b. 12-14-1832; James H., who d.y.; Sylvester S., who settled in Centerburg, Ohio; Burr H., William N., Sarah Ann, Emily S., Caroline; Barbara B., who d.y.; and Mary, who d.y.

565. DANIEL HARRIS REYNOLDS, son of Amos (564) and Sophia (Houch) Reynolds, b. 12-14-1832 in Centerburg, Ohio, and d. 3-14-1902 in Lake Village, Ark. He m. 11-24-1868 Martha Jane Wallace, b. 5-23-1845 and d. 3-23-1924, and settled in Hardeman County, Tenn.; Fayette County, Tenn.; and circa 5-1858 in Lake Village. In the War Between the States he served in the Confederate Army as a Brigadier General commanding Reynolds' Ark. Brigade. Issue: Kate, b. 9-5-1869; Robert Wallace, b. 11-20-1874; Eleanor, 10-25-1877 and d. 1-8-1915; Ruth, b. 1-3-1880; and Daniel Harris, b. 10-13-1883, who now lives in Lake Village, Ark.

566. KATE REYNOLDS, daughter of Daniel (565) and Martha (Wallace) Reynolds, b. 9-

5-1869 in Lake Village, Ark., and d. 7-18-1943. She m. 11-19-1890 Joseph Morrison Hill, b. 9-2-1864, and settled in Fort Smith, Ark. Issue: a son b. and d. 11-1-1891; Martha, b. 1-5-1895; and Isabel Preston, b. 9-20-1896.

567. MARTHA HILL, daughter of Joseph and Kate (Reynolds-566) Hill, b. 1-5-1895 in Fort Smith, Ark. She m. 7-7-1920 David Rogerson Williams, b. 10-20-1885, and now lives in Camden, S.C. Issue: David Rogerson, b. 10-20-1921; Martha, b. 2-27-1923; Kate Hill, b. 6-15-1927; and Joseph Hill, b. 6-2-1933.

568. DAVID ROGERSON WILLIAMS, son of David and Martha (Hill-567) Williams, b. 10-20-1921. He m. 5-28-1943 Pauline Bolton b. 4-2-1924. Issue: Pauline Bolton, b. 9-27-1946.

569. MARTHA WILLIAMS, daughter of David and Martha (Hill-567) Williams, b. 2-27-1923. She m. 12-23-1942 John Hancock Daniels, b. 10-28-1921, and now lives R-10, County Rd. E, White Bear Lake, Minn. Issue: Martha Mitchell, b. 12-1-1943; and John Hancock, b. 3-13-1947.

570. ISABEL PRESTON HILL, daughter of Joseph and Kate (Reynolds-566) Hill, b. 9-20-1896 in Fort Smith, Ark. She m. 6-4-1920 John Calvin Hill, and now lives 159 East 49th St., N.Y.C. Issue: John Calvin, b. 8-1-1921, who m. 4-19-1947 McCoy Metts; and Kate Reynolds, b. 3-4-1923.

571. KATE REYNOLDS HILL, daughter of John and Isabel (Hill-570) Hill, b. 3-4-1923. She m. 3-1943 William Samuel Fitzpatrick, b. 3-4-1923. Issue: Patricia, and William Samuel.

572. ROBERT WALLACE REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (565) and Martha (Wallace) Reynolds, b. 11-20-1874 in Lake Village, Ark., and d. 9-2-1905 in Hot Springs, Ark. He m. 7-9-1898 Julia Bagley, b. 2-9-1874, who now lives in Lake Village, Ark. Issue: Robert Wallace, b. 10-6-1899; Hill Morrison, b. 1-12-1902; John Bagley, b. 12-23-1904; and Neville Scott, b. 4-14-1906.

573. JOHN BAGLEY REYNOLDS, son of Robert (572) and Julia (Bagley) Reynolds, b. 12-23-1904. He m. 1st Virginia McClung. Is-

sue: William Robert, b. 4-22-1928. He m. 2d 9-2-1934 Margaret Cole.

574. RUTH REYNOLDS, daughter of Daniel (565) and Martha (Wallace) Reynolds, b. 1-3-1880 in Lake Village, Ark. She m. 10-11-1899 Alfred Bacon Duncan, who d. 12-9-1899, in Greenville, Miss. She m. 2d 3-31-1903 Francis Dane Bull, and now lives in Opelousas, La. Issue: Eleanor, b. 9-4-1906; Isabel Hill, b. 7-25-1909; and Francis Dane, b. 3-21-1915.

575. ELEANOR BULL, daughter of Francis and Ruth (Reynolds-574) Bull, b. 9-4-1906 in Lake Village, Ark., and d. 6-1-1932 in Shreveport, La. She m. 4-25-1931 Louis Placide Dixon. Issue: Eleanor, b. and d. 6-1-1932.

576. ISABEL HILL BULL, daughter of Francis and Ruth (Reynolds-574) Bull, b. 7-25-1909 in Lake Village, Ark. She m. 6-19-1931 Allen Key Smith, Jr. Issue: Allen Key, b. 8-7-1932; David Norris, b. 11-22-1935; Anita Beryl, b. 9-18-1939; and Marion Ruth, b. 5-15-1943.

577. FRANCIS DANE BULL, son of Francis and Ruth (Reynolds-574) Bull, b. 3-21-1915 in Lake Providence, La. He m. 12-19-1941 Margaret Stewart. Issue: Francis Dane, b. 1-6-1943.

578. ELIZABETH MOSSOM REYNOLDS, daughter of William (436) and Elizabeth (Mossom) Reynolds, b. 2-13-1757 in Loudoun County, Va. She m. 4-16-1775 Richard Chapman, b. 9-1741, son of Richard and Jane (Johnson) Chapman, and settled in Orange County, Va. Mr. Chapman served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. Issue: Jane, b. 2-20-1776, who m. -Price of Hanover County, Va.; Reynolds, b. 7-22-1778; Johnson, b. 2-26-1780; Maria, and Richard Meriwether, b. 12-4-1789.

579. REYNOLDS CHAPMAN, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds-578) Chapman, b. 7-22-1778 in Orange County, Va., and d. 2-1844. He m. Rebecca Conway Madison, b. 1786; daughter of William and Frances (Throckmorton) Madison, and settled in Orange County where he was Clerk of the County in 1802. Issue: Richard Madison, b. 1800; John Madison, 1805.

580. RICHARD MADISON CHAPMAN, son of Reynolds (579) and Rebecca (Madison) Chapman,

b. 1800. He m. -, and settled in Orange County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1820; and William H., b. 1824.

581. JOHN MADISON CHAPMAN, son of Reynolds (579) and Rebecca (Madison) Chapman, b. 1805. He m. 8-3-1841 Susannah Digges Coles, b. 1825 and settled in Orange County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1842; Emma, b. 1843; Susan, b. 1846; and Sally, b. 1848.

581.1. RICHARD MERIWETHER CHAPMAN, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds-578) Chapman, b. 12-4-1789. He m. Marie (Maria) Verdier. Issue: Johnson, b. 5-19-1815.

582. JOHNSON CHAPMAN, son of Richard (581.1) and Marie (Verdier) Chapman, b. 5-19-1815 in Orange County, Va., and d. 8-17-1868 in Lake Village, Ark. He m. 1843 E Elizabeth P. Gaines, b. 1825 in Ky. and d. 7-20-1910 in Ky.; and settled circa 1842 in Old River Township, Chicot County, Ark. (1850 Census). Issue: Matilda Gaines, b. 1844; Maria B., b. 1847; Richard Mossom, b. 1849; and Mary C., who now lives in Lake Village, Ark.

583. MATILDA GAINES CHAPMAN, daughter of Johnson (582) and Elizabeth (Gaines) Chapman, b. 1844 in Lake Village, Ark., and d. 1925. She m. 1870 John G. B. Simms, b. 1845 and d. 1919. Issue: Lizzie, b. 1871, who m. J. R. Autrey; Isabel, b. 1874, who m. Dr. W. S. Hanner; Albert Gallatin, b. 1875, who m. Alice McGehee; John Broadus, b. 1877, who m. Julia Carlton; Augusta, b. 12-27-1880; Ida, b. 1883, who m. J. R. Haynes; and Lily, b. 1886, who m. W. R. McClintock.

584. AUGUSTA SIMMS, daughter of John and Matilda (Chapman-583) Simms, b. 12-27-1880 in Lake Village, Ark. She m. 6-10-1903 William Kirten, b. 6-6-1876, and now lives in Vicksburg, Miss. Issue: William, b. 4-13-1904 who m. 11-1933 Dorothy Trow; Matilda Chapman, b. 2-15-1911; Lily Bolton, b. 6-12-1913; and John Simms, b. 7-23-1916.

585. MATILDA CHAPMAN KIRTEN, daughter of William and Augusta (Simms-584) Kirten, b. 2-15-1911. She m. 4-20-1935 Wilmer Paul Harbour. Issue: Wilmer Paul, b. 3-7-1936.

586. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of John (563)

and Rachel (John) Reynolds, b. in Knox County, Ohio. He m. Cynthia Ray and settled in Fayette County, Ill. Issue: J. A., b. 1-8-1854.

587. J. A. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (586) and Cynthia (Ray) Reynolds, b. 1-8-1854 in Fayette County, Ill. He m. 12-23-1876 Carrie Pearce, who d. 8-24-1878. Issue: Pearl, and Blanche. He m. 2d 5-5-1881 Laura V. Besse, and settled in Altamont, Ill. Issue: Mabel.

588. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS, daughter of William (436) and Elizabeth (Mossom) Reynolds, m. David Rodes, who d. 2-1794 and settled in Albermarle County, Va. Issue: John, Charles, who settled in Nelson County, Ky.; Martha; Elizabeth, who m. -Goodman; and Mary, who m. -Douglas.

589. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Richard (435) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. circa 1715 in Surry County, Va. He m. 1748 Sukie Lindsay and settled in Caroline County, Va. Early Virginia records speak of the relationship of this family to the Winston family of Virginia. Issue: Richard Spencer, b. 1749; George, b. 1750; Jesse David, b. 1754; David, Robert, William; and Bernard, b. 1764.

590. RICHARD SPENCER REYNOLDS, son of James (589) and Sukie (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. 1749 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 1787 in Wilkes County, Ga. He served in the Rev. War with Henderson's Company, Va. State Line. He m. Sarah Ann -, and settled in Henry County, Va., in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1790 Census); and then in Ga. Issue: Rachel, who m. 1779 Thomas Matthews; Thomas, b. 1766; Garland, b. 1768; Joseph, b. 1770; George, Elijah, b. 1774, who m. 1801 Nancy Jones, b. 1783, and settled in Wilkes County, Ga.; Benjamin, who m. Elizabeth Freesy or Freeney, and settled in Wilkes County, Ga.; Richard, Elizabeth, Spencer, John; Greensby, b. 1786; Matthew, Dorothy, and Mary.

591. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Richard (590) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 1766 in Henry County, Va., and d. 2-3-1828 in Walton County, Ga. He m. 12-25-1794 Margaret Lucy Carter. (He may have married twice. The second marriage would have been to Margaret Shaw, b. 7-16-1804 and d. 10-10-1876.) He is said to have served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. Issue: Thomas, Jefferson, who m.

Elizabeth Bullard; Matilda, who m. 1831 John Bullard; Mahala, Araminta; Elizabeth, who m. Jesse Whitley; John Jackson, b. 8-22-1823; Mary Ann, b. 9-29-1824; Abner Monroe, b. 2-10-1826; and David Johnston, b. 8-2-1828 and d. 1-24-1839.

591.1. MARY ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (591) and Margaret (Carter) Reynolds, b. 9-29-1824 and d. 1-7-1890. She m. 3-30-1839 John M. Austin, b. 5-4-1820 and d. 11-22-1890, and settled in Walton County, Ga. Issue: Martha M., b. 9-3-1841 and d. 6-18-1892, who m. William Hinton; Permelia Ann, b. 7-27-1843; Isaac Thomas, b. 2-4-1847 and d. 4-5-1892, who m. Fannie Hancock; Josephine, b. 6-30-1849 and d. unm. 9-13-1887; Mary Ann Missouri, b. 10-24-1855; and John M., b. 10-5-1866.

591.2. MARY ANN MISSOURI AUSTIN, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-591.1) Austin, b. 10-24-1855 and d. 5-9-1928. She m. 8-24-1876 Jesse Mercer Jackson, b. 5-29-1853 and d. 7-17-1933; and settled in Jackson County, Ga. Issue: Mary Myrt, b. 9-21-1877, who m. 6-24-1896 Joe McGaughey; Mattie Blanche, b. 7-15-1879, who d. inf.; Sara Frances, b. 6-8-1882, who m. 2-28-1904 Clyde Williamson, and now lives Centre St., Winder, Ga.; Elma Jo, b. 8-30-1884; Jesse Meeks, b. 6-13-1886, who d. inf.; Isaac Errett, b. 12-5-1888; Grace, b. 4-11-1892; Guy Pickens, b. 12-29-1894; and Erastus Ambrose, b. 5-31-1898.

591.3. ELMA JO JACKSON, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Austin-591.2) Jackson, b. 8-30-1884. She m. 5-12-1902 William E. Henry, and now lives 35 E. Princeton Ave., Orlando, Fla. Issue: William E., b. 9-17-1905; Mercer Jackson, b. 6-8-1908; and Mary Ann, b. 11-27-1919.

591.4. ISAAC ERRETT JACKSON, son of Jesse and Mary (Austin-591.2) Jackson, b. 12-5-1888. He m. 6-16-1920 Annie Naomi Hill, and now lives in Winder, Ga. Issue: Anne Hill, b. 4-25-1926.

591.5. GRACE JACKSON, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Austin-591.2) Jackson, b. 4-11-1892. She m. 1-10-1920 Rhett Hendrix Nowell. Issue: Rhett Hendrix, b. 12-12-1920.

591.6. GUY PICKENS JACKSON, son of Jesse and Mary (Austin-591.2) Jackson, 12-29-1894

He m. 3-27-1920 Bertie Lee Pirkle, and now lives 36 Richardson Rd., Belmont, Mass. Issue: Guy Pirkle, b. 10-26-1924; and Robert Ambrose, b. 9-7-1928.

591.7. ERASTUS AMBROSE JACKSON, son of Jesse and Mary (Austin-591.2) Jackson, b. 5-31-1898. He m. 6-20-1931 Annie Lorene Segara. Issue: Ambrose, b. 10-17-1936.

591.8. JOHN M. AUSTIN, son of John and Mary (Reynolds-591.1) Austin, b. 10-5-1866 and d. 1-9-1918. He m. Emma Lay. Issue: Elma, who d.y.; Glatiis, who m. L. C. Biscoe, and now lives in Winder, Ga.; Thatis, who m. Asa Porter; John Rich, who m. Lily Helton; Emanuel; Irene, who m. -Payne; and Emmie, who m. -Peek.

591.9. PERMELIA ANN AUSTIN, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-591.1) Austin, b. 7-27-1843 and d. 2-21-1924. She m. Ike House. Issue: Mattie, who d. unm.; and Robert, who d. unm.

591.10. ABNER MONROE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (591) and Margaret (Carter) Reynolds, b. 2-10-1826 and d. 9-4-1862 while serving in the War Between the States. He m. -. Issue: John T., who m. Almeda Hill; William; Ophelia; Emma, who m. -Robertson; and Della, who m. -Carroll.

592. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (591) and Margaret (Carter) Reynolds, m. 12-17-1828 Mary Ann Baker, and settled circa 1832 in Paulding County, Ga. Issue: Thomas Jefferson, b. 1836.

593. THOMAS JEFFERSON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (592) and Mary (Baker) Reynolds, b. 1836 and d. in the War Between the States. He m. 1860 Marinda Owen, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Leatherwood) Owen, of Waynesville, N.C., and settled in Paulding County, Ga. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 6-7-1861.

594. MARY ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (593) and Marinda (Owen) Reynolds, b. 6-7-1861. She m. 1877 George Helms, and settled in Dallas, Ga. Issue: Addie, who m. Judge Charles W. Worrill of Cuthbert, Ga.

595. GARLAND REYNOLDS, son of Richard (590) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 1768 in Henry County, Va. He m. 1792 Jemima Cupp or Culp, b. 1765, and settled in Winder, Barrow County,

Ga., and then in Walton County, Ga. In 1850 Mrs. Reynolds was living with her daughter Mrs. Mary Camp in Coweta County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas, Garland, Mary, b. 1798; Becky, who m. -Crawford; George Washington, b. 1-28-1805; Viney, who m. -Brown; James, b. 1809; Sarah; Peninah, b. 9-13-1813; and Nancy, who m. -McDuff.

595.1. GARLAND REYNOLDS, son of Garland (595) and Jemima (Cupp) Reynolds, m. Nancy Martin, daughter of Robert and Susie (Key) Martin. Issue: Perry, and Tandy.

595.2. SARAH REYNOLDS, daughter of Garland (595) and Jemima (Cupp) Reynolds, m. 1828 Moses Chapman. Issue: Elijah, Viney, Solomon, Joseph, and Betsy.

596. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of Garland (595) and Jemima (Cupp) Reynolds, b. 1798. She m. Edmund Camp. Issue: Matilda; Betsey, who d. unm.; James Abner; George Washington, b. 1820; and Edmund.

596.1. MATILDA CAMP, daughter of Edmund and Mary (Reynolds-596) Camp, m. Henry Hosch. Some living descendants are: Alton, of Athens, Ga.; John, of Gainesville, Ga.; Lester, of Gainesville, Ga.; Leila, who m. Jarrard, and now lives in Hoschton, Ga.; Mrs. P. W. Vaughn of Williamson, Ga.; John O. Braselton, of Braselton, Ga.; and Green Braselton, of Braselton, Ga.

597. JAMES ABNER CAMP, son of Edmund and Mary (Reynolds-596) Camp, m. 1845 Nancy Holland. Issue: Edmund N., b. 5-30-1851.

598. EDMUND N. CAMP, son of James (597) and Nancy (Holland) Camp, b. 5-30-1851 in Coweta County, Ga. He m. 11-1872 Texas Orlean Rollins, b. 1-21-1851 and d. 9-21-1920, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Houston) Rollins. Issue: James Abner, b. 11-1873; Andrew Berlin, Charles Frederick, Edmund Weymon, Hugh Marion, Pauline, Leroy Rollins, John Frank, Victoria, and Walter Ralph.

599. JAMES ABNER CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, b. 11-1873. He m. Mamie Ward. Issue: Frances Orleans, and James Abner.

600. ANDREW BERLIN CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. Janie

Bean. Issue: Colima.

601. CHARLES FREDERICK CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. Ruth Glazier. Issue: Howard Edmund, and William Philip.

602. EDMUND WEYMON CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. 6-1903 Janie Velma Johnson. Issue: Edmund Weymon, Velma Elizabeth, and William Napoleon.

603. HUGH MARION CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. Senora Emily Polk. Issue: Margaret Polk, Lawrence Fred, Miriam, and James Hugh.

604. PAULINE CAMP, daughter of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. J. W. Robertson, and settled in Houston, Tex. Issue: Sarah Orlean, and Margaret Victoria.

605. LEROY ROLLINS CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. Bessie Humpheries. Issue: Sarah Orlean, and Leroy Rollins.

606. JOHN FRANK CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. Cleo Hines. Issue: Francis Hines, Elmore, Lamar, and Cleo.

607. WALTER RALPH CAMP, son of Edmund (598) and Texas (Rollins) Camp, m. Nellie Ruth Parks. Issue: Ruth Marie.

608. GEORGE WASHINGTON CAMP, son of Edmund and Mary (Reynolds-596) Camp, b. circa 1820. He m. 1st Mary Ann Colbert, and settled in Grantville, Coweta County, Ga. Issue: Edmund Thomas; Mary Ann, who m. Henry H. Strickland of Carroll County, Ga.; Henry Abner, b. 3-17-1850; and John, who m. Ella Chandler. He m. 2d Elizabeth Phillips. Issue: George, Jean, and Leila.

609. EDMUND THOMAS CAMP, son of George (608) and Mary (Colbert) Camp, m. Minerva Caroline Lassetter, daughter of William and Mary Lassetter, and settled near Carrollton, Ga. Issue: George Washington, b. 3-19-1870.

610. GEORGE WASHINGTON CAMP, son of Edmund (609) and Minerva (Lassetter) Camp, b. 3-19-1870 near Carrollton, Ga. He m. 11-20-1898 Adela Neal, daughter of William and Sarah (Barnett) Neal, and now lives in Bow-

don, Ga., where he is President of the Bowdon State Normal and Industrial College (see Who's Who in America). Issue: Jamie; and Julian, b. 9-20-1902 and d. 6-26-1903.

611. HENRY ABNER CAMP, son of George (608) and Mary (Colbert) Camp, b. 3-17-1850 near Moreland, Ga. He m. 11-16-1871 Coos Bettie Simms, a sister of William Simms, noted newspaperman. Issue: Benjamin; Annie, who m. Thomas Clower; Ione, Evelyn, R. H. (Jack), and John.

612. BENJAMIN CAMP, son of Henry (611) and Coos (Simms) Camp, m. Pearl Chandler, daughter of Franklin and Nancy (Ery) Chandler. Issue: Bennie, b. 10-27-1897.

613. BENNIE CAMP, daughter of Benjamin (612) and Pearl (Chandler) Camp, b. 10-27-1897 in Grantville, Ga. She m. 4-22-1921 William Frank Milburn, b. 9-23-1888, son of Frank and Emma (Lang) Milburn, and now lives in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Anne Camp, and Helen Lang.

614. IONE CAMP, daughter of Henry (611) and Coos (Simms) Camp, m. Hugh Carter. Issue: Hugh.

615. EVELYN CAMP, daughter of Henry (611) and Coos (Simms) Camp, m. Captain Thomas V. Dawson. Issue: Elizabeth.

616. R. H. CAMP, son of Henry (611) and Coos (Simms) Camp, m. Jessie Mae McKee. Issue: Henry Abner, and Alice.

617. JOHN CAMP, son of Henry (611) and Coos (Simms) Camp, m. Ruby Rogers, of Montgomery, Ala. Issue: John, and Virginia.

618. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Garland (595) and Jemima (Cupp) Reynolds, b. 1-28-1805. He m. 11-13-1825 Elizabeth Chapman, b. 6-23-1805 and d. 6-1872. Issue: Adeline, who d.y.; G. Pinkney, b. 1-16-1830; William Mathis, b. 3-3-1833; Emily, b. 12-16-1835; Caroline, b. 8-13-1838; Mary A., and Sarah J., b. 11-9-1840 (twins); Eliza, b. 11-23-1843; James Thomas, b. 9-7-1846; and Eugenie, b. 5-12-1850.

619. G. PINKNEY REYNOLDS, son of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 1-16-1830. He m. Nancy McCormick. Issue: Harriet, Helen, Martha, J. P., F. M., George Washington, and Nancy Kate.

620. WILLIAM MATHIS REYNOLDS, son of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 3-3-1833 in Coweta County, Ga., and d. 2-22-1891 in Atlanta, Ga. He m. 7-7-1863 Elizabeth Camp (see Par. 647). Issue: Mary, b. 4-20-1864; Lily (Elizabeth), b. 6-24-1866, who now lives in Raymond, Ga.; Sara Sargent, b. 7-25-1868; and Willie Emily, b. 4-19-1871.

621. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (620) and Elizabeth (Camp) Reynolds, b. 4-20-1864 in Louisiana. She m. 1st -King and 2d 1-28-1885 William Albert Brannon, b. 11-24-1857, and settled in Moreland, Ga. Issue by 2d m.: Gordon Reynolds, b. 12-11-1885; Onie, b. 10-18-1887; Frank Westwood, b. 3-4-1890; James C., b. 12-21-1897; Elizabeth Camp, b. 8-3-1901; and Thomas Hightower, b. 5-30-1907.

622. GORDON REYNOLDS BRANNON, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-621) Brannon, b. 12-11-1885 and d. in Cal. He m. 4-5-1913 Beatrice Herzog. Issue: Patricia Anne, b. 3-17-1924.

623. ONIE BRANNON, daughter of William and Mary (Reynolds-621) Brannon, b. 10-18-1887. She m. 11-14-1909 Delmah C. Owen, and settled in Moreland, Ga. Issue: Mildred Brannon, b. 5-25-1912.

624. FRANK WESTWOOD BRANNON, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-621) Brannon, b. 3-4-1890 and d. -. He m. 6-14-1915 Lucile Floyd. Issue: Mary, who d.y.; and William Albert, who d.y.

625. JAMES C. BRANNON, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-621) Brannon, b. 12-21-1897. He m. 10-23-1921 Betty-sue Robertson, and now lives in Moreland, Ga. Issue: Ruth Elizabeth; William James, who d.y.; and Margaret Colema, who m. Archie Horne.

George Washington
Reynolds (618)

626. RUTH ELIZABETH BRANNON, daughter of James (625) and Betty-sue (Robertson) Brannon, m. Winford Boggs. Issue: James Williams.

627. ELIZABETH CAMP BRANNON, daughter of William and Mary (Reynolds-621) Brannon, b. 8-3-1901. She m. 10-5-1920 Hugh C. Brantley, and settled in Jacksonville, Fla. Issue: Mary Brannon, b. 10-1925.

628. SARA SARGENT REYNOLDS, daughter of William (620) and Elizabeth (Camp) Reynolds, b. 7-25-1868 in Newnan, Ga. She m. 1-14-1892 Benjamin Smith Barker, b. 9-29-1867, son of Benjamin and Frances (Mason) Barker, and settled in Atlanta, Ga., where he was associated with the Chamber of Commerce. Issue: Benjamin Smith, b. 9-10-1893 who m. 1927 Elise Goode, daughter of M. A. and Mabel (Campbell) Goode; Margaret Graves, and William Reynolds, b. 5-23-1899.

629. MARGARET GRAVES BARKER, daughter of Benjamin and Sara (Reynolds-628) Barker, m. Captain Raymond C. Hamilton, USA. Issue: Raymond C.

630. WILLIE EMILY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (620) and Elizabeth (Camp) Reynolds, b. 4-19-1871 in Newnan, Ga., and d. 1929. She m. 10-7-1896 Lucius A. Hawes, b. 4-21-1857 and d. 3-18-1900, in Lithia Springs, Ga. Issue: William Lucius, b. 4-9-1898, who m. 12-9-1926 Effie Christie Ross, daughter of Donald and Susie (Young) Ross. She m. 2d S. Paul Burkett, and settled in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Sara Henrietta, b. 3-17-1905.

631. EMILY REYNOLDS, daughter of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 12-16-1835. She m. 9-30-1858 F. M. McCormick. Issue: R. R., R. L., Addie, Sarah, Olive, Bettie, and Palmer.

632. CAROLINE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 8-13-1838. She m. 1st -Dixon. Issue: W. H. She m. 2d -Hester. Issue: Regina, and George. She m. 2d -Shields. Issue: James, Cora, Lena, and Pinkney.

633. MARY A. REYNOLDS, daughter of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 11-9-1840. She m. as his first wife Reuben McGee. Issue: Lucurtis, Reuben,

Olivia, Howard, and Horace.

634. SARAH J. REYNOLDS, daughter of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 11-9-1840. She m. as his 2d wife her brother-in-law, Reuben McGee. Issue: Mary, Linnie, Nora, Bertha, and Burrel.

635. ELIZA REYNOLDS, daughter of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 11-23-1843. She m. -Hicks. Issue: Della, Dora, George, Allen, James, Laney, and Florence.

636. JAMES THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 9-7-1846. He m. Jennie Miles. Issue: Cora Miles, b. 7-12-1870; Eulalie Vertner, b. 12-23-1872; T. Arthur, Robert W., George Washington, Floyd E., Lillie E., Bessie, Harvey, Edith May, Olive M.

637. CORA MILES REYNOLDS, daughter of James (636) and Jennie (Miles) Reynolds, b. 7-12-1870 in Downsville, Union Parish, La., and d. 4-15-1935. She m. 8-4-1902 Levy A. Yount and settled in Shreveport, La. Issue: Gretchen Lorena, b. 11-17-1903 who now lives 136 E. Wichita, Shreveport, La.; and Vora Doris, b. 11-2-1905.

638. VORA DORIS YOUNT, daughter of Levy and Cora (Reynolds-637) Yount, b. 11-2-1905 in Clay, La. She m. 5-18-1924 Paul E. Fain. Issue: Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-20-1925.

639. ELIZABETH ANN FAIN, daughter of Paul and Vora (Yount-638) Fain, b. 2-20-1925 in Shreveport, La. She m. 8-27-1941 Allen McKune. Issue: Charles Allen, b. 12-20-1944.

640. EULALIE VERTNER REYNOLDS, daughter of James (636) and Jennie (Miles) Reynolds, b. 12-23-1872 in Downsville, La. She m. 5-21-1901 John LeRoy Leopard. Issue: John LeRoy, b. 3-20-1903; Eula Frances, b. 12-9-1906; George Washington, b. 1-17-1910; and James Glenn, b. 1-27-1914.

641. JOHN LEROY LEOPARD, son of John and Eulalie (Reynolds-640) Leopard, b. 3-20-1903 in Shreveport, La. He m. 3-19-1926 Tressie Katherine Richey. Issue: John Leroy, b. 6-30-1927; and Tressie Katherine, b. 11-4-1928.

642. JOHN LEROY LEOPARD, son of John (641) and Tressie (Richey) Leopard, b. 6-30-1927

in Shreveport, La. He m. 6-11-1946 Shirley McEntire. Issue: Tressie Katherine, b. 3-19-1947.

643. EULA FRANCES LEOPARD, daughter of John and Eulalie (Reynolds-640) Leopard, b. 12-9-1906 in Shreveport, La. She m. 4-6-1934 James Wright Gill. Issue: Eula Frances, b. 10-29-1939.

644. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEOPARD, son of John and Eulalie (Reynolds-640) Leopard, b. 1-17-1910 in Shreveport, La. He m. 8-21-1942 Winifred Mary Sigsworth. Issue: George Sigsworth, b. 9-5-1944.

644.1. LILLIE E. REYNOLDS, daughter of James (636) and Jennie (Miles) Reynolds, m. 4-2-1902 Charles A. McCullough. Issue: Floyd F., b. 12-14-1902; Lillie May, b. 1-18-1905; Charles A., b. 3-17-1907; Leon L., b. 3-27-1910; Hazel, b. 5-23-1913; Alice B., b. 5-2-1917, who m. 9-30-1939 E. R. Carter; and Louis D., b. 10-2-1919.

644.2. LILLIE MAY McCULLOUGH, daughter of Charles and Lillie (Reynolds-644.1) McCullough, b. 1-18-1905. She m. 6-18-1933 W. M. DeGraffenreid. Issue: W. M., b. 10-13-1937.

644.3. HAZEL McCULLOUGH, daughter of Charles and Lillie (Reynolds-644.1) McCullough, b. 5-23-1913. She m. 1-26-1936 P.D. LeBlanc. Issue: Kenneth Dwight, b. 1-9-1935.

644.4. LOUIS D. McCULLOUGH, son of Charles and Lillie (Reynolds-644.1) McCullough, b. 10-2-1919. He m. 3-14-1942 Frances Foster. Issue: Gerald Wayne, b. 4-20-1944; and Michael Louis, b. 1-18-1947.

645. EUGENIE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (618) and Elizabeth (Chapman) Reynolds, b. 5-12-1850 in Coweta County, Ga. She m. J. K. Miles. Issue: Eugene, Evander,

Vernon G., Lenna, Ulric, Roscoe, Janet, Elwyn, and Myrtle.

646. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Garland (595) and Jemima (Cupp) Reynolds, b. 1809 in Ga. He m. Emily -, b. 1817 and settled in Coweta County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary A., b. 1834; and Tanda, b. 1835.

647. PENINAH REYNOLDS, daughter of Garland (595) and Jemima (Cupp) Reynolds, b. 9-13-1813 in Walton County, Ga. She m. 10-5-1828 Hiram Camp, b. 12-23-1806, son of Abner and Virginia (Ragsdale) Camp, and settled in Coweta, Ga. Issue: Mary, b. 4-7-1831; Abner Norman, b. 1-12-1833; Martha, b. 2-23-1835; Walker Glenn, b. 7-24-1837; Elizabeth, b. 9-3-1840, who m. William Mathis Reynolds (see Par. 620); Hiram Warner, b. 3-19-1843; Russel Sanford, b. 9-15-1845 and d. 7-31-1864; George Edward, b. 1-4-1849; and Arthur Pennington, b. 11-12-1851.

648. MARY CAMP, daughter of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. 4-7-1813 in Coweta County, Ga. She m. 1st William Dodd. Issue: Rebecca and William H. She m. 2d Josiah Couch. Issue: Walker, Benjamin and Alvan.

649. ABNER NORMAN CAMP, son of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. 1-12-1833 and d. 11-22-1864. He served as a Lieutenant with the Coweta Cavalry, CSA, in the War Between the States. He m. Jane Teasley, daughter of Isham and Mary (Maxwell) Teasley, of Milton County, Ga. Issue: Hiram Teasley; William Walker, b. 6-24-1857; Joseph Arthur, Abner Norman, Albert Sidney, Calvin Pinson, and Sanford Abner.

650. WILLIAM WALKER CAMP, son of Abner (649) and Jane (Teasley) Camp, b. 6-24-1857 and d. 7-9-1903 in Newnan, Ga. He m. 1-7-1880 Ella Leigh, b. 3-6-1860 and d. 6-13-1924, daughter of William and Margery Bel-



Maryella Camp (651)

lah Leigh, and settled in Newnan, Ga. Issue: Joseph Leigh, b. 12-2-1880; Jennie Kate, b. 11-3-1882, who now lives in Newnan, Ga.; William Norman Teasley, b. 8-13-1884; Margery Parkie, b. 4-17-1886; Mary Fox, b. 3-9-1889; Albert Sidney, b. 7-26-1892; Johnella, b. 11-9-1895; and Millard Berlin, b. 3-26-1899, who m. 1926 Marie Biddle, and now lives in Boston, Mass., where he is associated with the Coca Cola Company there.

651. JOSEPH LEIGH CAMP, son of William (650) and Ella (Leigh) Camp, b. 12-2-1880. He m. 12-17-1901 Omie Walthall, and now lives in Newnan Ga., where he is the postmaster. Issue: Maryella, b. 6-19-1904. Miss Camp, who is now teaching English and Foreign Languages in the Newnan High School is a member of the Board of Trustees of the retirement system for teachers.

652. WILLIAM NORMAN TEASLEY CAMP, son of William (650) and Ella (Leigh) Camp, b. 8-13-1884 and d. 1942. He m. Pearl Zachary and settled in Newnan, Ga. Issue: William Zachary, b. 7-17-1914; Norman Teasley, b. 3-25-1918; Walter Haden and Eleanor Leigh, b. 4-1-1920 (twins).

652.1. JOHNELLA CAMP, daughter of William (650) and Ella (Leigh) Camp, b. 11-9-1895. She m. 8-24-1927 William Reid Harden, and now lives 3244 Park St., Jacksonville, Fla. Issue: Johnella, b. 1932, and William Reid, b. 1935.

653. MARGERY PARKIE CAMP, daughter of William (650) and Ella (Leigh) Camp, b. 4-17-1886. She m. 1-31-1912 Hugh Key Sealy, son of Ansley and Mildred (Caraway) Sealy, and now lives in Reynolds, Taylor County, Ga. Issue: William Camp, b. 11-6-1912, and Hugh Key, b. 6-2-1925.

654. MARY FOX CAMP, daughter of William (650) and Ella (Leigh) Camp, b. 3-9-1889. She m. 6-9-1908 James Atticus Hutchinson. Issue: Ella Camilla, b. 11-9-1910; Mildred Leigh, b. 9-18-1912; Mary Fox, b. 10-18-1914; Ruth, b. 3-19-1916; James Atticus, b. 12-6-1918; Jane Katherine, b. 9-19-1920; Ella, b. 8-21-1922; and William Walker, b. 1-12-1926.

655. ALBERT SIDNEY CAMP, son of William (650) and Ella (Leigh) Camp, b. 7-26-1892 in Coweta County, Ga. He m. 11-19

in Coweta County, Ga. He m. 11-19-1925 Sarah Farmer, and now lives in Newnan, Ga. He is a member of Congress from Ga. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Albert Sidney and Molly Farmer.

656. MARTHA CAMP, daughter of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. b. 2-23-1835. She m. John McClure. Issue: Catherine, Hiram E., Peninah, and Anna.

657. WALKER GLENN CAMP, son of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. 7-24-1837. He m. Sarah Elizabeth Maxwell, b. 11-25-1841. Issue: Benson, Glenn, Hiram Luther; John Arthur Russel; b. 5-8-1873; Ruth, Elizabeth, and Walker.

658. JOHN ARTHUR RUSSEL CAMP, son of Walker (657) and Sarah (Maxwell) Camp, b. 5-8-1873 in Coweta County, Ga. He m. 1-28-1903 Lizzie Dell Couch, b. 2-7-1884, daughter of Benjamin and Genevieve (Phillips) Couch. Issue: John Walker, b. 2-27-1912, and Sarah Genevieve, b. 8-6-1918. Mr. and Mrs. Camp adopted a son by the name of Baxton James Easler.

659. HIRAM WARNER CAMP, son of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. 3-19-1843 in Coweta County, Ga. He m. 12-19-1867 Frances A. Phillips, b. 6-22-1843, daughter of James and Elcy (Phillips) Phillips. Issue: James Phillips, b. 11-23-1868; Berta Peninah, b. 1-3-1870; Lou Glanton, b. 2-4-1871; Elsie May, who d.y.; Hiram Abner, b. 6-39-1874, who m. Ellen Zellars, who d. 1917; John Warner, b. 11-12-1879, who m. Mildred Carpenter, who d. 1913; E. Marvin, b. 2-7-1880; Vivian, who d. inf.; Robert Davis, who d. inf.; and Henry Leon, b. 6-18-1887.

660. JAMES PHILLIPS CAMP, son of Hiram (659) and Frances (Phillips) Camp, b. 11-23-1868. He m. Katherine Barnett. Issue: Bessie, Jamie, and Ella.

661. BESSIE CAMP, daughter of James (660) and Katherine (Barnett) Camp, m. Fred D. Jeter. Issue: Katherine Jamilla, Mildred Carpenter, James Phillips, and Camp.

662. JAMIE CAMP, daughter of James (660) and Katherine (Barnett) Camp, m. Dr. J. C. Collins. Issue: Carolyn Marie, and J. C.

663. ELLA CAMP, daughter of James (660) and Katherine (Barnett) Camp, m. Getson Fortson. Issue: G. F.

664. BERTA PENINAH CAMP, daughter of Hiram (659) and Frances (Phillips) Camp, b. 1-3-1870. She m. Luther M. Farmer. Issue: Frances, and Harriet.

665. FRANCES FARMER, daughter of Luther and Berta (Camp-664) Farmer, m. John Trapnell. Issue: Margaret, and Harriet.

666. HARRIET FARMER, daughter of Luther and Berta (Camp-664) Farmer, m. Collins Knight. Issue: Frances, and Collins.

667. LOU GLANTON CAMP, daughter of Hiram (659) and Frances (Phillips) Camp, b. 2-4-1871. She m. 12-12-1889 Robert Franklin Brannon, b. 7-25-1873, and settled in Moreland, Ga. Issue: Robert Camp, b. 9-17-1890; James Warner; Frances L.; Fannie Lou, b. 10-5-1900; John Phillips, b. 5-14-1902, and Abner Camp, b. 4-23-1905, who m. Elizabeth Camp, b. 4-16-1906.

668. ROBERT CAMP BRANNON, son of Robert and Lou (Camp-667) Brannon, b. 9-17-1890. He m. Sophia Wilson. Issue: Robert Camp, b. 1-13-1912, and John Wilson, b. 7-7-1916.

669. FANNIE LOU BRANNON, daughter of Robert and Lou (Camp-667) Brannon, b. 10-5-1900. She m. 1-23-1921 Lester M. Savage. Issue: L. L.

670. JOHN PHILLIPS BRANNON, son of Robert and Lou (Camp-667) Brannon, b. 5-14-1902. He m. 2-28-1925 Sarah Askew. Issue: John Phillips.

671. E. MARVIN CAMP, son of Hiram (659) and Frances (Phillips) Camp, b. 2-7-1800. He m. Mittie Mayfield. Issue: H. W., who m. Earline Turnipseed, of Birmingham, Ala.; E. Marvin, and Duke.

672. E. MARVIN CAMP, son of E. Marvin (671) and Mittie (Mayfield) Camp, m. Wanita Herdman. Issue: E. Marvin.

673. HENRY LEON CAMP, son of Hiram (659) and Frances (Phillips) Camp, b. 6-18-1887. He m. Seba Darden. Issue: Henry L., who d.y.; Pascal, Jack Tarpley, Henry Lee, Ruby Carolyn, and Frances Phillips.

674. GEORGE EDWARD CAMP, son of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. 1-4-1849. He m. 1-27-1870 Martha A. Couch, daughter of James and Martha (Davis) Couch, and settled in Moreland, Ga. Issue: George Arthur, Edward Heidt, who m. Rhoda Powell; Myrtice, who m. W. L. Henley, and settled in Ingleside, Ga.

675. GEORGE ARTHUR CAMP, son of George (674) and Martha (Couch) Camp, m. 6-23-1895 Bertha Howell, b. 6-29-1869, daughter of John and Emma (Berrien) Howell, and settled in Ingleside, Ga. Issue: Helen, b. 9-2-1895, who m. 6-6-1925 William Richardson, b. 7-6-1894, son of Madison and Corrie (McAllister) Richardson; Edward Howell, b. 11-20-1897, and Robert Brooks, b. 3-21-1901.

676. ARTHUR PENNINGTON CAMP, son of Hiram and Peninah (Reynolds-647) Camp, b. 11-12-1851. He m. Martha Dunlap, b. 3-16-1851. Issue: Arthur Haygood, Lillian, Ida, Mary, Mittie, Mattie, Ethel, and Robert.

677. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Richard (590) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 1770 in Henry County, Va., and d. in Newton County, Ga. He m. Sarah -. Issue: Josiah, b. 9-21-1807; James, b. 1823; Martha Ann, b. 1827; Frances, b. 1834; and Amos P., b. 1837.

678. JOSIAH REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (677) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 9-21-1807 in Oglethorpe County, Ga., and d. 3-17-1875. He m. Elizabeth Johnson. Issue: George, b. 7-5-1829.

679. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (678) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 7-5-1829 in Newton County, Ga., and d. 10-13-1881. He m. Mahala M. Thrower, b. 1827 in Newton County, and settled in Newton County (1850 Census). Issue: Josiah B., b. 9-5-1849.

680. JOSIAH B. REYNOLDS, son of George (679) and Mahala (Thrower) Reynolds, b. 9-5-1849 in Newton County, Ga. He m. 1st 3-4-1886 Fannie A. Baker b. 1858 and d. 3-25-1886, daughter of Benjamin and M. E. (Wilcox) Baker, of Telfair County, Ga. He m. 2d 8-6-1890 Mary E. Gay, and settled in Lumber City, Ga. Issue by 2d m.: Nellie Daisy, b. 10-25-1891; Leila Josephine, b. 1-19-1893; and Lottie Erselle, b. 5-30-1894.

681. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (677) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 1823 in Newton County, Ga. He m. Susan -, b. 1822, and settled in Newton County. (1850 Census). Issue: Annis, b. 1844; Nancy, b. 1846; and Harvelle, b. 1847.

682. SPENCER REYNOLDS, son of Richard (590) and Sarah Reynolds, b. in Henry County, Va., and d. 1830 in Williamson County, Tenn. His will is on file in that county. He m. -. Issue: Richard C., Green; Nancy, who m. -Kennerly; George Washington, Sally, Catharine, who m. -Barber; Coleman, b. 1785; Spencer, b. 1800; Elizabeth, who m. -Barber; Reuben, b. 1784; Matilda, who m. -Durham; Phebe, who m. Thomas Smith; and William C.

683. RICHARD C. REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (682) Reynolds, d. 1830 in Williamson County, Tenn., about a few months after his father. Data from his will. He m. Prepare -. Issue: Reuben, b. 1790; Polly, who m. Gideon Riggs; and Phebe, who m. John Dawson.

684. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of Richard (683) and Prepare Reynolds, b. 1790 in Ga. He m. M -, b. 1793 in N.C., and settled in Williamson County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: J. G., b. 1826; J., b. 1832; and Elizabeth, b. 1836.

685. WILLIAM C. REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (682) Reynolds, m -, and settled in Columbia, Maury County, Tenn. Issue: Victoria Reagan, Musidore, and Mattie Caledonia, b. 1824.

686. VICTORIA REAGAN REYNOLDS, daughter of William (685) Reynolds, m. as his 1st wife Henry Peyton Leftwich, b. 4-23-1832, son of Thomas and Martha (Stratton) Leftwich. Issue: Susie, who m. John Hunter, and settled in Trickham, Tex.; William, who d.y.; Arie Millner, b. 7-30-1865; and Charles Henry, b. 7-25-1869.

687. ARIE MILLNER LEFTWICH, daughter of Henry and Victoria (Reynolds-686) Leftwich, b. 7-30-1865 and d. 10-30-1926. She m. 6-17-1882 Dr. Alfred Harris Abernathy, b. 5-22-1863, and settled in Erin, Tenn.; and then in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Theodora Harris, b. 3-14-1883, who m. 6-20-1900 E. B. Calhoun; Mabel Millner, b. 7-10-1885;

Frank Gracey, b. 3-10-1888, who m. 6-27-1905 V. C. Fulgham; Eugene Bailey, b. 1-28-1890, who m. 12-13-1917 Grace Roby; Agnes Pauline, b. 4-21-1892, and d. 8-14-1893; Gilbert Henry, b. 10-5-1894; Arthur Briggs, b. 5-23-1897, who m. 6-22-1917 Wilma Harris; Hattie Lorena, b. 11-28-1899, who m. 9-6-1919 H. W. Stovall; Alfred Harris, b. 12-27-1901, who m. 4-27-1923 Mary Batry; Arie Anna, b. 6-2-1904, who m. 8-30-1924 J. L. Thomason; Andrew Lovell, b. 12-17-1906, who m. 12-21-1929 Sue Fryer; and Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-5-1912.

688. CHARLES HENRY LEFTWICH, son of Henry and Victoria (Reynolds-686) Leftwich, b. 7-25-1869. He m. 1st 2-1891 Stella Bugus. Issue: Lillie, who m. Brown Hawington, George Peyton; Pearl, who m. Maynard Smith; and Mary, who m. Thomas Gower. He m. 2d 12-29-1912 Maud May Bull, and settled in Van Leer, Tenn. Issue: Helen, b. 1915; and Margarette, b. 7-24-1923.

689. MATTIE CALEDONIA REYNOLDS, daughter of William (685) Reynolds, b. 1824 in Tenn. She m. A. W. Tippitt, b. 1814 in N.C., and settled in Williamson County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Smith, b. 1844, who m. Kate Clement Tillman (see Par. 920); J. P., who d. unm.; Alford, who d. unm.; Susan, Ella, who m. John T. French; and Addie, who m. William Walker.

690. REUBEN REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (682) Reynolds, b. 1784 in Va. He m. Eliza Jane Gillespie, and settled in Maury County, Tenn.; then in Williamson County, Tenn.; and finally in Marshall County, Tenn. Issue: James Madison, b. 1816; and Eliza.

691. JAMES MADISON REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (690) and Eliza (Gillespie) Reynolds, b. 1816 in Williamson County, Tenn. He m. 1st 1837 Mary Nancy Dunlap, who d. 1875, and settled in Maury County, Tenn.; and then in Marshall County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy, b. 1838; Martha, b. 1839; George Walker, b. 1841; Sarah, b. 1843; Cornelius, b. 1846; Bhebers (?) b. 1849; and Thomas Kennedy, b. 12-16-1860, who settled in Dresden, Tenn. He m. 2d 1883 Mrs. -Dowdy.

692. GEORGE WALKER REYNOLDS, son of James (691) and Mary (Dunlap) Reynolds, b. 1841 in Maury County, Tenn. He m. 3-8-1876 Idella Walker, b. 1852; and settled in Dyer, Tenn.

Issue: Wade H., Grace, and Walker.

693. COLEMAN REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (682) Reynolds, b. 1785 in Va. He m. Jane -, b. 1793 in N.C., and settled in Walton County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha, b. 1822, and Coleman R., b. 1824. In 1850 his brother Green B. Reynolds, b. 1800, lived with him.

694. SPENCER REYNOLDS, son of Spencer (682) Reynolds, b. 1800 in N.C. He m. 1st -, b. 1823 in Tenn., and 2d 10-31-1844 Mary Davis, and settled in Williamson County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: a son listed as T., b. 1832; another son listed as G., b. 1836; and a daughter listed as V., b. 1838.

695. GREENSBY REYNOLDS, son of Richard (590) and Sarah Reynolds, b. 1786 in Henry County, Va., and d. 1853 in Walton County, Ga. He m. Ermin -, b. 1790 in Va., and settled in Newton County, Ga., and then in Walton County. His will is filed in Walton County. Issue: Permedus, b. 12-20-1805; Ana Ann, b. 1823; DeKalb, b. 1825; Pamela, who m. Edward Albuson; Louisa, who m. 11-9-1833 Isaac S. Weaver; Susan, who m. 12-31-1832 Bedford Robinson; Penelope, who m. Isham Dacus; and Pegg, who m. 1-2-1832 Valentine Canie.

696. PERMEDUS REYNOLDS, son of Greensby (695) and Ermin Reynolds, b. 12-20-1805 in Newton County, Ga., and d. 11-19-1873 in Covington, Ga. (1850 Census). He m. Nancy Foster, b. 11-5-1806 and d. 1-13-1896. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 2-10-1832; John Green, b. 1835, who m. as her 2d husband Mrs. Charles G. Groover, nee - Eliza Everett Tillman, b. 5-11-1834 and d. 1-30-1910, of Quitman, Ga.; Nancy, b. 1839; Frances, b. 1836; Emily Foster, b. 1837 and d. 9-1-1879; Furlow; Martha, b. 1841, who m. Col. J. M. Russell of Columbus, Ga.; Fletcher Permedus, b. 12-10-1845; Margaret, b. 1846; and Ada, b. 1-28-1848.

697. MARY ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Permedus (696) and Nancy (Foster) Reynolds, b. 2-10-1832 and d. 11-4-1865. She m. 5-26-1852 Zebulon Walker, b. 12-18-1827 and d. 7-14-1895, son of Edmund and Susan (Smith) Walker, of Madison, Ga. Issue: Susan Smith, b. 2-16-1856; May Reynolds, b. 5-22-1857; John Green, b. 6-14-1862, who d. 4-

5-1925; Frank Reynolds, b. 10-29-1863; and Zebulon, b. 11-2-1865.

698. SUSAN SMITH WALKER, daughter of Zebulon and Mary (Reynolds-697) Walker, b. 2-16-1856 in Morgan County, Ga., and d. 4-17-1899. She m. 10-16-1878 Robert Tyre Jones, b. 10-27-1849 and d. 9-23-1937. Issue: Robert Permedus, b. 7-18-1879; Paul Walker, b. 7-14-1881; Emily Foster, b. 10-27-1882, who m. George W. Brooke, and now lives in Cartersville, Ga.; Mary Reynolds, b. 10-4-1884, who now lives in Canton, Ga.; Albert Vaughn, b. 8-1886, who now lives in Canton, Ga.; William Green, b. 9-5-1888, who d. 9-17-1889; Louis Lindley, b. 3-24-1890, who now lives in Canton, Ga.; Susan Walker, b. 8-27-1892, and d. 8-18-1893; Jack Walker, b. 1-4-1894, who now lives 129 Brighton Rd., NE, Atlanta, Ga.; Horace, b. 1-19-1896, and d. 5-10-1898; and Ruth, b. 1-29-1899 and d. 3-12-1899.

698.1. ROBERT PERMEDUS JONES, son of Robert and Susan (Walker-698) Jones, b. 7-18-1879. He m. Clara Thomas, and now lives Peachtree Road and Muscogee Drive, Atlanta, Ga., where he is engaged in the practice of law. Issue: Robert Tyre, b. 3-17-1902.

698.2. ROBERT TYRE JONES, son of Robert (698.1) and Clara (Thomas) Jones, b. 3-17-1902 in Atlanta, Ga. He m. 6-17-1924 Mary Malone, and now lives 9 Tuxedo, Rd., Atlanta, Ga., where he is engaged in the practice of law. For many years he was the golf champion of America. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Clara Malone, Robert Tyre, and Mary Ellen.

699. MARY REYNOLDS WALKER, daughter of Zebulon and Mary (Reynolds-697) Walker, b. 5-22-1857 and d. 4-26-1937. She m. 11-2-1892 as his 2d wife Judge James Rice Brown, b. 8-18-1827 and d. 3-2-1915. Issue: Frances, b. 6-3-1897.

700. FRANCES BROWN, daughter of James and Mary (Walker-699) Brown, b. 6-3-1897. She m. 1-4-1927 George Bache DuBois, b. 11-1-1887 and now lives 126 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md. Issue: Constance Reed, b. 8-21-1928, and George Bache, b. 1-28-1934.

701. FRANK REYNOLDS WALKER, son of Zebulon and Mary (Reynolds-697) Walker, b. 10-29-1863 and d. 9-13-1904. He m. Mary Van

Winkle. Issue: Miriam, and Rebecca, who m. -Gottschalk.

702. ZEBULON WALKER, son of Zebulon and Mary (Reynolds-697) Walker, b. 11-2-1865. He m. 1st 12-2-1888 Mary Winston Walker, b. 4-10-1868 and d. 10-17-1899, daughter of James and Lula (Towns) Walker. Issue: Towns, b. 12-2-1889, who m. 4-29-1918 Mattie Shannon; Robert Winston, b. 6-11-1889 and d. 6-3-1892; Zebulon, b. 10-26-1894 and d. 5-23-1897; Richard, b. 8-11-1896 and d. 5-12-1897; and Anna Foster, b. 3-24-1898, who m. James Leonard. He m. 2d 6-2-1901 Mary Thom Ford.

703. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of Permedus (696) and Nancy (Foster) Reynolds, b. 1839. She m. Robert Maddox. Issue: Leile, b. 8-1-186-, who m. Henry Shepherd Jackson; and Robert Foster, b. 4-4-1870.

703.1. ROBERT FOSTER MADDOX, son of Robert and Nancy (Reynolds-703) Maddox, b. 4-4-1870 in Atlanta, Ga. He m. 6-12-1895 Lollie Baxter, and now lives 391 Paces Ferry Road, Atlanta, where he is engaged in banking. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Robert F., Nathaniel Baxter, and Laura.

704. FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of Permedus (696) and Nancy (Foster) Reynolds, b. 1836. She m. 1st Coleman Brown. Issue: Walter, Coleman, and Fannie, all of whom d.y. She m. 2d Dr. Augustus Merritt of Charleston, S.C. Issue: Mary Lou, who d.y.

705. FURLOW REYNOLDS, daughter of Permedus (696) and Nancy (Foster) Reynolds, m. Captain Frederick Kohlheim. Issue: Louis, Alma, and Reynolds.

706. FLETCHER PERMEDUS REYNOLDS, son of Permedus (696) and Nancy (Foster) Reynolds, b. 12-10-1845 in Covington, Ga., and d. 7-11-1893 in Marietta, Ga. He m. 3-22-1871 Isabella Hillyer Robbins, b. 12-25-1851 and d. 9-29-1940; and settled in Covington. Issue: Alberta, b. 5-22-1872 and d. 6-22-1879; Kate Robbins, b. 8-9-1873 and d. 9-27-1891; Estelle, b. 1-17-1875 and d. 3-4-1876; Elma, b. 12-12-1878; Permedus, b. 5-21-1881; Fletcher Permedus, b. 8-9-1883; John Greene, b. 4-1-1886 and d. 8-7-1887; Isabella Hillyer, b. 4-14-1888 and d. 5-21-1909, who m. 7-1-1908 John Harry Glenn; Nancy, b. 4-11-1891, and Margaret Furlow,

b. 8-24-1893 and d. 4-19-1917.

707. ELMA REYNOLDS, daughter of Fletcher (706) and Isabella (Robbins) Reynolds, b. 12-12-1878 in Jonesboro, Clayton County, Ga. She m. 11-19-1898 John Andrews Massey, Jr., who d. 12-30-1936, and now lives 3220 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. Issue: Linton Reynolds, b. 1-27-1900; John Andrews, b. 8-24-1901 and d. 5-6-1907; and Ann Catherine, b. 10-13-1908.

708. LINTON REYNOLDS MASSEY, son of John and Elma (Reynolds-707) Massey, b. 1-27-1900 in Marietta, Ga. He m. 9-28-1926 Mary Ord Preston, b. 5-1-1904. Issue: Frances Converse, b. 12-30-1937; and Mary Ord, b. 3-14-1944 and d. 6-9-1945.

709. ANN CATHERINE MASSEY, daughter of John and Elma (Reynolds-707) Massey, b. 10-13-1908 in Marietta, Ga. She m. 6-30-1934 Marchant Tucker Wentworth, b. 5-25-1904, and now lives 3039 Macomb St., N.W., Washington, D.C. Issue: Ann, b. 2-12-1938, a son b. 5-25-1940 and d. 5-26-1940; and Marchant, b. 11-28-1944.

710. PERMEDUS REYNOLDS, son of Fletcher (706) and Isabella (Robbins) Reynolds, b. 5-21-1881. He m. 1st 4-29-1909 Louise Decker. Issue: Fletcher Permedus, b. 11-21-1909. He m. 2d 12-24-1915 Sadie Beardsley, and now lives 1335 Hillger St., Detroit 14, Mich. Issue: Margaret Hillyer, b. 11-5-1917; Lois Thayer, b. 6-4-1919, who m. 1st 4-11-1942 Stewart Taylor and 2d Robert L. Blome, and now lives in Rochester, Mich.; and Minor Permedus, b. 1-17-1922.

711. MARGARET HILLYER REYNOLDS, daughter of Permedus (710) and Sadie (Beardsley) Reynolds, b. 11-5-1917 in Detroit, Mich. She m. 9-1939 Henry Stickney, and now lives R-5, Springfield, Ohio. Issue: Janet Louise, b. 7-9-1940.

712. MINOR PERMEDUS REYNOLDS, son of Permedus (710) and Sadie (Beardsley) Reynolds, b. 1-17-1922 in Royal Oak, Mich. He m. 12-28-1942 Beatrice Marie Wickstrom, and now lives 19387 Carman Ave., Detroit 3, Mich. Issue: Lois Marie, b. 2-14-1945, and Lynda Jean, b. 8-14-1947.

713. FLETCHER PERMEDUS REYNOLDS, son of Fletcher (706) and Isabella (Robbins) Rey-

nolds, b. 8-9-1883 and d. 6-27-1947. He m. 7-30-1912 Susielee Cantrell, who now lives 1616 Willow Branch Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. Issue: Douglas Wolcott, b. 6-14-1913; Harriet Hillyer, b. 6-17-1915; Catherine Cantrell, b. 2-9-1917; and Fletcher Permedus, b. 5-25-1919.

714. DOUGLAS WOLCOTT REYNOLDS, son of Fletcher (713) and Susielee (Cantrell) Reynolds, b. 6-14-1913 in Columbus, Ga. He m. 6-21-1941 Mildred Hartlage, and now lives Raleigh, N.C. (Box 331, Meredith College). Issue: Douglas Wolcott, b. 8-20-1943.

715. HARRIET HILLYER REYNOLDS, daughter of Fletcher (713) and Susielee (Cantrell) Reynolds, b. 6-17-1915 in Marietta, Ga. She m. 6-20-1944 Charles Preston Hayes, and now lives P.O. Box 1872, U. of Ala., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Issue: Charles Preston, b. 7-2-1945 and Jonathan Douglas, b. 10-9-1947.

716. CATHERINE CANTRELL REYNOLDS, daughter of Fletcher (713) and Susielee (Cantrell) Reynolds, b. 2-9-1917 in Marietta, Ga. She m. 9-22-1938 Porter Forrest Motley, and now lives 1239 Landon Ave., Jacksonville, Fla. Issue: Porter Forrest, b. 8-11-1939; and Scott Lee, b. 6-5-1946.

717. FLETCHER PERMEDUS REYNOLDS, son of Fletcher (713) and Susielee (Cantrell) Reynolds, b. 5-25-1919 and d. 6-27-1944 while flying the "Hump" in China as a Lieutenant in the Army Air Corps. He m. 5-11-1940 Joan Mae Antonette, who now lives in Washington, D.C. Issue: Fletcher Permedus, b. 6-24-1943.

718. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of Fletcher (706) and Isabella (Robbins) Reynolds, b. 4-11-1891. She m. 11-24-1919 John Michael Torlinski, USNR, and now lives in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Issue: Nancy Reynolds, b. 10-5-1922, who m. 6-26-1947 Major Francis Earl Rundell, USA (Air Corps); and Eunice Ames, b. 8-18-1927.

719. ADA REYNOLDS, daughter of Permedus (619) and Nancy (Foster) Reynolds, b. 1-28-1848 and d. 8-25-1925. She m. as his 2d wife Dr. James F. Alexander, who settled in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: James F., who now lives 135 North Ave., NE, Atlanta, Ga.; Ada, who m. James E. Hickey, and now lives 9 W. Wesley Rd., Atlanta, Ga.; and John.

720. MATTHEW REYNOLDS, son of Richard (590) and Sarah Reynolds, m. 1808 Elizabeth Jarrell, and settled in Henry County, Va. Issue: William, b. 1811; Abraham, b. 1813; and Cornelius, b. 1824.

721. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Matthew (720) and Elizabeth (Jarrell) Reynolds, b. 1811 in Henry County, Va. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1817, and settled in Henry County (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1839; William, b. 1840; Benton, b. 1843; Henry C., b. 1846; and Lafayette, b. 1849.

722. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS, son of Matthew (720) and Elizabeth (Jarrell) Reynolds, b. 1813 in Henry County, Va. He m. Martha -, b. 1815 and settled in Henry County. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1835; Easter, b. 1836; Judy, b. 1839; Tabitha, b. 1842; Nancy, b. 1845; and George, b. 1848.

723. CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, son of Matthew (720) and Elizabeth (Jarrell) Reynolds, b. 1824 in Henry County, Va. He m. Ann -, b. 1825 and settled in Henry County (1850 Census). Issue: Joseph, b. 1848; and Nancy, b. 1849.

724. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of James (589) and Sukie (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. circa 1750 in Caroline County or Henry County, Va., and d. 1813 in Williamson County, Tenn. In 10-1779 he was appointed a Lieutenant and Chaplain of the Va. State Line. He m. 6-12-1779 Susannah Lansford, daughter of Henry and Catherine Lansford, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va.; then in Rockingham County, N.C.; and then in Williamson County, Tenn. (See DAR membership 122,998). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1780; Pryor, b. 9-30-1783; Susannah, b. 1784; Jency, b. 178-; Nancy, b. 12-11-1781; Mary; Sallie; Bethenia, who m. 8-1817 Walter C. Haley; George, who d.y.; Thomas; and Richard, b. 1790.

725. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, b. 1780 in Henry County, Va. She m. 11-21-1796 Richard Hughes. Issue: James, b. 1793; Narcissa; Thomas; Sallie; Richard Barnett, b. 1820; William Emory, b. 1809; and Mary, who m. Richard Bennett (see Par. 800).

726. JAMES HUGHES, son of Richard and

Elizabeth (Reynolds-725) Hughes, b. 1793 in Pittsylvania County, Va. He m. Rosanna Holland, b. 1809 in Tenn., and settled in Williamson County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Lucinda, who m. John Patton; Elizabeth, who m. John Wilkins; George Reynolds, b. 1833, who d.y.; Virginia, b. 1836, who m. Ben Brown; Tennessee B., b. 1838, who m. Lewis Shy; Mary Reynolds, b. 1840, who m. -Partee; and James K., b. 1846.

727. JAMES K. HUGHES, son of James (726) and Rosanna (Holland) Hughes, b. 1846. He m. Sallie Parrish. Issue: Harvey; James; Henry; and Thomas K., who m. Alice Boyd.

728. NARCISSA HUGHES, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds-725) Hughes, m. James Hill. Issue: Susan, who m. -Byers; William, who d.y.; George, who settled in Oxford, Miss.; Mary, who m. -Davis, and settled in Tex.; Thomas, Bettie, who m. Thomas Haynes; Hugh B., and Rosa, who settled in Nashville, Tenn.

729. THOMAS HUGHES, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds-725) Hughes, m. Lucy Bond. Issue: Stacie, who m. -Linton; Sidney, who was killed in the War Between the States; Bettie, who m. -Linton; and Rosa, who m. -Linton, being the third sister to m. Mr. Linton.

730. SALLIE HUGHES, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds-725) Hughes, m. Charles Gray. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. -Johnston; George, who settled in Tex.; America, who m. -Hill; Talitha, who m. -Hardin, and settled in Tex.; and Virginia M., who settled in Kaufman, Tex.

731. RICHARD BARNETT HUGHES, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds-725) Hughes, b. 1820 in Williamson County, Tenn. He m. 1st Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1822, and settled in Williamson County (1850 Census). Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1843, who m. -Moss and settled in Union City, Tenn.; George Reynolds, b. 1848; and Narcissa, who d. unm. He m. 2d Nannie Simmons. Issue: Fannie, who m. -Barker; and James.

732. GEORGE REYNOLDS HUGHES, son of Richard (731) and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Hughes, b. 1848. He m. 1st Narcissa Record Cordelia Johnson. Issue: L. B. He m. 2d Mrs. Jennie Lanston. Issue: Lena May.

733. L. B. HUGHES, son of George (732) and Narcissa (Johnson) Hughes, m. 1st Leonora Meacham. Issue: Ennis, William, Leonard, Milton, Cordie, and Byron. He m. 2d -Deake.

734. LENA MAY HUGHES, daughter of George (732) and Jennie (Langston) Hughes, m. Jack Stockett. Issue: James, Richard, and a daughter who d.y.

735. WILLIAM EMORY HUGHES, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Reynolds 725) Hughes, b. 1809 in Williamson County, Tenn. He m. Virginia Stone, b. 1822; and settled in Williamson County. (1850 Census). Issue: Richard Barton, b. 1842; Nicholas P., b. 1843; John H., b. 1845; and James B., b. 1846.

736. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, b. 12-11-1781 in Spotsylvania County, Va., and d. 10-24-1852 in Carroll County, Miss. She m. 10-25-1813 as his 3d wife John Johnson, b. 9-14-1765 and d. 10-26-1843, son of David and Mary (Talbot) Johnson. Issue: Hailey Inge, Richard Inge, Susan Reynolds, and George Reynolds, b. 10-8-1815.

737. GEORGE REYNOLDS JOHNSON, son of John and Nancy (Reynolds-736) Johnson, b. 10-8-1815 in Davidson County, Tenn., and d. 1-9-1862 in Phillips County, Ark. He m. 4-24-1842 Martha Ann Ernu, b. 12-8-1821 and d. 8-27-1852, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Green) Ernu, of New Berne, N.C. Issue: Furnifold Green, b. 1-26-1843; Susan Reynolds, b. 6-21-1844; Ann Ernu, b. 9-15-1845 and d. 11-23-1875, who m. 8-12-1863 John R. Swan; George Green, b. 3-27-1848, who m. 5-20-1875 Annie Thweatt; and Morris, b. 8-11-1850 and d. 8-21-1872.

738. SUSAN REYNOLDS JOHNSON, daughter of George (737) and Martha (Ernu) Johnson, b. 6-21-1844 and d. 7-21-1921. She m. 1-23-1866 John William Keese, b. 8-8-1838 and d. 6-6-1904, son of Thomas and Maria (Cross) Keese, and settled in Helena, Ark. Issue: John William, b. 8-3-1869, who m. 6-8-1908 Hettie Johnson Scaife; Annie Sue, b. 12-25-1875; Florence Johnson, b. 8-9-1882 and d. 8-28-1889; and Morris Johnson, b. 10-25-1884.

739. ANNIE SUE KEESEE, daughter of John

and Susan (Johnson-738) Keesee, b. 12-25-1875. She m. Dr. W. M. Richardson, son of Bardine and Sarah (Liddell) Richardson. Issue: Anne Keesee, b. 6-16-1895, who m. 8-28-1917 Lewis Williamson Cherry, son of L. W. and Lina (Denison) Cherry, and settled in Little Rock, Ark.; and John Williamson, b. 5-23-1904, who m. 1-6-1924 Kathryn Stearns Lee, daughter of Thomas and Kathryn (Stearns) Lee.

740. MORRIS JOHNSON KEESEE, son of John and Susan (Johnson-738) Keesee, b. 10-25-1884 in Barton, Ark. He m. 5-10-1910 Marguerite McKenzie, b. 8-6-1888, daughter of Thomas and Lillian (McGehee) McKenzie, and now lives 711 Arkansas St., Helena, Ark. Issue: Morris Johnson, b. 4-14-1912.

741. MORRIS JOHNSON KEESEE, son of Morris (740) and Marguerite (McKenzie) Keesee, b. 4-14-1912 in Helena, Ark. He m. 11-10-1936 Virginia Bell Thompson, b. 2-20-1913, and now lives in Clarksdale, Miss. Issue: Morris Johnson, b. 2-2-1944.

742. PRYOR REYNOLDS, son of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, b. 9-30-1783 in Pittsylvania County, Va., and d. 10-5-1858 in Draper, Rockingham County, N.C. He m. 5-11-1809 Prudence Morehead, and settled circa 1809 in Williamson County, Tenn.; and circa 1827 in Rockingham County, N.C., where they were living in 1850 (Census). Issue: John Morehead, b. 2-6-1810; George, b. 2-15-1811; Susan Morehead, b. 10-17-1813; James Turner, b. 8-14-1816; Thomas Edwin, b. 4-19-1819; Martha Edwin, b. 2-16-18--; Pryor, b. 2-7-1824; Annie O., b. 12-4-1828, and d. 11-14-1906; Samuel Morehead, b. 12-6-1830; and Mary S., b. 5-22-1833.

743. JOHN MOREHEAD REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 2-6-1810 in Williamson County, Tenn., and d. 7-9-1860, in Rockingham County, N.C. (1850 Census). He m. 1st Mary Ann Dillard and 2d Fannie Dillard (see Par. 1167). Issue by 2d m.: Mary Ann, b. 1837.

744. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 2-15-1811 in Williamson County, Tenn. He m. 1st 5-31-1870 Jenette Moir. Issue: George, who m. Lillian Masten. He m. 2d Sallie (Stockton) King.

745. SUSAN MOREHEAD REYNOLDS, daughter of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 10-17-1813 in Williamson County, Tenn., and d. 3-8-1898. She m. 8-15-1833 Edward Henry Winston, b. 1811 and d. 1852. Issue: Pryor, b. 6-19-1834 and d. 8-17-1864, who m. Elenora Hamlin; Edward, b. 3-31-1836; Sallie, b. 10-2-1837 and d. 6-2-1857; John Reynolds, b. 4-13-1839; Annie, b. 1-30-1841 and d. 4-15-1869; Thomas, b. 1-27-1843; Henry, b. 7-10-1845 and d. 8-14-1863; and Samuel, b. 9-10-1848.

746. EDWARD WINSTON, son of Edward and Susan (Reynolds-745) Winston, b. 3-31-1836 and d. 1862. He m. 10-30-1860 Fannie Williams. Issue: a child who d. inf.

747. JOHN REYNOLDS WINSTON, son of Edward and Susan (Reynolds-745) Winston, b. 4-13-1839 and d. 1888. He m. 11-13-1866 Marion L. Long, b. 1842 and d. 1906. Issue: Vernie, b. 8-27-1867; Annie, b. 12-12-1869; William Long, b. 12-18-1871; Edward Henry, b. 10-15-1873; and Sallie Johnston, b. 9-9-1876.

748. VERNIE WINSTON, daughter of John (747) and Marion (Long) Winston, b. 8-27-1867. She m. 1st Dr. George Reeves Anderson, who d. 8-11-1899. Issue: George Reeves, b. 12-31-1892 and d. 7-22-1918; Annie M., b. 7-27-1895; Charles Winston, b. 8-3-1898 and d. 8-22-1899; and Lelia Marion, b. 3-1-1900 and d. 10-11-1901. She m. 2d 4-15-1904 Dr. J. L. Cox.

749. ANNIE WINSTON, daughter of John (747) and Marion (Long) Winston, b. 12-12-1869 and d. 8-2-1908. She m. W. E. Holbrook. Issue: Winston, b. 2-22-1905, and Claxton, b. 10-25-1906.

750. WILLIAM LONG WINSTON, son of John (747) and Marion (Long) Winston, b. 12-18-1871. He m. 1st Ora B. Winston (see Par. 757). Issue: Essie, b. 4-26-1893; William Edward, b. 7-21-1894; and Stella, b. 3-6-1897. He m. 2d 12-18-1907 Edith Hill. Issue: John R., b. 10-15-1908; Norris and Dorris (twins), b. 11-15-1915; and Edith, b. 6-16-1918.

751. ESSIE WINSTON, daughter of William (750) and Ora (Winston) Winston, b. 4-26-1893. She m. 6-30-1915 George Norris. Issue: George Robert, b. 5-5-1916.

752. STELLA WINSTON, daughter of William (750) and Ora (Winston) Winston, b. 3-6-1897. She m. 1-31-1920 Charles Womack. Issue: Charles, b. 11-5-1920.

753. EDWARD HENRY WINSTON, son of John (747) and Marion (Long) Winston, b. 10-15-1873. He m. 9-18-1912 Susie Hix, of Richmond, Va., who d. 11-26-1916. Issue: Susie Belle, b. 3-12-1914; and Edward Henry, b. 5-10-1916.

754. SALLIE JOHNSTON WINSTON, daughter of John (747) and Marion (Long) Winston, b. 9-9-1876. She m. 12-23-1896 Edward Vincent Morton. Issue: Isabella, b. 1-8-1899; Maurice Lee, b. 10-1-1900; Sallie W., b. 10-8-1903; Isla Dene, b. 5-15-1905; and Bernice, b. 9-21-1911.

755. ISABELLA MORTON, daughter of Edward and Sallie (Winston-754) Morton, b. 1-8-1899. She m. 7-22-1919 Ingram Henry. Issue: Ingram.

756. THOMAS WINSTON, son of Edward and Susan (Reynolds-745) Winston, b. 1-27-1843. He m. Ada Carter. Issue: Susie, and Maye.

757. SAMUEL WINSTON, son of Edward and Susan (Reynolds-745) Winston, b. 9-10-1848. He m. 9-5-1875 Annie Holmes. Issue: Ora B., b. 8-31-1876 and d. 8-3-1899, who m. William Long Winston (see Par. 750); Girtie, b. 3-3-1878 and d. 3-19-1890; Jesse, b. 3-18-1881; John, b. 7-8-1884; and Lizzie, b. 7-27-1886.

758. JESSE WINSTON, son of Samuel (757) and Annie (Holmes) Winston, b. 3-18-1881. He m. Isla Matthews. Issue: Dora, Marie, and Ethel Downing.

759. LIZZIE WINSTON, daughter of Samuel (757) and Annie (Holmes) Winston, b. 7-27-1886. She m. Haynes Dyer. Issue: Mabel, b. 10-3-1904.

760. JAMES TURNER REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 8-14-1816 and d. 1-15-1904. He m. 1st 11-5-1844 Susan Melinda Fewel, b. 3-2-1823 and d. 6-6-1853, daughter of William Fewel, and settled near Madison, Rockingham County, N.C. Issue: William P., b. 8-17-1845; Richard Shackelford, b. 5-7-1848; James Turner, b. 10-5-1850 and d. 6-26-1908, who m. 2-16-1875 Emma T. Wall; and an infant who d.y. He m. 2d 1-24-1856 Elizabeth F.

Smith, who d. 6-18-1859. Issue: Susan Jane, b. 10-31-1856, who d.inf.; and Elizabeth P., b. 6-8-1859, who m. 11-28-1900 Richard J. Gentry, b. 6-21-1846 and d. 11-23-1903. He m. 3d 6-27-1860 Eleanor Gosnell, who d. 9-28-1898. Issue: Mary, b. 1-24-1862; Thomas Gosnell, b. 4-18-1864, who m. 12-24-1895 Cartie F. Wall; John Morehead, b. 11-15-1866, who m. 1st Lottie Wall and 2d Sarah (Longbottom) Greenwell.

761. WILLIAM P. REYNOLDS, son of James (760) and Susan (Fewel) Reynolds, b. 8-17-1845. He m. 6-18-1868 Pink S. Cardwell. Issue: a son who d.inf.; Minnie, William, Robert, and Pearl.

762. RICHARD SHACKELFORD REYNOLDS, son of James (760) and Susan (Fewel) Reynolds, b. 5-7-1848 in Madison County, N.C., and d. 4-20-1933 near Deep River, Guilford County, N.C. He m. 1-29-1873 Laura Corine Hobson. Issue: Susan Orr; Samuel Morehead, who d.inf.; Charles P., b. 1-25-1877; Annie Turner, b. 9-27-1878; Richard Hobson, b. 9-15-1880, who d.inf.; Edward Wilson, b. 12-11-1881, who m. 8-24-1918 Maud V. Kennedy; Thomas Henry, b. 8-6-1883; Harriet Elizabeth, b. 9-10-1885; Robert Fewel, b. 3-13-1887; John William, b. 5-25-1889; Alice Vest, b. 4-3-1888; James Franklin, b. 1-11-1892 and d. 7-20-1893; and Claude Hobson, b. 11-29-1893, who m. 10-25-1917 Cora M. Kennedy.

763. CHARLES P. REYNOLDS, son of Richard (762) and Laura (Hobson) Reynolds, b. 1-25-1877. He m. 9-7-1911 Cammie L. Davis. Issue: Cammie Laura, b. 6-25-1912; Paulina Atelia, b. 5-26-1913; Richard Joseph, b. 8-4-1915; Doris Loraine, b. 3-10-1918; and Charles Pat, b. 2-4-1920.

764. ANNIE TURNER REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (762) and Laura (Hobson) Reynolds, b. 9-27-1878. She m. 4-18-1917 T. R. Harden. Issue: Charles Reynolds, b. 11-21-1918.

765. THOMAS HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Richard (762) and Laura (Hobson) Reynolds, b. 8-6-1883. He m. 3-25-1908 Jessie McAnalley, and now lives in Bedford, Va. Issue: Robert Hobson, b. 2-2-1909; Thomas Edwin, b. 5-20-1913; and Nan, b. 2-16-1917.

766. ROBERT FEWEL REYNOLDS, son of Richard (762) and Laura (Hobson) Reynolds, b. 3-13-1887. He m. 11-4-1911 Lucy C. Roberson. Issue: Louise, b. 5-22-1917.

767. JOHN WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Richard (762) and Laura (Hobson) Reynolds, b. 5-25-1889. He m. 9-30-1916 Fannie L. Kidd. Issue: John William, b. 4-7-1919.

768. ALICE VEST REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (762) and Laura (Hobson) Reynolds, b. 4-3-1888. She m. 11-6-1918 William T. Lewis. Issue: Henry Clay, b. 8-17-1919.

769. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of James (760) and Eleanor (Gosnell) Reynolds, b. 1-24-1862. She m. 12-12-1889 John D. Wall. Issue: Hilda, b. 2-20-1893; John D., and a son b. 10-6-1890 who d. inf.

770. HILDA WALL, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-769) Wall, b. 2-20-1893. She m. Howard Penn. Issue: Hilda.

771. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS, daughter of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, b. 1784 in Henry County, Va., and d. in Williamstown County, Tenn. She m. 1-17-1803 James Hughes, who d. 1835. Issue: Pryor, b. 10-13-1804; Nicholas, b. 9-14-1805; Olive, b. 7-18-1807; George W., b. 12-29-1809; Richard, b. 5-9-1811; Talitha, b. 1-18-1817; and James and Susan E. (twins), b. 6-17-1820.

772. PRYOR HUGHES, son of James and Susannah (Reynolds-771) Hughes, b. 10-13-1804. He m. 1st -Boyd and 2d Kizzy Williams. Issue: Susan, who m. William Moss; James, who m. Martha Johnson; Elizabeth, who -Rogers; and William.

773. RICHARD HUGHES, son of James and Susannah (Reynolds-771) Hughes, b. 5-9-1811. He m. Amanda Cummins. Issue: Myra, who m. -Simpson; Emily, who m. 1st -Harrison and 2d -Love; Sue, who m. -Sleeter and settled in Gallatin, Tenn.; Tennie, who m. -Boyd; Elizabeth, who m. -Nolen; and Jimmie Dick, who m. -Alden, and settled in Union City, Tenn.

774. TALITHA HUGHES, daughter of James and Susannah (Reynolds-771) Hughes, b. 1-18-1817 and d. 7-14-1886 in Williamson County, Tenn. She m. 1st 7-24-1833 Nicholas Perkins Holt, b. 10-11-1810 and d. 8-3-1840. Issue: Susan, b. 5-9-1834, who m. -Hughes; James, b. 9-23-1835, who m. -Tucker; John D., b. 1-2-1839; Thomas Perkins, b. 11-3-1840, who m. Talitha Hill (see Par.

776); and Nicholas Perkins, b. 4-11-1841. She m. 2d 5-24-1844 William H. Coleman. Issue: Talitha, b. 9-10-1846, who m. 1st -Overton, 2d -Yates, and 3d -Vaughn; Tennie, b. 7-24-1848; Alice, b. 10-2-1850; William J., b. 11-10-1851; George W., b. 4-2-1853; Dora A., b. 9-30-1854, who m. -Short; Agnes, b. 1-22-1857, who m. 1st -Mitchell and 2d -Waters, and settled in Union City, Tenn.; and Mollie, b. 1-30-1859.

775. JOHN D. HOLT, son of Nicholas and Talitha (Hughes-774) Holt, b. 1-2-1839 and d. 1907. He m. 1866 Emma Funderbank, b. 1844 and d. 1882, and settled in Marshall County, Miss. Issue: Ophelia, who m. Thomas J. Mott, and settled in Brickey, Lee County, Ark.

776. SUSAN E. HUGHES, daughter of James and Susannah (Reynolds-771) Hughes, b. 6-17-1820. She m. John Hill. Issue: John, who m. Emma Brown, and settled in Franklin, Tenn.; Thomas, who m. 1st Priscilla Edmondson and 2d Genie Davis; Talitha, who m. Thomas Perkins Holt (see Par. 774); Willie, who m. Ben Brown, of Gallatin, Tenn.; Emma, who m. John Jones, and settled in Nashville, Tenn.; and Susie.

777. THOMAS EDWIN REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 4-19-1819 in Lawrence County, Ala., and d. 8-28-1872. He m. 6-22-1847 Sarah Jane Fewel, b. 5-14-1831 and d. 12-14-1870, daughter of William and Elizabeth Dearing (Wall) Fewel, and settled in Madison County, Ala.; then in Leaksville, N.C. Issue: Charles Albert, b. 11-10-1848, who m. 4-13-1873 Carrie W. Fretwell, and served 1897-1901 as Lieutenant Governor of N.C.; Lelia Blanche, b. 5-19-1851 and d. 6-6-1852; Elizabeth Dearing, b. 5-31-1853; Thomas Edwin, b. 4-1-1856; and John Fewel, b. 9-14-1858.

778. ELIZABETH DEARING REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (777) and Sarah (Fewel) Reynolds, b. 5-31-1853. She m. 6-22-1880 Dr. Thomas G. Taylor. Issue: Thomas Reynolds, b. 5-2-1881; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6-26-1883, who m. Bethel Withers; Martha Lansford, b. 2-15-1885; Charles Albert, b. 7-21-1887; Ann Hunter, b. 9-2-1889; and Daniel Gray, b. 7-2-1891.

779. THOMAS REYNOLDS TAYLOR, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reynolds-778) Taylor, b. 5-2-1881. He m. 1st 6-22-1910 Anna Mildred Gerety. Issue: Elizabeth. He m. 2d Myrtle Pickard.

780. MARTHA LANSFORD TAYLOR, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reynolds-778) Taylor, b. 2-15-1885. She m. Hugh Davison. Issue: Elizabeth Dearing, b. 1920.

781. CHARLES ALBERT TAYLOR, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reynolds-778) Taylor, b. 7-21-1887. He m. Estelle Yarborough. Issue: Elizabeth Ann.

782. DANIEL GRAY TAYLOR, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Reynolds-778) Taylor, b. 7-2-1891. He m. Octola Lindsay. Issue: Daniel Gray, who d.y.

783. JOHN FEWEL REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (777) and Sarah (Fewel) Reynolds, b. 9-14-1858 in Leaksville, N.C. He m. 5-7-1890 Maude E. Wall, and settled in Winston Salem, N.C. Issue: Maude Edwin, b. 2-16-1891.

784. PRYOR REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 2-17-1824 in Leaksville, N.C. He served as private secretary to Governor John M. Morehead, of N.C., and in the War Between the States he served in the Confederate Army as Quartermaster. He m. Mary Elizabeth Jones. Issue: Kate, who m. Pryor Millner, b. 1853, son of M. M. and Mary (Reynolds) Millner (see Par. 793); Bollin J. Pryor, who d. unm.; Bettie, who m. J. R. Williams; and Cora A.

785. BOLLIN J. REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (784) and Mary (Jones) Reynolds, m. Jennie Haynes. Issue: Mary Haynes, who m. W. W. Barksdale; Bettie C., and Pryor, who d. unm.

786. CORA A. REYNOLDS, daughter of Pryor (784) and Mary (Jones) Reynolds, m. Thomas Smith. Issue: Thomas J., who m. Adeline Heith; Pryor Reynolds, Corinie Morehead, and Mary S., who d. inf.

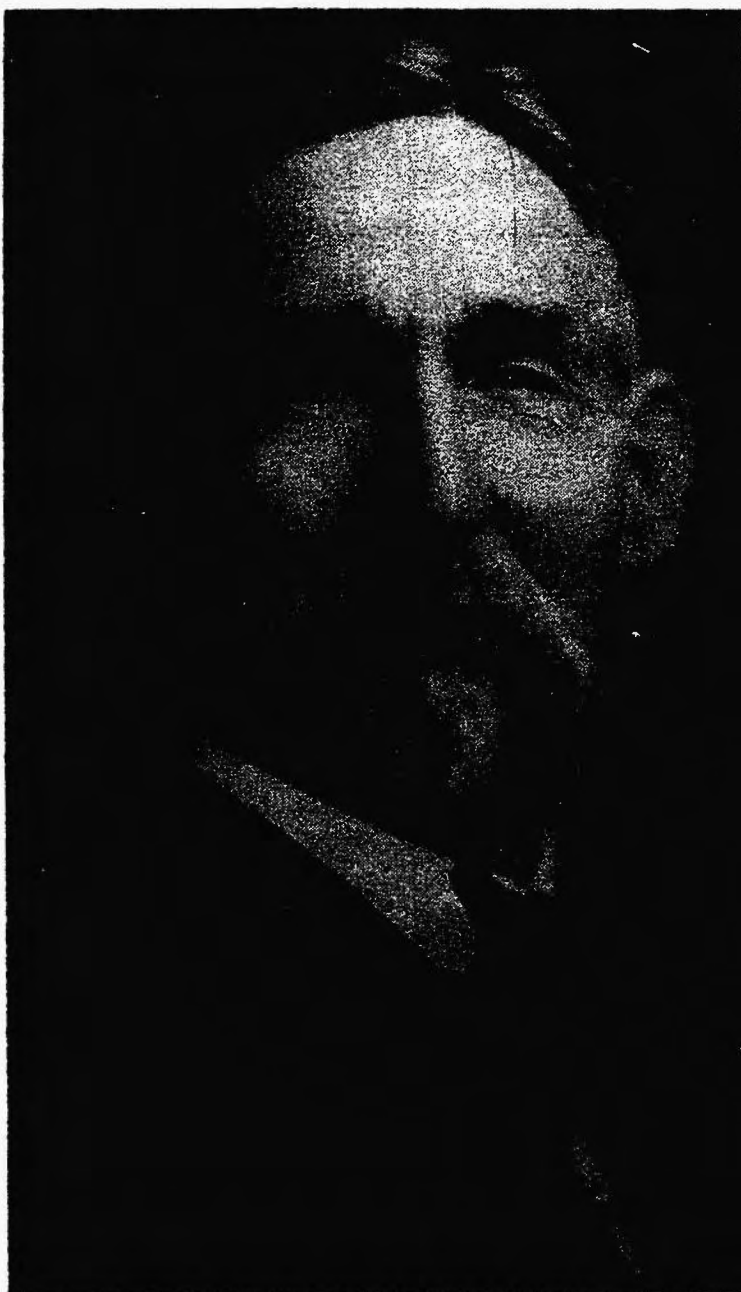
787. SAMUEL MOREHEAD REYNOLDS, son of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 12-6-1830 and d. 8-16-1862. He m. Elvira Amanda Fewel, b. 7-16-1833 and d. 7-7-1921, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Wall) Fewel, and settled in Leaksville, N.C.; and then in Henry County, Mo. Issue: William Fewel, b. 7-28-1854; Annie Louise, b. 9-22-1861, who m. 9-30-1885 William Henry Dorman; and Samuel Morehead, b. 9-11-1859.

788. WILLIAM FEWEL REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (787) and Elvira (Fewel) Reynolds, b. 7-28-1854 in Leaksville, N.C. He m. Sallie B. Robinson. Issue: Joseph Oliver, b. 12-30-1880; John Robinson, b. 9-28-1885; Annie Belle, b. 3-16-1893; and Miriam Dearing, b. 7-19-1895.

789. JOSEPH OLIVER REYNOLDS, son of William (788) and Sallie (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 12-30-1880. He m. 10-11-1905 Nellie Garrett. Issue: James William, b. 4-15-19--; and Alice Belle, b.

790. MIRIAM DEARING REYNOLDS, daughter of William (788) and Sallie (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 7-19-1895. She m. 11-28-1917 Floyd Eugene Fewel. Issue: Robert Eugene, b. 7-13-1920.

791. SAMUEL MOREHEAD REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (787) and Elvira (Fewel) Reynolds, b. 9-11-1859. He m. 11-17-1885 Rovilla Ann Corder. Issue: George Morehead, b. 11-5-1886; Earl Price, b. 2-5-1888; Annie Lucile, b. 6-9-1890; Samuel Corder, b. 10-14-1894 and Dorris M., b. 3-13-1900.



John Fewel Reynolds (783)

8-26-19--.

792. MARY S. REYNOLDS, daughter of Pryor (742) and Prudence (Morehead) Reynolds, b. 5-22-1833 in N.C. She m. Colonel M. M. Millner. Issue: Madison M.; Pryor Reynolds, b. 1853; Thomas Lee, b. 1855; Samuel M., b. 7-26-1856; George R., b. 1861, who m. 1st Alice Hampton and 2d -; Albert E., b. 3-25-1864; R. Eugene, b. 1867 and d. 1907; and Walter D., b. 1872.

793. PRYOR REYNOLDS MILLNER, b. 1853. He m. Kate Reynolds (see Par. 784). Issue: Bessie, who m. Dr. J. B. Hackley; Reynolds, Percy, Bollin; Walker, who m. Elizabeth Ford (Foard); Annie, who m. Frank King; Kate and Clarence.

794. THOMAS LEE MILLNER, son of M. M. and Mary (Reynolds-792) Millner, b. 1855. He m. 1st Sallie Miller. Issue: Mary Willie. He m. 2d Kate Hampton.

795. MARY WILLIE MILLNER, daughter of Thomas (794) and Sallie (Miller) Millner, m. Carl Amiss. Issue: Ann, and Carl.

796. SAMUEL M. MILLNER, son of M. M. and Mary (Reynolds-792) Millner, b. 7-26-1856. He m. 10-15-1884 Ella James. Issue: Samuel M., who m. Ester Ayer; Mary Christine, who m. William D. Carter; Angele Rorer, who m. Elliott Ivie; and Bruce James. Miss Maude Edwin Reynolds (783)

797. ALBERT E. MILLNER, son of M. M. and Mary (Reynolds-792) Millner, b. 3-25-1864. He m. Julia Seymour. Issue: Albert E., b. 12-7-1904; and Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-15-1906.

798. WALTER D. MILLNER, son of M. M. and Mary (Reynolds-792) Millner, b. 1872. He m. Sophia Hoffman. Issue: Walter D., R. Eugene, Mary Frances, and Josephine.

799. JENCY REYNOLDS, daughter of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, m.

8-1808 Walter Bennett. Issue: Richard, Walter Wyatt; Alice Coles, who m. as his first wife Linn Boyd, one-time Representative from Ky., and later Lieutenant Governor elected of Ky.

800. RICHARD BENNETT, son of Walter and Jency (Reynolds-799) Bennett, m. Mary Hughes (see Par. 725), and settled in Murfreesboro, Tenn. Issue: Richard, who m. Agnes Cox, daughter of James and Sue Reynolds) Cox; Elizabeth, who m. -Cowan; and Annie.

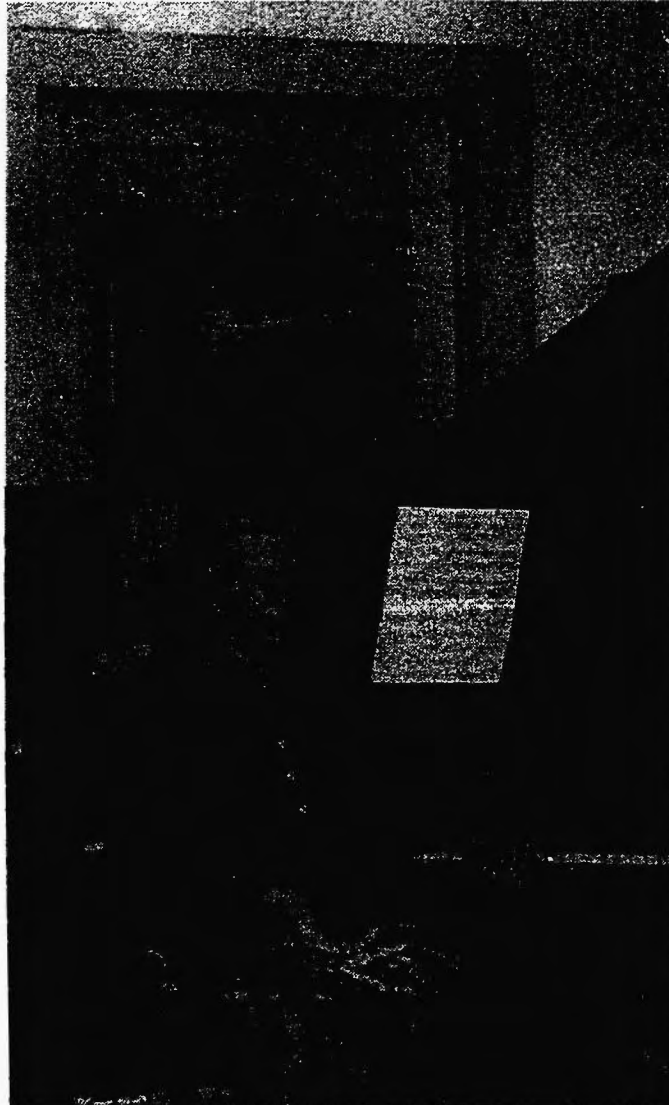
800.1. WALTER WYATT BENNETT, son of Walter and Jency (Reynolds-799) Bennett, m. Mary Minerva Short and settled in Christian County, Ky., and prior to the War Between the States, in Tex. Issue: George Alice, b. 1851.

800.2. GEORGE ALICE BENNETT, daughter of Walter (800.1) and Mary (Short) Bennett, b. 1851 in Christian County, Ky. She m. William Radford, Jr., and settled in Greer County, Tex., now part of Okla. Issue: Beatrice, who m. Burton Wands, and now lives 1540 Cotner Ave., Los Angeles 25, Cal.

801. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, m. 7-1814 Samuel Cox. Issue: Susan, who m. John Hill.

802. SALLIE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, m. 10-1816 Cordeial or Cordial Faircloth. Issue: John W., Haley, J. M., and Martha.

803. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of George (724) and Susannah (Lansford) Reynolds, b. 1790 in Henry County, Va., and d. 7-4-1855. He m. 6-1820 Mary Stone, b. 1797 in N.C., and settled in Williamson County, Tenn (1850 Census). Issue: Richard, b. 1821, who d.y.; George Alfred, b. 3-29-1823; Thomas; Sue, Elizabeth, b. 1835; Hendley Stone, b. 1836; William; and Mary Jane, b. 1834.



804. GEORGE ALFRED REYNOLDS, son of Richard (803) and Mary (Stone) Reynolds, b. 3-29-1823 in Williamson County, Tenn., and d. 12-20-1906. He m. 1st 10-16-1845 Mary Elizabeth Cook, b. 6-25-1824 in Williamson County, Tenn., and d. 7-11-1861 in Marshall County, Miss., and settled in Marshall County, Miss. (1850 Census). Issue: William H., b. 1847 and d. 5-26-1864; William Gentry, b. 5-1-1850; George Alfred; Mary Perkins, b. 8-15-1857; Charles Stuart, who m. Emma Lowell; James H., who d. 11-2-1880. He m. 2d 5-13-1862 Martha F. Bufford, b. 1-7-1837 and d. 1910, and settled near Union City, Tenn. Issue: Samuel A., who d. 9-19-1864; Eugenia; Walter Garrett, b. 11-4-1866; and Thomas Richard, b. 1871.

805. WILLIAM GENTRY REYNOLDS, son of George (804) and Mary (Cook) Reynolds, b. 5-1-1850. He m. 11-9-1871 Susan Frances Fleming, and settled in Colliersville, Tenn.; then in Union City, Tenn.; and finally in Kenton, Tenn. Issue: Joliet, Annie, and Martha Frances.

806. JOLIET REYNOLDS, daughter of William (805) and Susan (Fleming) Reynolds, m. Walter Howell, and now lives in Union City, Tenn. Issue: Marjorie, and Walter Reynolds, b. 1910.

807. ANNIE REYNOLDS, daughter of William (805) and Susan (Fleming) Reynolds, m. C. M. Montgomery, and now lives in Kenton, Tenn. Issue: Evelyn; Alex; Gentry, who m. Lois Arnold, and now lives in Kenton, Tenn; Frances, Beulah, and David.

808. EVELYN MONTGOMERY, daughter of C. M. and Annie (Reynolds-807) Montgomery, m. James Alexander, and now lives in Paragould, Ark. Issue: Robert Charles, and Ann.

809. ALEX MONTGOMERY, son of C. M. and Annie (Reynolds-807) Montgomery, m. 1st Elizabeth Arnet. Issue: James. He m. 2d Veneta -, and now lives in Dyersburg, Tenn.

810. BEULAH MONTGOMERY, daughter of C. M. and Annie (Reynolds-807) Montgomery, m. Gordon Moffatt. Issue: Charles.

811. DAVID MONTGOMERY, son of C. M. and Annie (Reynolds-807) Montgomery, m. Margaret Flowers. Issue: Sallie Lou.

812. MARTHA FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of William (805) and Susan (Fleming) Reynolds, m. Knox Harper, and now lives in Rives, Tenn. Issue: Ruth, and Joseph.

813. RUTH HARPER, daughter of Knox and Martha (Reynolds-812) Harper, m. John Aycock. Issue: John Knox.

814. JOSEPH HARPER, son of Knox and Martha (Reynolds-812) Harper, m. Addie Lou Walker. Issue: Betty Frances.

815. GEORGE ALFRED REYNOLDS, son of George (804) and Mary (Cook) Reynolds, b. 10-4-1852 in Marshall County, Miss., and d. 6-21-1936 in Jackson, Miss. He m. Henryetta Rebecca Evans, b. 1-31-1857 in Murray County, Tenn., and d. 12-7-1939. Issue: Hollis Evan, b. 3-5-1877 and d. 9-18-1939; Allie Belle, b. 7-2-1879; George Alfred, b. 9-17-1881; Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-25-1884; James Eugene, b. 6-3-1886; and Charles Stewart, b. 1-16-1889.

816. ALLIEBELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (815) and Henryetta (Evans) Reynolds, b. 7-2-1879 in Murray County, Tenn. She m. 9-1-1903 Wallace Leslie Britt, b. 9-10-1872 and d. 10-19-1933, of Fulton, Mo. In World War I, Dr. Britt served with the Medical Corps of the Army as a Major. Issue: George Thomas, b. 8-26-1904, who was killed 10-24-1944 while serving as an officer in the Army.

816.1. GEORGE ALFRED REYNOLDS, son of George (815) and Henryetta (Evans) Reynolds, b. 9-17-1881 in Murray County, Tenn. He m. 5-1907 Maud Chandler of Jefferson, Ga., and now lives in Jackson, Miss. Issue: George Alfred, b. 9-16-1912.

816.2. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of George (815) and Henryetta (Evans) Reynolds, b. 10-25-1884 in Murray County, Tenn. She m. 6-29-1914 Harry Vernon Rex, b. 4-14-1885 and d. 5-5-1843, of Baton Rouge, La. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 8-20-1915, who m. 1-16-1939 -Landry.

816.3. JAMES EUGENE REYNOLDS, son of George (815) and Henryetta (Evans) Reynolds, b. 6-3-1886 in Murray County, Tenn., and d. 7-21-1938. He m. 4-22-1919 Mamie Stevens, b. 4-15-1899 of Paducah, Ky. Issue: James Eugene, b. 11-9-1926.

816.4. CHARLES STEWART REYNOLDS, son of George (815) and Henryetta (Evans) Reynolds, b. 1-16-1889 in Lauderdale County, Ala. He m. 1st 10-11-1911 Alo Clark, of West Point, Miss. Issue: Vivian Fay, b. 6-28-1912; Evan Clarke, b. 5-11-1915; Dorothy Laverne, b. 5-9-1917; Charles Stewart, b. 12-24-1919; and Annabelle, b. 8-31-1926. He m. 2d 1-24-1942 Mrs. Ocea Mae (Culpepper) McDaniel of York, Ala., and now lives in Demopolis, Ala.

816.5. VIVIAN FAY REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (816.4) and Alo (Clark) Reynolds, b. 6-28-1919. She m. 9-4-1937 Henry Everett Shirley of Meridian, Miss. Issue: Charles Clark, b. 8-25-1941, and d. 10-7-1941. They have adopted a son, Henry Reynolds Shirley, b. 3-21-1945.

816.6. EVAN CLARKE REYNOLDS, son of Charles (816.4) and Alo (Clark) Reynolds, b. 5-11-1915. He m. 11-4-1942 Mollie Kitridge Rivers, of Shreveport, La. Issue: Alo, b. 7-21-1943.

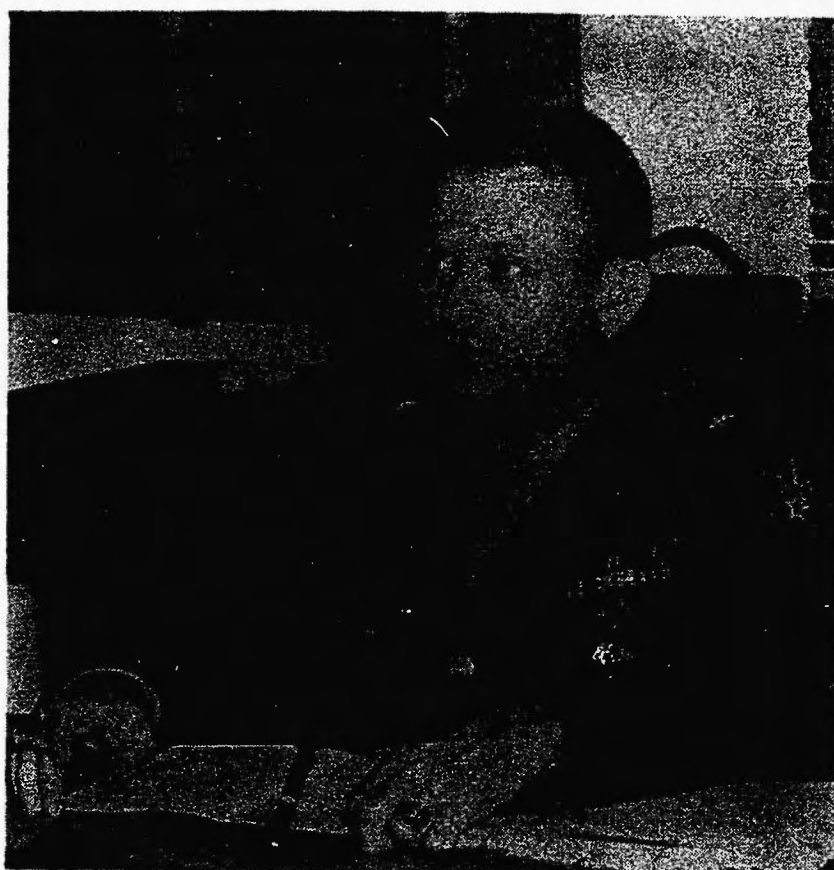
816.7. DOROTHY LAVERNE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (816.4) and Alo (Clark) Reynolds, b. 5-9-1917. She m. 5-21-1946 Richard B. Wilber of Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 2-15-1947.

816.8. CHARLES STEWART REYNOLDS, son of Charles (816.4) and Alo (Clark) Reynolds, b. 12-24-1919. He m. 6-6-1944 Virginia Walker of St. Cloud, Ga. Issue: Charles Stewart, b. 11-27-1946.

817. MARY PERKINS REYNOLDS, daughter of George (804) and Mary (Cook) Reynolds, b. 8-15-1857 in Center Hill, Miss., and d. 7-27-1901 in Pine Bluff, Ark. She m. 9-27-1876 John E. Lynn, b. 12-18-1852 and d. 6-21-1923. Issue: Mary Elizabeth; Jessie; and Grace, who m. Mason Briscoe and now lives in Richmond, Tex.

818. MARY ELIZABETH LYNN, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-817) Lynn, m. John

Smith Hawkins, b. 1860 and d. 1914, and now lives 2515 13th St., NW, Washington, D.C. Issue: John Reynolds, b. 11-30-1899 and d. 10-10-1947, who m. Hannah Brown; Helen Elizabeth, b. 9-9-1902; Lynn, who d.y.; and Russell Lynn. General John Reynolds Hawkins, who d. in an air crash while flying in Peru, graduated from West Point with the Class of 1924. In World War II he held the rank of Brigadier General in the Army Air Corps.



Brig. Gen. John Reynolds Hawkins (818)

819. HELEN ELIZABETH HAWKINS, b. 9-9-1902. She m. 12-24-1932 Macbeth Young Weber, and now lives 701 Highland Ave., NW, Washington, D.C. Issue: Elizabeth Lynn, b. 1-12-1936.

820. RUSSELL LYNN HAWKINS, son of John and Mary (Lynn-818) Hawkins, m. 5-5-1939 Ruth Hazlett. A graduate of West Point with the Class of 1938, he served in World War II as a Colonel, U.S. Army. Issue: Patricia Lynn, b. 1-6-1942; and Carole Hazlett, b. 9-28-1944.

821. JESSIE LYNN, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-817) Lynn, m. Edward D. Russell, who d. 1930, and now lives in Pine Bluff, Ark. Issue: Edward D., b. 7-15-1903; John Lynn, b. 1904, and William Guthrie, b. 1909.

822. EDWARD D. RUSSELL, son of Edward and Jessie (Lynn-821) Russell, b. 7-15-1903. He m. -, and now lives in N.Y.C. Issue: Mary Ellen, and Edward D.

823. JOHN LYNN RUSSELL, son of Edward and Jessie (Lynn-822) Russell, b. 1904. He m. Ethna Nester, and now lives in El Campo, Tex. Issue: John Lynn, and Barbara.

824. WILLIAM GUTHRIE RUSSELL, son of Edward and Jessie (Lynn-822) Russell, b. 1909. He m. Dura Lee Green, and now lives in Galveston, Tex. Issue: Lynn, b. 1943.

825. EUGENIA REYNOLDS, daughter of George (804) and Martha (Bufford) Reynolds,

m. John Hartwell Hinemon, and now lives 2608 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Annelie; Carrie; John Hartwell, b. 12-27-1889; Juanita; Jeanette; and Eugenia.

826. ANNELIE HINEMON, daughter of John and Eugenia (Reynolds-825) Hinemon, m. Colonel James Loving, USA, and now lives in South Laguna, Cal. Issue: Laura, who m. Colonel Joseph Nelson Smith, USMC; and James.

827. CARRIE HINEMON, daughter of John and Eugenia (Reynolds-825) Hinemon, m. 1st Sidney Bullock. Issue: Eugenia Hinemon, b. 9-6-1911. She m. 2d Captain Cyrus C. Brown, USN, who lost his life at Dutch Harbor in World War II, and now lives in Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Cyrus C.

828. EUGENIA HINEMON BULLOCK, daughter of Sidney and Carrie (Hinemon-827) Bullock, b. 9-6-1911. She m. Lt. Col. Harvey S. Walseth, USMC, and now lives at the Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va. Issue: Harvey S., and George Reynolds.

829. CYRUS C. BROWN, son of Cyrus and Carrie (Hinemon-827) Brown, m. Jean Campbell Forgan. Issue: David Forgan.

830. JOHN HARTWELL HINEMON, son of John and Eugenia (Reynolds-825) Hinemon, b. 12-27-1889. A graduate of West Point, Class of 1912, he retired from the Army as a Colonel. He m. Mildred Massey, and now lives in Red Mount, N.J. Issue: Martha.

830.1. MARTHA HINEMON, daughter of John (830) and Mildred (Massey) Hinemon, m. Lieut. Col. John W. Grant, U.S. Army. Issue: Penelope Wilson, b. 12-12-1941; John Hinemon, b. 5-15-1943; and Stephen Reynolds, b. 2-6-1948.

831. JUANITA HINEMON, daughter of John and Eugenia (Reynolds-825) Hinemon, m. 1st Gilbert Gilman, who d. circa 1916. Issue: Juanita. She m. 2d Henry Roberts, and now lives 3538 Central Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

832. JUANITA GILMAN, daughter of Gilbert and Juanita (Hinemon-831) Gilman, m. Harold Huggins. Issue: Harold Louis, b. 11-27-1942; and Patricia Ellen, b. 7-14-1946.

833. JEANETTE HINEMON, daughter of John and Eugenia (Reynolds-825) Hinemon, m. A. F. Monrotus, and now lives 2608 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Jean Hinemon, and Carolyn.

834. JEAN HINEMON MONROTUS, daughter of A. F. and Jeanette (Hinemon-833) Monrotus, m. Thomas R. Hicks. Issue: Edward, and Carolyn.

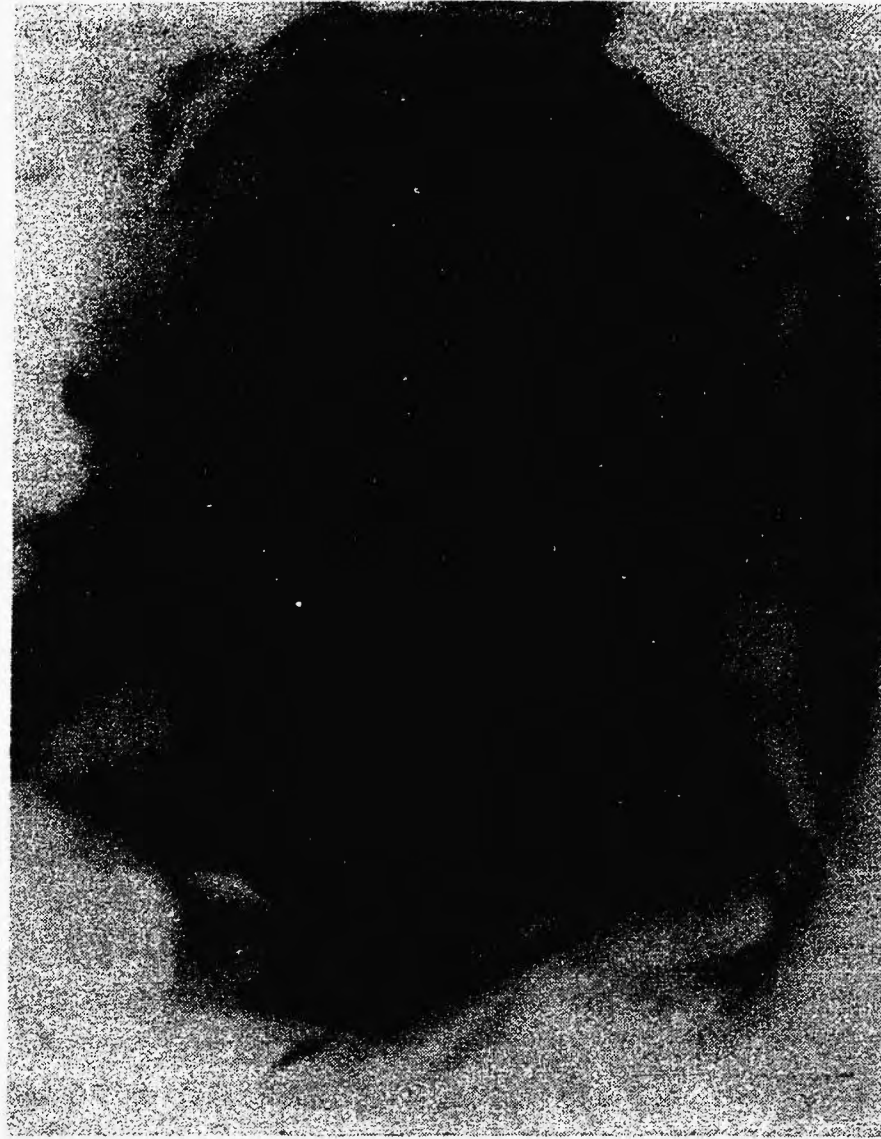
835. CAROLYN MONROTUS, daughter of A. F. and Jeanette (Hinemon-833) Monrotus, m. George R. Knapp. Issue: Nancy Monrotus.

836. EUGENIA HINEMON, daughter of John and Eugenia (Reynolds-825) Hinemon, m. Ashton McCombs, and now lives in Hamburg, Ark. Issue: Ashton, John H., and Robert.

837. WALTER GARRETT REYNOLDS, son of George (804) and Martha (Bufford) Reynolds, b. 11-4-1866. He m. Alice Lee McFadden, and settled in Union City, Tenn. Issue: Vera Kathleen; Vivian Lynn, b. 1893; and Alice Lee.

838. VERA KATHLEEN REYNOLDS, daughter of Walter (837) and Alice (McFadden) Reynolds, m. Lydwell Garner, and now lives in Tulsa, Okla. Issue: Lydwell, Reynolds, and Kathleen.

839. VIVIAN LYNN REYNOLDS, son of Walter (837) and Alice (McFadden) Reynolds, b.



Thomas Richard Reynolds (840)

1893. He m. Bess Meador, and now lives in Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue: Lynn.

840. THOMAS RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of George (804) and Martha (Bufford) Reynolds, b. 1871. He m. 1st 1891 Estelle Clay, b. 1870 and d. 1903. Issue: Erma, b. 7-5-1892 and d. 9-5-1893; George Lawrence, b. 11-29-1894, who now lives in Detroit, Mich.; and Anita, b. 9-25-1901. He m. 2d 1905 Ernestine Talley, b. 1887, and now lives in Union City, Tenn. Issue: Thomas Richard, b. 8-27-1911; and Charles Alfred, b. 11-4-1917, who m. 5-17-1943 LaRue Nanney.

841. ANITA REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (840) and Estelle (Clay) Reynolds, b. 9-25-1901. She m. 12-6-1921 Dr. Harry Walker. Issue: Helen Frances, b. 10-27-1922, who m. 6-1942 George E. Brown; William Harry, b. 8-26-1924; Anita, b. 1-17-1928; Richard Jerome, b. 9-29-1931; Janette, b. 5-15-1933; and Harriet, b. 11-21-1939.

842. SUE REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (803) and Mary (Stone) Reynolds, m. James Cox. Issue: Agnes, who m. 1st Richard Bennett (see Par. 800), and 2d -Turnbull.

843. HENDLEY STONE REYNOLDS, son of Richard (803) and Mary (Stone) Reynolds, b. 1836 in Williamson County; Tenn. He m. Martha D. Moore, and settled in Marshall County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Hendley Stone, b. 7-27-1863; Richard Samuel, and Cary Moore.

844. HENDLEY STONE REYNOLDS, son of Hendley (843) and Martha (Moore) Reynolds, b. 7-27-1863 and d. 2-13-1912. He m. Lena Rook, who now lives in Franklin, Tenn. Issue: Hendley Stone, b. 1-23-1889; John Rook, b. 1-25-1891; Richard Samuel, b. 3-24-1893; Annelle, b. 8-20-1905; Martha Elizabeth, b. 7-31-1898; Dora Lena, b. 3-5-1901; George Ashlin, b. 5-2-1906; and Sara Margaret, b. 10-16-1909, who m. Joseph Barnett Parks, and now lives in Franklin, Tenn.

845. HENDLEY STONE REYNOLDS, son of Hendley (844) and Lena (Rook) Reynolds, b. 1-23-1889. He m. 1st Berta Louise Bedford, and now lives in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Hendley Altman, who changed his name to John Altman, and who m. Helen Gilbert;

Louise Adele, who m. Charles Underwood; and Hendley Stone. He m. 2d Mrs. Bess Cameron.

846. JOHN ROOK REYNOLDS, son of Hendley (844) and Lena (Rook) Reynolds, b. 1-25-1891. He m. 1st Carrie Marie Keeney, and now lives E. Bellevue Drive, Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Shirley Rae. He m. 2d Mrs. Edith Horne Lowe.

847. SHIRLEY RAE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (846) and Carrie (Keeney) Reynolds, m. Floyd Elliott, and now lives in Franklin, Tenn. Issue: Linda Rae, and Teresa Marie.

848. RICHARD SAMUEL REYNOLDS, son of Hendley (844) and Lena (Rook) Reynolds, b. 3-24-1893. He m. Sue Ellen Taylor, and now lives in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Richard Samuel, and Jane, who m. Frank Harrington.

849. ANNELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Hendley (844) and Lena (Rook) Reynolds, b. 8-20-1905. She m. Robert Wilson Orr, and now lives R-2, Pampa, Tex. Issue: Martha Reynolds, who m. Dr. Dixon Neil Burns; and James Wilson.

850. GEORGE ASHLIN REYNOLDS, son of Hendley (844) and Lena (Rook) Reynolds, b. 5-2-1906. He m. Polly Preston, and now lives in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: George Ashlin, and Lena Elizabeth.

851. RICHARD SAMUEL REYNOLDS, son of Hendley (843) and Martha (Moore) Reynolds, m. Dora Toothman. Issue: Martha Ina, who d.y.; Fred Cary, Hendley Stone, Mary Bell, Richard, and John Toothman.

852. FRED CARY REYNOLDS, son of Richard (851) and Dora (Toothman) Reynolds, m. 1st Sue Willie Martin, of Columbia, Tenn. Issue: Frederick Martin, and William Edward. He m. 2d Sarah Bedinger Gregory. Issue: Sarah Frances.

853. MARY BELL REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (851) and Dora (Toothman) Reynolds, m. Samuel Richard Sanford, Jr. Issue: John Augusta, Samuel Richard, and Thomas Reynolds.

854. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (851) and Dora (Toothman) Reynolds, m. Ada

Ave., Morgantown, W.Va.; and Boyce Weston.

867.1. WAYLAND FULLER REYNOLDS, son of Powell (867) and Virginia (Woolwine) Reynolds, b. 1-11-1869 and d. 5-3-1939. He m. Inez Brohard, who now lives 620 Preston Rd., Morgantown, W. Va. Issue: Vivian Gordon, b. 2-19-1899 and d. 1934, who m. Isaac F. Boughter; Eleanor Willard, b. 11-4-1906, Dana Drummond, b. 11-22-1908; and Carroll Foster, b. 10-14-1910.

867.2. ELEANOR WILLARD REYNOLDS, daughter of Wayland (867.1) and Inez (Brohard) Reynolds, b. 11-4-1906. She m. John A. Gibson, Jr. Issue: James; Harold, b. 5-3-1930; William Arthur, b. 8-8-1933; and Joan Brawley, b. 11-9-1944.

867.3. DANA DRUMMOND REYNOLDS, son of Wayland (867.1) and Inez (Brohard) Reynolds, b. 11-22-1908. He m. Lorna Woolacott Murphy, and now lives 3343 So. Stafford St., Arlington, Va. He is a member of the information staff of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Issue: Winifred Woollacott, b. 2-10-1935; Deirdre, b. 11-8-1936; and John Dana and Lorna Jean, b. 9-20-1945 (twins).

867.4. CARROLL FOSTER REYNOLDS, son of Wayland (867.1) and Inez (Brohard) Reynolds, b. 10-14-1910 in Granville, Ohio. He m. 1938 Erma Ruth Lewis. Issue: Judith Lenora, b. 8-8-1940; Marilyn Margaret, b. 9-27-1943; and Beverly Ann, b. 9-15-1945.

868. ROWENA COLUMBIA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (866) and Roxanna (Shelor) Reynolds, b. 1848. She m. A. Thompson. Issue: Donald, and Minnie.

869. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Jesse (859) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1792. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1802, and settled in Patrick County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1824, who m. 11-30-1854 Roenna Going; and John H., who m. 1-7-1858 Almira E. Edwards.

870. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Jesse (859) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1798 and d. 1860 in Jefferson, Johnson County, Mo. He m. Nancy Bennett, b. 1806 in Va., and d. 1883, and settled in Howard County, Mo.; then in Johnson County, where they were living in 1850 (Census). Issue: Loda Ann,

b. 1824; James M., b. 1826; William H., b. 1832; Mary C., b. 1833; Nancy E., b. 1835; Charles H., b. 1836; Sarah M., b. 1838; Martha S., b. 1840; Judith M., b. 1842; Elmeranda, b. 1843; Alice C., b. 1845; Samuel G., b. 1847; and Burke, b. 1849.

871. JAMES M. REYNOLDS, son of William (870) and Nancy (Bennett) Reynolds, b. 1826 in Howard County, Mo. He m. 12-1-1846 Emeline Crowley, and settled in Howard County, Mo. Issue: William, b. 2-15-1849; Daniel, b. 12-24-1851; Charles W., b. 12-18-1857; and Green, b. 6-11-1859.

872. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of James (589) and Sukie (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. in Albermarle County, Va. He m. Agnes -. Issue: Shadrack, Daniel, William, Elizabeth, and Frances, who m. -Sullivan.

873. SHADRACK REYNOLDS, son of William (872) and Agnes Reynolds, d. 1783 in Duplin County, N.C. He m. Mary -. Issue: Mary, Willis, and Robert.

874. BERNARD REYNOLDS, son of James (589) and Sukie (Lindsay) Reynolds, b. 11-12-1763 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 1-23-1833 in Russell County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (W-18804). He m. 2-1-1787 Lucy Johnston, b. 1-24-1765, who was the aunt of General Albert Sidney Johnston, CSA., and settled in Henrico County, Va., in Washington County, Va., and finally in Russell County. Data from family Bible. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 11-23-1788; Harriette, b. 11-19-1790; Lucy Johnston, b. 1-10-1793, who m. William Williams; Mealey, b. 1-27-1795; Johnston, b. 3-5-1797; Bernard, b. 5-23-1799; Martha H., b. 10-29-1801, who m. 2-17-1825 David Bowlen Redwine; Ira, b. 11-27-1803; Maria, b. 6-16-1807, who m. Harvey Gibson; Mary B., b. 10-30-1809; Manuel, b. 6-22-1812; and Jessie, b. 10-2-1816.

874.1. HARRIETTE REYNOLDS, daughter of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnston) Reynolds, b. 11-18-1790 and d. 10-1835. She m. 1st 6-1-1815 Samuel Shoemaker in Henrico County, Va. Issue: Reynolds, b. 7-28-1817. She m. 2d Daniel Horton, who d. 1843, a veteran of the Rev. War, and settled in Russell County, Va. Issue: Lucy, and Maria Elizabeth, b. 1-25-1832.

874.2. LUCY HORTON, daughter of Daniel and Harriette (Reynolds-874.1) Horton, m.

-Eakin, and 2d Samuel W. Aston. Issue: Lula, who m. James Loyd or Lloyd, of Lynchburg, Va.

874.3. **MARIA ELIZABETH HORTON**, daughter of Daniel and Harriette (Renolds-874.1) Horton, b. 1-25-1832 and d. 4-21-1876 in Lewisburg, W.Va. She m. 11-10-1854 Thomas Flournoy Hamner, b. 2-28-1817 and d. 9-9-1877. The marriage record is on file at courthouse in Lewisburg. Issue: Thomas Flournoy, b. 8-19-1855; Clement Vaughan, b. 3-26-1857, who m. Emma Potterfield, and settled in Monroe County, Va.; Lucy Flournoy, b. 12-5-1857 and d. 10-31-1896; Maria Rosalie, b. 2-29-1860; William Dennis, b. 1-31-1864 and d. 12-1941, who m. Gladys Burke and settled in Monroe County, Mo.; Annie Morton, b. 1-10-1866; Frances Clifton, b. 4-19-1868; Elizabeth Blaine, b. 10-1-1871; and Maria Reynolds, b. 4-2-1876.

874.4. **THOMAS FLOURNOY HAMNER**, son of Thomas and Maria (Horton-874.3) Hamner, b. 8-19-1855. He m. Morton Dennis. Issue: Evelyn; Thomas Flournoy, who now lives in Richmond, Va.; Lawrence, and Kate.

874.5. **MARIA FLOURNOY HAMNER**, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Horton-874.3) Hamner, b. 2-29-1860. She m. Preston V. Carter and settled in Greensboro, N.C. Issue: Frances, Hampton, and Lucy.

874.6. **ANNIE MORTON HAMNER**, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Horton-874.3) Hamner, b. 1-10-1866. She m. Ernest Lee War, and now lives in RFD, Roanoke, Va. Issue: Katherine; Ernest Lee, who m. Marian Alice Leftwich; Frances Clifton, Annie Morton, and Hamner.

874.7. **FRANCES CLIFTON HAMNER**, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Horton-874.3) Hamner, b. 4-19-1868 and d. 8-1930. She m. 2-7-1894 John Francis Patterson. Issue: Leslie Hamner, b. 12-13-1894; Rosa Virginia, b. 1-1-1896 and d. 4-24-1915, who m. June Bourne; Francis Clifton, b. 3-18-1897; Thomas Henry, b. 6-29-1898; James V., b. 1-25-1902, who d. unm.; Louise Morton, b. 4-7-1904; Annie Elizabeth, b. 1-1-1906; Frances Kathryn; and Mabel Harriet.

874.8. **LESLIE HAMNER PATTERSON**, son of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, b. 12-13-1894. He m. 2-4-1923 Flora Tice

Clingenpeel, and now lives in Columbia, S.C., where he is director of the Synod of South Carolina, First Presbyterian Church. Issue: Claudia Roseneath, b. 7-21-1927 and d. 4-30-1936; Leslie Hamner, b. 5-3-1933; and Irving Montgomery, b. 10-29-1940.

874.9. **FRANCIS CLIFTON PATTERSON**, son of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, b. 3-18-1897 and d. 10-1945. He m. Loma Powers. Issue: John Francis, Loma Elizabeth, Harvey Lee, Frances Kathryn, and Dorothy Virginia.

874.10. **THOMAS HENRY PATTERSON**, son of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, b. 6-29-1898. He m. 10-1926 Sue Rennick, and now lives 407 Hillcrest Drive, Greensboro, N.C., where he is a member of the clergy. Issue: Thomas Henry, b. 8-1927.

874.11. **LOUISE MORTON PATTERSON**, daughter of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, b. 4-7-1904. She m. 9-8-1925 Thomas Alexander Guiton, and now lives in Lillington, N.C. Issue: Thomas Alexander, and John Patterson.

874.12. **ANNIE ELIZABETH PATTERSON**, daughter of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, b. 1-1-1906. She m. 10-4-1927 John Lee McLean, and now lives 207 Larne Ave., Richmond, Va. Issue: Margaret, John Lee, Anne, Virginia, and Quaidy.

874.13. **FRANCES KATHRYN PATTERSON**, daughter of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, m. 6-11-1925 Lawrence F. Kinney, and now lives 1724 Tutwiler, Memphis, Tenn. Issue: Kathryn Flournoy, and Lawrence F.

874.14. **MABEL HARRIET PATTERSON**, daughter of John and Frances (Hamner-874.7) Patterson, m. 2-4-1930 Harold Duff, and now lives in Milton, N.C.

874.15. **ELIZABETH BLAINE HAMNER**, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Horton-874.3) Hamner, b. 10-1-1871 and d. 9-19-1894. She m. Banks Anthony. Issue: Pauline.

874.16. **MARIA REYNOLDS HAMNER**, daughter of Thomas and Maria (Horton-874.3) Hamner, b. 4-2-1876 and d. 9-8-1924. She m. 6-30-1896 Leon Stewart Patterson, b. 4-14-1869 and d. 12-2-1934. Issue: Ruth Blaine, b. 2-5-1899; Lula Reynolds, b. 2-24-1901, who

m. Willis Tanner; Leone, b. 1-6-1903; Wallace D., b. 7-21-1905; Dorothy Leigh, b. 10-13-1911; and Glenn W., b. 7-5-1914.

874.17. RUTH BLAINE PATTERSON, daughter of Leon and Maria (Hamner-874.16) Patterson, b. 2-5-1899. She m. 3-1-1924 Otho Webb Altizer, b. 1-3-1888, and now lives Box 575, Christiansburg, Va. Issue: Kathryn Stewart, b. 6-6-1929.

874.18. LEONE PATTERSON, daughter of Leon and Maria (Hamner-874.16) Patterson, b. 1-6-1903. She m. J. R. Neal, b. 4-21-1903. Issue: Anne Reynolds, b. 3-10-1924, who m. 12-1946 James Finley; Frances Leola, b. 6-9-1925, who m. 2-1-1947 Roy Thagard; Robert Patterson, b. 10-5-1926; and Billie Ruth, b. 9-1-1930.

874.19. WALLACE D. PATTERSON, son of Leon and Maria (Hamner-874.16) Patterson, b. 7-21-1905. He m. 4-8-1931 Ocie Necessary. Issue: William Hamner, b. 8-9-1932.

874.20. DOROTHY LEIGH PATTERSON, daughter of Leon and Maria (Hamner-874.16) Patterson, b. 10-13-1911. She m. Clarence E. Howell. Issue: Donald Leigh, b. 11-1932.

874.21. GLENN W. PATTERSON, son of Leon and Maria (Hamner-874.16) Patterson, b. 7-5-1914. He m. 6-8-1940 Agnes Sale. Issue: Glenn W., b. 1-26-1942.

874.22. JOHNSTON REYNOLDS, son of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnston) Reynolds, b. 3-5-1797 and d. circa 1862. He m. 3-13-1822 Elizabeth Ann Blaine (or Blair), and settled in Lewisburg, W.Va. Issue: Samuel H., Mary Emeline, who m. -Lewis, and settled in Osceola, Mo.; and Johnston.

875. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnston) Reynolds, b. 11-23-1788 in Henrico County, Va., and d. 1871. She m. 1st Charles Carroll, and 2d 1827 John Michael Rogers, b. 1800 and d. 1863. Issue by 2d m.: Mary Ann, b. 1828; Katherine, who m. Jeremiah H. Gilman; Monica Reynolds, b. 1838; Elizabeth, who d. unm.; Maggie, who m. William Guista; Lula, who m. Theophilus Charles Turley; Frank, who m. Clara Penn; Michael, who d. unm.; John; and Jennie, who m. -Robinson.

876. MARY ANN ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Reynolds-875) Rogers, b. 1828 and d. 1880. She m. 1848 Isaac Declar Seyburn, b. 1823 and d. 1896, and settled in Gardiner, Me. Issue: Emily Williamson, b. 2-2-1853; Mary Katherine, b. 1854 and d. 1893; Stephen Young, b. 1856 and d. 1923, who m. Edith Wesson; Edward Isaac, b. 7-4-1860; and John Rogers, b. 1867 and d. 1905.

877. EMILY WILLIAMSON SEYBURN, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Rogers-876) Seyburn, b. 2-21-1853 in Gardiner, Me., and d. 12-7-1934. She m. 7-13-1876 Francis Bennett Williams, b. 1-18-1849 of Marion, Ala., and settled in Glencoe, La. Issue: Charles Seyburn, b. 10-12-1878; Laurence Moore, b. 11-1-1880; Lewis Kemper, b. 9-23-1887, who m. 10-2-1920 Leila Moore, and now lives 100 Tollis Rd., Santa Barbara, Cal., and 718 Toulouse St., New Orleans, La.; Harry Palmerston, b. 10-6-1889 and d. 5-19-1936, who m. 8-15-1918 Helen Marguerite Clark, who now lives 5120 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, La. Lewis Kemper Williams served as a Brigadier General in World War II, and is a former national president of the Reserve Officers Association.

878. CHARLES SEYBURN WILLIAMS, son of Francis and Emily (Seyburn-877) Williams, b. 10-12-1878 in Glencoe, La. He m. 12-26-1917 Delphine Charles Dupre. Issue: Elizabeth, and Francis Bennett.

879. LAURENCE MOORE WILLIAMS, son of Francis and Emily (Seyburn-877) Williams, b. 11-1-1880 and d. 11-1933. He m. 6-3-1903 Phoebe Nixon. Issue: Laurence Moore, who m. Margaret Hooker; and Katharine Seyburn, who m. Theodore M. Simmons.

879.1. EDWARD ISAAC SEYBURN, son of Isaac and Mary (Rogers-876) Seyburn, b. 7-4-1860 and d. 4-22-1931. He m. 6-4-1900 Kathleen M. Wilson, b. 11-20-1877, who now lives in Patterson, La. Issue: Stephen Young, and Edward Reynolds.

880. MONICA REYNOLDS ROGERS, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Reynolds-875) Rogers, b. 1838 and d. 1909. She m. 1858 William Peter Kemper, b. 1826 and d. 1890, son of Peter and Eliza (Hulick) Kemper, and settled in Glencoe, La. Issue: Stephen Young, b. 1858 and d. 1859; Eliza Blanche, b.

1860 and d. 1893, who m. Carroll Barton; William Byers, b. 1861 and d. 1936, who m. 4-1921 Allie Potter, who now lives in Hammond, La.; Kate Gilman, b. 1863 and d. 1939, who m. Dr. William Pickett Simmons; Mary Jane, b. 2-25-1866; James Parkerson, b. 8-5-1868; Walter Young, b. 1871; and Charles Delaware, b. 1873.

881. MARY JANE KEMPER, daughter of William and Monica (Rogers-880) Kemper, b. 2-25-1866 in Glencoe, La., and d. 1939. She m. 2-11-1904 Wallace Trowbridge, and settled in Pass Christian, Miss. Issue: Wallace, b. 11-5-1906.

882. JAMES PARKERSON KEMPER, son of William and Monica (Rogers-880) Kemper, b. 8-5-1868 in St. Mary's Parish, La. He m. 3-19-1896 Cordella Alexander, b. 2-9-1872 and now lives in Franklin, La. Issue: Cordella, b. 8-5-1897, who m. 6-1928 Lyman J. Ballard; James Lawson, b. 1-5-1900; and Richard Rogers, b. 9-28-1906, who m. Mercedes Meyer.

883. JAMES LAWSON KEMPER, son of James (882) and Cordella (Alexander) Kemper, b. 1-5-1900. He m. 1st Dorothy Consuelo Dean. Issue: Dorothy Ellen, b. 10-23-1933. He m. 2d Nellie Edwards.

884. WALTER YOUNG KEMPER, son of William and Monica (Rogers-880) Kemper, b. 1871. He m. 4-18-1894 Leonora Barton, b. 4-19-1876. Issue: Leonora Barton, b. 1-26-1895; Walter Young, b. 4-24-1896; William Peter, b. 7-31-1898; Clarence Barton, b. 4-8-1902; and Donald Barton, b. 3-10-1906.

885. LEONORA BARTON KEMPER, daughter of Walter (884) and Leonora (Barton) Kemper, b. 1-26-1895. She m. 1913 Robert Collins. Issue: Leonora Kemper, b. 7-24-1914; and Robert, who d.y.

886. LEONORA KEMPER COLLINS, daughter of Robert and Leonora (Kemper-885) Collins, b. 7-24-1914. She m. Lieut. Comdr. G. G. Estes, Jr., USN. Issue: G. G., b. 8-12-1944.

887. WALTER YOUNG KEMPER, son of Walter (884) and Leonora (Barton) Kemper, b. 4-24-1896. He m. Mildred Hanson, and now lives in Berwick, La. Issue: Walter Young, b. 4-11-1929; Sallie Carroll, b. 12-10-1937; and Mildred Adele, b. 12-13-1939.

888. WILLIAM PETER KEMPER, son of Walter (884) and Leonora (Barton) Kemper, b. 7-31-1898. He m. 1st Katherine Cole. Issue: Katherine, b. 4-8-1930. He m. 2d Elnora Cooper.

889. CLARENCE BARTON KEMPER, son of Walter (884) and Leonora (Barton) Kemper, b. 4-8-1902. He m. 12-17-1934 Dorothy Blevins. Issue: Clarence Barton, b. 9-5-1938; and Mary Ellen, b. 1-20-1942.

890. DONALD BARTON KEMPER, son of Walter (884) and Leonora (Barton) Kemper, b. 3-10-1906. He m. 12-28-1929 Elizabeth Cole Blevins b. 10-7-1908, and now lives in Franklin, La. Issue: Donald Barton, b. 11-7-1930; and Clarence Albert, b. 3-3-1933.

891. CHARLES DELAWARE KEMPER, son of William and Monica (Rogers-880) Kemper, b. 1873 and d. 1946. He m. 1st Emma Frere. Issue: Alexander Frere, b. 10-23-1898; Delaware, b. 10-4-1900; Maude, b. 8-28-1902; and Wallace Clegg, b. 7-11-1904. He m. 2d Mrs Frances (Buckner) Bush.

892. DELAWARE KEMPER, daughter of Charles (891) and Emma (Frere) Kemper, b. 10-4-1900. She m. Harold K. Vollrath. Issue: Linda and Kay.

893. MAUDE KEMPER, daughter of Charles (891) and Emma (Frere) Kemper, b. 8-28-1902. She m. Chauncey Riley. Issue: Monica and Carl.

894. WALLACE CLEGG KEMPER, son of Charles (891) and Emma (Frere) Kemper, b. 7-11-1904. He m. Clara B. Bush. Issue: Frances Buckner, Wallace Clegg, and Clara Boyce.

895. MEALEY REYNOLDS, daughter of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 1-27-1795. She m. 12-22-1813 Andrew Todd. Issue: Elizabeth B., Octava, and George.

896. BERNARD REYNOLDS, son of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnston) Reynolds, b. 5-23-1799 in Richmond, Va., and d. 11-5-1859. He m. 1-29-1826 Lucy Cottrell, b. 1-6-1805 and d. 12-9-1882, and settled in Hansonville, Va. (It has also been reported that he m. 1-29-1826 Lucy Monica McKeon, b. 1805 and d. 1870). In 1850 and 1860 (Census) he was living in Hansonville, Russell County, Va. Issue: Peter Johnston, b. 1-12-1829, who d.

unm. 1-11-1912; Philip Jerome, b. 1-11-1830; Sarah Maria, b. 9-23-1834, who d. unm. 6-1-1923; Reuben Augustus, b. 7-1-1832; Lucy, b. 9-23-1836 and d. 9-14-1838; Bernard, b. 3-18-1841 and d. 5-31-1862; Elizabeth, b. 6-26-1843 and d. 9-14-1843; Amelia Caroline, b. 6-26-1843 and d. 9-1-1918; Ira, b. 4-6-1846; and Mary Jane, b. 9-26-1849.

897. PHILIP JEROME REYNOLDS, son of Bernard (896) and Lucy (Cottrell) Reynolds, b. 1-11-1830 in Richmond, Va., and d. 10-28-1914 in Abingdon, Va. He m. 1st 12-25-1850 Elizabeth Jane Gilmer, b. 7-7-1833 and d. 12-28-1855. Data on this branch furnished from family Bible by Mrs. Harriet Reynolds Combs of Grundy, Va., by Mr. Philip J. Reynolds of Meadowview, Va. Issue: Charles Hayes, b. 10-30-1851; and Sarah Virginia. He m. 2d 7-16-1858 Catherine Godsey, who d. 10-13-1907. In 1860 (Census) they were living in Russell County, Va. Issue: Augustus A.; Franklin Pierce; Victoria; Johnson, b. 4-26-1861; Lucy, Robert Lee, Eliza Ellen, and Mary Jane.

897.1. CHARLES HAYES REYNOLDS, son of Philip (897) and Elizabeth (Gilmer) Reynolds, b. 10-30-1851 in Hansonville, Va., and d. 10-26-1947 in Tazewell, Va. He m. 5-16-1880 Harriet Fuller, b. 6-27-1851 and d. 1-26-1941, daughter of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller. Issue: Barbara Ellen, b. 3-9-1881; Emily Fuller, b. 1-10-1883; Mamie Jane, b. 2-27-1885; Harriette Louise, b. 12-15-1886; Charles Bernard, b. 10-15-1888 and d. 11-11-1902; Lucy Catherine, b. 2-13-1890 and d. 9-28-1940, who m. Thomas Edward Rosenbaum; and Lillian May, b. 9-6-1892.

897.2. BARBARA ELLEN REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (897.1) and Harriet (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 3-9-1881 in Tazewell County, Va. She m. 10-24-1917 Dr. Montamore Bingley Carr, and is now living in Tazewell, Tenn. Issue: Montamore Beverly, b. 12-23-1920.

897.3. EMILY FULLER REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (897.1) and Harriet (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 1-10-1883. She m. 9-6-1906 Carl Greever. Issue: Charles Reynolds, b. 5-22-1908; and James Nelson, b. 6-12-1910, who m. 2-18-1939 Vannah Carr; and Ella Jane.

897.4. CHARLES REYNOLDS GREEVER, son of Carl and Emily (Reynolds-897.3) Greever, b. 5-22-1908. He m. 12-26-1936 Lucy Hawkins, b. 10-1-1914. Issue: Emily Reynolds, b. 12-21-1937; Charles Hayes, b. 12-8-1939; and Jane Ellen, b. 3-18-1946.

897.5. MAMIE JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (897.1) and Harriet (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 2-27-1885 in Tazewell County, Va. She m. 1st 9-6-1911 Frank Joseph Moss. Issue: Francis Howard, b. 7-24-1912 and d. 10-26-1916; George William, b. 11-14-1913; Harriet Fuller, b. 3-26-1916, who m. 1st 1-1937 Marvin Hurt McGuire and 2d 3-15-1944 Liuet. Albert Terrell of the U.S. Army Air Corps; Nancy Catherine, b. 9-7-1918, who m. 9-5-1940 Liuet. Colonel Thomas Nelson Williamson; and Ruth Reynolds, b. 10-3-1920, who m. 3-19-1943 Liuet. Terry Withers. Mrs. Moss m. 2d 4-7-1943 Thomas Edward Rosenbaum, and is now living in Tazewell, Va.

897.6. HARRIETTE LOUISE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (897.1) and Harriet (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 12-15-1886 in Tazewell County, Va. She m. 6-8-1910 Frederick Harmon Combs, son of David Carroll and Rachel (Payne) Combs, and now lives in Grundy, Va. Issue: Helen Reynolds, b. 2-7-1912, and Claude Horace, b. 10-21-1913.

897.7. HELEN REYNOLDS COMBS, daughter of Frederick and Harriette (Reynolds-897.6) Combs, b. 2-7-1912 in Grundy, Va. She m. 3-15-1941 Harry Joseph Johnson, b. 10-4-1913, son of Harry and Nora (Burns) Johnson. Issue: Michael Joseph, b. 3-1-1944. In World War II, Major Johnson served with the 45th Division, the 98th Division, and the 1st Cavalry Division.

897.8. CLAUDE HORACE COMBS, son of Frederick and Harriette (Combs-897.6) Combs, b. 10-21-1913 in Grundy, Va. He m. 8-15-1942 Marion Shelton, daughter of Dock Reeves and Lena (Averetta) Shelton, and now lives in Grundy, where he is associated with his father in the practice of law. Issue: Nancy Carol, b. 8-26-1943; and Frederick Harmon, b. 3-22-1946.

897.9. LILLIAN MAY REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (897.1) and Harriet (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 9-6-1892 in Tazewell County, Va. She m. 9-30-1913 Worthier Guy Becker, son of Carl Edward and Cornelia (Gates) Becker.

and settled in Petersburg, Va. Issue: Worthen Guy, b. 7-25-1916; Virginia May, b. 4-27-1918; Reynolds Gates, b. 2-6-1920; and Cornelia Lynne, b. 2-18-1924, who m. 1-3-1948 Robert Custis Coleburn, b. 3-21-1923, and now lives 1500 No. Courthouse Rd., Arlington, Va.

897.10. SARAH VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Philip (897) and Elizabeth (Gilmer) Reynolds, b. 9-17-1854 in Russell County, Va., and d. 4-20-1911. She m. 12-15-1871 Thomas W. Bundy, who d. 1905, and settled in Mo. Issue: J., b. 8-19-1872, who d. inf.; Harvey Garland, b. 4-4-1874; Nathan R., b. 8-26-1875 and d. 1-23-1946; Edwin A., b. 6-26-1877, who d. inf.; Gertrude, b. 3-26-1879 and d. 1908, who m. Frank Foskett; Lee Roy, b. 11-23-1880; Mable, b. 10-17-1882 and d. 9-10-1940; Lucy, b. 6-20-1885; and James H., b. 11-1-1889.

897.11. LEE ROY BUNDY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Reynolds-897.10) Bundy, b. 11-23-1880 in Mo. He m. Lucy Jane Gibbs, and now lives 1336 Cedar St., Casper, Wyo. Issue: Laurence Leroy, and Eugene Randolph.

897.12. LAURENCE LEROY BUNDY, son of Lee (897.11) and Lucy (Gibbs) Bundy, m. Mary Alice Jones. Issue: Wayne Lester, and Ellen Louise.

897.13. EUGENE RANDOLPH BUNDY, son of Lee (897.11) and Lucy (Gibbs) Bundy, m. Evelyn Keeser. Issue: Bruce Lee, and David Lee.

897.14. HARVEY GARLAND BUNDY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Reynolds-897.10) Bundy, b. 4-4-1874 and d. 7-14-1947. He m. 1st Addie Jones, who d. the following year. He m. 2d Minnie Carter. Issue: Mattie, and Reba, who m. Dale Bowers.

897.15. LUCY BUNDY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Reynolds-897.10) Bundy, b. 6-20-1885. She m. Albert Dean. Issue: Dorothy, who m. Arthur Woolf.

897.16. JAMES H. BUNDY, son of Thomas and Sarah (Reynolds-897.10) Bundy, b. 11-1-1889. He m. Ruth Riley. Issue: Paul.

898. AUGUSTUS A. REYNOLDS, son of Philip (897) and Catherine (Godsey) Reynolds, m. Lou Gilmer. Issue: Everett, Gilmer,

Catherine, Lona, Edward, and Janie.

898.1. FRANKLIN PIERCE REYNOLDS, son of Philip (897) and Catherine (Godsey) Reynolds, m. Ida Hayter of Washington County, Va. Issue: Edward Jerome, b. 5-4-1902; Earl L., who now lives 538 Riverside Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.; Howard H.; Maude, who m. -Coulson, and now lives Georgia Ave., Bristol, Tenn.; Lucy, who m. -Akard, and now lives 93 Dundalk Ave., Baltimore 22, Md.; and Nellie, who now lives R-1, Blountville, Tenn.

899. EDWARD JEROME REYNOLDS, son of Franklin (898.1) and Ida (Hayter) Reynolds, b. 5-4-1902. He m. - and now lives in Bristol, Va. Issue: Edward Jerome, b. 5-22-1930.

899.1. JOHNSON REYNOLDS, son of Philip (897) and Catherine (Godsey) Reynolds, b. 4-26-1861 in Russell County, Va., and d. 6-14-1935. He m. 4-5-1885 Julia Rose Brown, b. 12-29-1861 and d. 4-24-1930. Issue: John Wesley, b. 1-5-1886, who m. 5-10-1909 Ada Blanche Price, and now lives R-3, Abingdon, Va.; Philip Jerome, b. 7-13-1890; Lottie Moon, b. 7-13-1892, who m. 4-12-1911 W. T. Davis, and now lives R-3, Abingdon, Va.; Nancy Catherine, b. 12-29-1895, who m. 5-18-1919 Clarence R. Harris, and now lives 606 Sixth St., Bristol, Tenn.; Charles Dewey, b. 12-12-1898 and d. 7-15-1915; Ryland Jeter, b. 2-11-1901 and d. 7-17-1901; and Bernard Johnson, b. 3-11-1906, who m. 12-24-1927 Edith Byrd, and now lives in Bristol, Tenn.

899.2. PHILIP JEROME REYNOLDS, son of Johnson (899.1) and Julia (Brown) Reynolds, b. 7-13-1890 in Hawkins Mill, Russell County, Va. He m. 9-5-1923 Grace Maiden, b. 11-10-1895, and now lives in Meadowview, Va. Issue: John Marvin, b. 6-25-1924; Rosemary, b. 11-2-1927, who m. 9-5-1947 Arthur Buford Neese, Jr.; Phyllis Jane, b. 9-19-1935; and Harriette Fuller, b. 12-7-1914. In World War II, John Marvin Reynolds served as an Ensign with the USNR.

899.3. LUCY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Philip (899) and Catherine (Godsey) Reynolds, b. 11-26-1863 in Russell County, Va. She m. 1-15-1891 Joseph Hibbitts, who d. 6-13-1910, son of Charles and Amanda (Baker) Hibbitts, who was Clerk of Court of Buchanan County, Va. for some 40 years. Issue:

Sherman, b. 10-6-1891, who m. 6-14-1916 Gussie Jane Cook, and now lives in Wheelersburg, Ohio; Bessie, b. 4-11-1894, who m. 9-26-1912; Roscoe F. Stockner; Phillip Jerome, b. 12-29-1895; Ollie Katherine, b. 12-9-1897; Wayne Cordell, b. 5-18-1900, who m. 1-14-1931 Rachel Virginia Carroll; and Elmer, b. 1-17-1902, who m. 6-10-1932 Goldie Marie Varney.

899.4. ROBERT LEE REYNOLDS, son of Philip (897) and Catherine (Godsey) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: S. Bryan, who now lives 266 Farallones St., San Francisco, Cal.

899.5. ELIZA ELLEN REYNOLDS, daughter of Philip (897) and Catherine (Godsey) Reynolds, m. Nathan Webster Easterly, and now lives in Lebanon, Va. Issue: Emory Vance, Garland, James Sutton, E. Bichley (all of whom live in Lebanon); Emily H., who m. William H. Turner, and now lives 643 Holly Ave., Winston Salem, N.C.; Eliza Ellen, who m. Charles M. Wood, and now lives 217 Oakdale St., Martinsville, Va.; and Kathleen, who m. Richard N. Anderson, and now lives 3803 Chamberlayne Ave., Richmond, Va.

899.6. REUBEN AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS, son of Bernard (896) and Lucy (Cottrell) Reynolds, b. 7-1-1832 and d. 3-13-1900. He m. 12-2-1858 Mary Jane Dorton, b. 1840. Issue: Davis, James Charles, Jack, Lucy, and Elizabeth Ellen.

899.7. IRA REYNOLDS, son of Bernard (896) and Lucy (Cottrell) Reynolds, b. 4-6-1846. He m. 10-18-1869 Mary Bausell. Issue: Laura Belle, Samuel, James Henry, Lucy, Gertrude, Ellen, and Bernard.

899.8. MARY JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of Bernard (896) and Lucy (Cottrell) Reynolds, b. 9-26-1849 and d. 12-29-1919. She m. 2-5-1874 Archibald Burke Vermillion, who d. 6-29-1931. Issue: William Bernard, b. 12-22-1874; Albert Beverly, b. 7-3-1880; and Lucile Maria, b. 1-11-1884.

899.9. WILLIAM BERNARD VERMILLION, son of Archibald and Mary (Reynolds-899.8) Vermillion, b. 12-22-1874. He m. 11-6-1901 Nancy Belle Fleenor, b. 8-28-1878. Issue: Anna Ruth, b. 12-9-1902; Mary Virginia, b. 9-2-1904, who m. 4-1937 Harry Shankel; William Jeter, b. 9-6-1906; Lena Wave, b. 7-9-1909; Champ Clark, b. 6-3-1911,

and an adopted son, Fred Wood, b. 1925.

899.10. ANNA RUTH VERMILLION, daughter of William (899.9) and Nancy (Fleenor) Vermillion, b. 12-9-1902. She m. 3-6-1926 Winton Roscoe Cunningham. Issue: Mary Sue, Nancy Ruth, and William.

899.11. WILLIAM JETER VERMILLION, son of William (899.9) and Nancy (Fleenor) Vermillion, b. 9-6-1906. He m. Mary Louise Mundy of Roanoke, Va. Issue: William Jeter.

899.12. LENA WAVE VERMILLION, daughter of William (899.9) and Nancy (Fleenor) Vermillion, b. 7-9-1909. She m. Reeves Barker of Mendota, Va. Issue: Robert Lynn, and William Reeves.

899.13. CHAMP CLARK VERMILLION, son of William (899.9) and Nancy (Fleenor) Vermillion, b. 6-3-1911. He m. 12-1941 Dorothy Pennybacker. Issue: William Bernard.

899.14. ALBERT BEVERLY VERMILLION, son of Archibald and Mary (Reynolds-899.8) Vermillion, b. 7-3-1880 in Russell County, Va. He m. 3-1-1885 Nancy Maude Steele, who d. 8-15-1937, and now lives in Mendota, Va. Issue: Mary Dickenson, b. 4-15-1909; Ford Blair, b. 3-15-1910, who m. 1942 Mildred Summers; Burke Steele, b. 7-23-1911; Lillian Lucile, b. 11-29-1915; and Baker Nester, b. 12-24-1918, who m. 11-14-1942 Margaret Rode.

899.15. MARY DICKENSON VERMILLION, daughter of Albert (899.14) and Nancy (Steele) Vermillion, b. 4-15-1909. She m. 11-1934 Vinson Hartsock. Issue: Earnest Wayne, b. 9-29-1935; and Virginia Marie, b. 5-1-1940.

899.16. BURKE STEELE VERMILLION, son of Albert (899.14) and Nancy (Steele) Vermillion, b. 7-23-1911. He m. 1939 Yvonne Valarche. Issue: Anita Marie.

899.17. LILLIAN LUCILE VERMILLION, daughter of Albert (899.14) and Nancy (Steele) Vermillion, b. 11-29-1915. She m. 1st 1933 Doyle Baird. Issue: Nancy Elizabeth, b. 8-23-1934. She m. 2d 1937 Ahmer Slaven. Issue: Mary Letitia. She m. 3d 1939 Edward Becker.

899.18. LUCILE MARIA VERMILLION, daughter of Archibald and Mary (Reynolds-899.8) Vermillion, b. 1-11-1884 in Russell County,

Va. She m. 4-23-1910 Kemper Salyer, and now lives 420 Penna. Ave., Bristol, Tenn. Issue: Mary Lena, b. 3-15-1912; Lucile Virginia, b. 7-21-1914; and Leona Kemp, b. 8-7-1919.

899.19. LUCILE VIRGINIA SALYER, daughter of Kemper and Lucile (Vermillion-899.18) Salyer, b. 7-21-1914. She m. 8-17-1940 William Bradford, of Rome, Ga. Issue: William, b. 1-1-1943.

899.20. LEONA KEMP SALYER, daughter of Kemper and Lucile (Vermillion-899.18) Salyer, b. 8-7-1919. She m. 8-5-1935 Fred Godsey. Issue: Barbara Lou, b. 3-3-1936; Sandra Lucile; and Sylvia Bernice, b. 10-8-1938.

900. IRA REYNOLDS, son of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnston) Reynolds, b. 11-27-1803. He m. 4-17-1825 Leah Fuller, b. 1803, and settled in Russell County, Va. (1850 Census and 1860 Census). Issue: Issac Vermillion, b. 1832; Bernard Henry, b. 12-5-1834; Johnston, b. 1838; Eliza J., b. 1850; and Mary Catherine, b. 6-1-1840.

901. ISAAC VERMILLION REYNOLDS, son of Ira (900) and Leah (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 1832 in Russell County, Va., and d. 1866. He m. Sarah Jane Ferguson, b. 12-21-1837 and d. 12-23-1907; and settled in Russell County, Va. (1850 Census). In the War Between the States he served with the 16th Va. Cavalry, CSA. Later Mrs. Reynolds settled in Adams County, Ill. Issue: Melvin Johnson, b. 8-31-1860; and Ira, who settled in Adams County, Ill.

902. MELVIN JOHNSON REYNOLDS, son of Isaac (901) and Sarah (Ferguson) Reynolds, b. 8-31-1860 in Russell County, Va. He m. 11-26-1900 Emma Stahly, b. 4-5-1878 and d. 3-30-1921, daughter of Moses and Mary (Misley) Stahly, and settled in Reno County, Kans. Issue: Ferguson, b. 10-23-1904.

903. FERGUSON REYNOLDS, son of Melvin (902) and Emma (Stahly) Reynolds, b. 10-23-1904. He m. 4-17-1929 Lucile Copenhagen, b. 4-15-1909, and is now living in Hutchinson, Kans. Issue: Emma Lou, b. 11-13-1931; and Patrick, b. 12-9-1936.

903.1. BERNARD HENRY REYNOLDS, son of

Ira (900) and Leah (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 12-5-1834 in Russell County, Va. He m. 3-11-1857 Sarah Catherine Browning, b. 1837, and settled in Russell County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Ira, b. 1857; Mary Fuller, b. 8-29-1861; Sallie Leah, and Malissa.

903.2. MARY FULLER REYNOLDS, daughter of Bernard (903.1) and Sarah (Browning) Reynolds, b. 8-29-1861. She m. 2-19-1879 Conley Richard Lynch. His name may have been spelled Connolly Richard Lynch. Issue: Catherine; Thomas Bernard, b. 2-2-1884; Nannie; Conley Richard, b. 9-12-1888; and Sallie, who is now living in Lebanon, Va.

903.3. THOMAS BERNARD LYNCH, son of Conley and Mary (Reynolds-903.2) Lynch, b. 2-2-1884. He m. 12-16-1909 Grace Browning Gilmer. Issue: Reynolds Gilmer, Mary Ellen, Eleanor Alton, and Ashby B.

903.4. REYNOLDS GILMER LYNCH, son of Thomas (903.3) and Grace (Gilmer) Lynch, m. 5-10-1935 Katherine Shephard. Issue: Reynolds Gilmer, and Margaret Ann.

903.5. CONLEY RICHARD LYNCH, son of Conley and Mary (Reynolds-903.2) Lynch, b. 9-12-1888. He m. 5-4-1916 Mary Mathews. Issue: Conley Richard, b. 6-5-1918, who m. 9-14-1941 Helen Fitchelle; Hugh Mathews; and Mary Katherine, b. 5-6-1924, who m. 6-27-1947 T. C. Bowers.

903.6. ELIZA J. REYNOLDS, daughter of Ira (900) and Leah (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 1850 and d. 1892. She m. 1866 Captain George Drayton Kendrick of the Confederate Army, who was b. 5-25-1843 and d. 3-20-1869. Issue: Minnie C.

904. MINNIE C. KENDRICK, daughter of George and Eliza (Reynolds-903.6) Kendrick, m. 1893 Judge W. N. Hendricks, and is now living in Lebanon, Va. Issue: C. S., Lillian, and W. N.

904.1. MARY CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Ira (900) and Leah (Fuller) Reynolds, b. 6-1-1840 in Russell County, Va., and d. 12-11-1906. She m. 12-9-1857 Benjamin F. Vermillion, b. 5-23-1838 and d. 10-14-1914. Issue: Alice Maria, b. 2-13-1860; Leah Belle Boyd, b. 5-28-1862; Elizabeth Ellen, b. 5-14-1865; Martha Florence, b. 10-10-1867; and Ida Utah.

904.2. See Par. 904.16 to 904.20.

904.3. ALICE MARIA VERMILLION, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Reynolds-904.1) Vermillion, b. 2-13-1860 in Russell County, Va. She m. 12-20-1878 Sam Edmondson Hackney, b. 4-7-1858, and settled in Scott County, Va.; in Russell County, Va.; in Adams County, Ill; in Kerney County, Kans.; and finally in Hunt County, Tex. Issue: Nora Catherine, b. 3-28-1878; Blanche, who m. Walter Anderson, and now lives in Turpin, Okla.; Benjamin Frank, Maude, and Pearl.

904.4. NORA CATHERINE HACKNEY, daughter of Sam and Alice (Vermillion-904.3) Hackney, b. 3-28-1878 in Russell County, Va. She m. 1st 1894 Arthur T. Bellamy. Issue: a son who d. inf.; and Mary Alice, b. 7-24-1898. She m. 2d 2-14-1903 Else Richardson, and now lives in Honaker, Va. Issue by 2d m.: Jeff Thomas, b. 12-31-1906; and Elizabeth, b. 10-24-1916, who m. 11-11-1945 Russell Slaughter, and now lives in Honaker, Va.

904.5. MARY ALICE BELLAMY, daughter of Arthur and Nora (Hackney-904.4) Bellamy, b. 7-24-1898 in Jamestown, Ky. She m. 3-10-1923 Edwin Farmer Coppedge, and now lives in Halifax, N.C. Issue: Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 4-6-1924, who m. 9-5-1947 Vivian Archer Parks, Jr., of Halifax, N.C.

904.6. JEFF THOMAS RICHARDSON, son of Else and Nora (Hackney-904.4) Richardson, b. 12-31-1906 in Russell County, Va. He m. circa 1930 Edna West of Honaker, Va., and now lives in Colora, Cecil County, Md. Issue: Lois, Charles, and Betty.

904.7. MAUDE HACKNEY, daughter of Sam and Alice (Vermillion-904.3) Hackney, m. Jewel Frazier, and now lives in Dallas, Tex. Issue: Katharine, Frank, Lucille, Marie, Mary, Martha, Culbertson, Virginia, and Ellen Fay.

904.8. PEARL HACKNEY, daughter of Sam and Alice (Vermillion-904.3) Hackney, m. Arthur Waters of Merritt, Tex. Issue: a son who d. inf.; and Earline.

904.9. BENJAMIN FRANK HACKNEY, son of Sam and Alice (Vermillion-904.3) Hackney, b. in Kerney County, Kans. He m. Ella

Allison, and now lives RFD, Greenville, Tex. Issue: Mary Virginia, and Leo.

904.10. LEAH BELLE BOYD VERMILLION, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Reynolds-904.1) Vermillion, b. 5-28-1862. She m. George H. Lynch. Issue: Theophilus, Henrietta, Ella, George, Thomas, Lea, and Martha.

904.11. ELIZABETH ELLEN VERMILLION, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Reynolds-904.1) Vermillion, b. 5-14-1865. She m. 8-2-1890 Melvin B. Todd. Issue: Lacy Burns, b. 3-29-1891.

904.12. LACY BURNS TODD, son of Melvin and Elizabeth (Vermillion-904.11) Todd, b. 3-29-1891. He m. 6-29-1911 Alda McFadden, and now lives in Lebanon, Va. Issue: James Alderson, b. circa 1926.

904.13. MARTHA FLORENCE VERMILLION, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Reynolds-904.1) Vermillion, b. 10-10-1867 and d. 4-24-1905. She m. 2-26-1890 Jefferson Davis Thomas, who d. 1-30-1919. Issue: Elizabeth Belle, b. 12-9-1890, who m. Charles W. Worley, and now lives in Honaker, Va.; Ira Melvin, b. 10-3-1898; and Kemper Reynolds, b. 8-20-1900.

904.14. IRA MELVIN THOMAS, son of Jefferson and Martha (Vermillion-904.13) Thomas, b. 10-3-1898. He m. Blanche Duncan, and now lives in Honaker, Va. Issue: Kenneth, Jefferson, and Dorothy.

904.15. KEMPER REYNOLDS THOMAS, son of Jefferson and Martha (Vermillion-904.13) Thomas, b. 8-20-1900. He m. Nancy Smith, and now lives in Richlands, Va. Issue: Peggy Lou.

904.16. IDA UTAH VERMILLION, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Reynolds-904.1) Vermillion, d. 1927. She m. 10-17-1877 Theophilus Gilmer, and settled in Lebanon, Va. Issue: Dora, b. 9-25-1878; Mattie, b. 1-18-1880; Charles H., b. 1-13-1881; M. Grundy, b. 12-23-1882; Benjamin F., b. 9-4-1886; Mary Catherine, b. 3-27-1889; and Theophilus. One daughter m. Walter Ferguson, and another m. Frank Ketron.

904.17. CHARLES H. GILMER, son of Theophilus and Ida (Vermillion-904.16) Gilmer,

b. 1-13-1881. He m. 6-30-1909 Melcena J. Hatcher, and now lives in Matoaka, W. Va. Issue: Ida Gray, b. 10-25-1913, and d. 6-14-1924.

904.18. M. GRUNDY GILMER, son of Theophilus and Ida (Vermillion-904.16) Gilmer, b. 12-23-1882 in Lebanon, Va. He m. 6-5-1912 Nettie Peck, and is now living in Lebanon, Va. Issue: Edward Peck, b. 9-19-1913; James Westley, b. 7-16-1915; James Kelley, b. 11-5-1917; Louise Eleanor, b. 5-29-1920; Marcella, b. 7-20-1923; and Sara Vermillion, b. 7-8-1925.

904.19. EDWARD PECK GILMER, son of M. Grundy (904.18) and Nettie (Peck) Gilmer, b. 9-19-1913. He m. 10-17-1904 Alice Ocheltree. Issue: Marcella Fern, b. 10-18-1946.

904.20. JAMES WESTLEY GILMER, son of M. Grundy (904.18) and Nettie (Peck) Gilmer, b. 7-16-1915. He m. 6-2-1941 Margaret Ann Wilmore. Issue: Ann Averyt, b. 2-12-1947.

905. MARY B. REYNOLDS, daughter of Bernard (874) and Lucy (Johnston) Reynolds, b. 10-30-1809 and d. 3-1-1888. She m. 2-21-1828 Abram Fuller, b. 1814 and d. 1890, son of Abram and Mary (Sargent) Fuller, and settled near Lebanon, Russell County, Va. Issue: Beverly Johnston, b. 4-26-1829; Emily Catherine, b. 10-29-1830, who d. unm.; Maria Louise, b. 8-26-1832; Ira Reynolds, b. 1-14-1835; Martha M., b. 10-23-1836; Mary Jane, b. 10-14-1838 and d. 8-19-1885 unm.; William H., b. 10-10-1840 and d. 9-11-1928, who m. 11-29-1865 Cosby Kendrick; Samuel Pierce, b. 9-9-1842; Lucy E., b. 12-18-1844, who m. 5-11-1869 Lafayette Gilmer; Sarah E., b. 4-22-1847; Charles Beckam, b. 8-17-1849; and Harriett Malisse, b. 6-27-1851, who m. Charles Hayes Reynolds (see Par. 897.1).

906. BEVERLY JOHNSTON FULLER, son of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 4-26-1829 in Russell County, Va. He served in the War Between the States as a Captain with the Confederate Army. Captain Fuller m. 1st 8-1-1855 Mary Burke. Issue: Maria, who m. Taylor Browning; Ann, who m. Hezekiah Harman; and George, who m. Mattie Harmon. Captain Fuller m. 2d Polly Greener.

906.1. IRA REYNOLDS FULLER, son of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 1-14-1835 in Russell County, Va. He served with the Confederate Army in the War Between the States. He m. 5-12-1870 Margaret Elizabeth Cowan. Issue: Martha Spiller, b. 2-17-1871 and d. 3-28-1916; and Abram Cowan, b. 9-30-1875.

906.2. ABRAM COWAN FULLER, son of Ira (906.1) and Margaret (Cowan) Fuller, b. 9-30-1875. He m. 1-17-1906 Nancy Elizabeth Ketron, and is now living in Lebanon, Va. Issue: Mary Margaret, who m. 6-25-1936 Benjamin H. Bundy; Dorothy, and Abram Cowan.

906.3. ABRAM COWAN FULLER, son of Abram (906.2) and Nancy (Ketron) Fuller, m. 5-25-1941 Mary Ann Moslom. Issue: David Richard, b. 10-29-1942; and Thomas Reynolds, b. 11-26-1946.

906.4. MARIA LOUISE FULLER, daughter of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 8-26-1832 in Russell County, Va. She m. 4-17-1851 Cowan Gose. Issue: Charles, who d. unm.; William, who m. -Hartsock; James Buchanan; Robert, who m. Nannie Gibson; Mary Elizabeth, who m. 1885 William P. Roller, and is now living in Bristol, Tenn.; Louise, Ira Fuller, who m. Willie Sallee; and George.

906.5. JAMES BUCHANAN GOSE, son of Cowan and Maria (Fuller-906.4) Gose, m. Fannie Shoemaker. Issue: James Buchanan, Scott, and Giles.

906.6. MARTHA M. FULLER, daughter of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 10-23-1836 in Russell County, Va. She m. 5-2-1855 Lilburn Hendricks, and settled in Abingdon, Va., and then in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Issue: Haron, Ira, Frank C., and Maynard.

906.7. SAMUEL PIERCE FULLER, son of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 9-9-1842 in Russell County, Va. He served with the Confederate Army in the War Between the States. He m. Alice Beale. Issue: Ethel, John White, and William. All three children d. unm.

906.8. SARAH E. FULLER, daughter of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 4-22-1847 and d. 8-16-1888. She m. 6-12-1866 George R. Cowan, b. 1838 and d. 1905. Issue:

Charles, Lucy, Nettie, George R., Ira, Emily, Ella; and Sallie, who m. F. J. Laben, and settled in Crown Point, Ind. (See DAR membership 85969).

906.9. CHARLES BECKAM FULLER, son of Abram and Mary (Reynolds-905) Fuller, b. 8-17-1849 in Russell County, Va. He m. 1st 1878 Barbara Ellen Ferguson, who d. 1879. He m. 2d 4-22-1881 Alice Howard. Issue: Mary Ellen, b. 1-26-1882; Charles Abram, b. 10-7-1883; and Carrie Balmer, b. 8-15-1886.

906.10. MARY ELLEN FULLER, daughter of Charles (906.9) and Alice (Howard) Fuller, b. 1-26-1882. She m. 12-28-1898 Nathan Esterly Hartsock, b. 2-9-1869 and d. 8-10-1939. Issue Evangeline, Lucille, and Catherine Howard, who m. 12-28-1935 Nils Gerard Peterson.

906.11. CHARLES ABRAM FULLER, son of Charles (906.9) and Alice (Howard) Fuller, b. 10-7-1883. He m. 12-29-1904 Ella Honaker, b. 2-22-1884. Issue: Mary Sue, b. 1-16-1906; Betty, b. 12-4-1907; Virginia Alice, b. 3-30-1910; John, b. 6-15-1913 and d. 3-8-1937; Barbara Ellen, b. 12-3-1914; Anna Belle, b. 5-26-1917; Charles Abram, b. 5-26-1917; and Nannie Lou, b. 10-7-1924.

906.12. BETTY FULLER, daughter of Charles (906.11) and Ella (Honaker) Fuller, b. 12-4-1907. She m. 6-27-1937 W. R. Carter. Issue: W. R., b. 12-20-1940.

906.13. VIRGINIA ALICE FULLER, daughter of Charles (906.11) and Ella (Honaker) Fuller, b. 3-39-1910. She m. 6-20-1934 Dr. Loftus L. Walton. Issue: Sally Jean, b. 1-29-1939; Richard K., b. 5-12-1941; and Pamela Jane, b. 1-27-1945.

906.14. BARBARA ELLEN FULLER, daughter of Charles (906.11) and Ella (Honaker) Fuller, b. 12-3-1914. She m. 6-10-1937 George M. Connor, Jr. Issue: Patsy Fuller, and Peggy Fuller.

906.15. CARRIE BALMER FULLER, daughter of Charles (906.9) and Alice (Howard) Fuller, b. 8-15-1886. She m. 12-5-1906 Marion Harvey Settle, son of G. L. and Julia (Taylor) Settle. Issue: Margarite, b. 4-28-1908; and Charles Robert, b. 7-10-1910,

who m. 1-8-1939 Louise Smythe.

906.16. MARGARITE SETTLE, daughter of Marion and Carrie (Fuller-906.15) Settle, b. 4-28-1908. She m. 6-3-1939 Claude Swanson Walden. Issue: Charles Bradley, b. 2-15-1942.

907. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Richard (435) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 1716 in Surry County, Va. He m. Hannah Lewis and settled in Caroline County, Va. Issue: William, b. 1740; Abigail, who d.y.; Thomas, b. 1745; Mary, and Catherine.

908. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (907) and Hannah (Lewis) Reynolds, b. 1740 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 1805 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Margaret Harris, daughter of James Harris. Issue: Fielding, b. 6-1-1763; Frances, b. 1770; Catherine, who m. -Burton; Sally, who m. -Dixon; James; Margaret, who m. Joseph Jennings of Edgefield, S.C.; Benjamin; William Lewis, b. 1782; and John.

909. FIELDING REYNOLDS, son of William (908) and Margaret (Harris) Reynolds, b. 6-1-1763 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 5-10-1838 in Dallas County, Ala. He settled in Edgefield, S.C., with his parents; and in the Rev. War served with the S.C. troops. He m. 1st Elizabeth Pury, and settled in Edgefield (1790 Census); and circa 1823 in Dallas County, Ala. Issue: Thomas, b. 1787; Elizabeth; Robert, b. 1805; Benjamin M., b. 1-5-1807; Alfred Fielding, b. 1809; Fielding, b. 1809; and Las (Silas ?), b. 1823. He m. 2d circa 1829 Eliza Perry, who d. 1837. Issue: Horatio, b. 1831, who d. unm.; Catherine, b. 1833; and Mary Priscilla, b. 6-26-1835. He m. 3d -.

910. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Pury) Reynolds, b. 1787 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. in Dalls County, Ala. He m. Priscilla Wooten, b. 1788, daughter of Jacob Wooten. Later Mrs. Reynolds settled in Caldwell Parish, La. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1812; John, b. 1823; and J., b. 1825.

911. J. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (910) and Priscilla (Wooten) Reynolds, b. 1825 in Dallas County, Ala. He m. Eliza -, b. 1832, and settled in Miss.; then in Rosefield, Catahoula Parish, La. (1860 Census). Issue:

W. J., b. 1856.

912. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Pury) Reynolds, m. -Grubbs, and settled in Dallas County, Ala. Issue: Sarah M., and Lucy H.

913. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Pury) Reynolds, b. 1805 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. W. C. -, b. 1823 in Miss., and settled in Vernon, Jackson County, La. (1870 Census). Issue: O. L., b. 1843, who m. M. L. -, b. 1843; R. S., b. 1853; and N. A., b. 1855.

914. BENJAMIN M. REYNOLDS, son of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Pury) Reynolds, b. 1-5-1807 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Hopebeth -, b. 1813, and settled in Dallas County, Ala. (1850 Census). Issue: Jackson, b. 1833, who settled in Autauga County, Ala.; Sarah, b. 1840; Julia, b. 1843; Theodore, b. 1853; Henrietta, b. 1856; and William, b. 1855.

915. ALFRED FIELDING REYNOLDS, son of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Pury) Reynolds, b. 1809 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Mary Chapman. Issue: Chapman.

916. FIELDING REYNOLDS, son of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Pury) Reynolds, b. 1809 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 3-8-1862 in Woodville, Jackson Parish, La. He m. Eliza Duker, and settled in Miss.; then in Caldwell Parish, La. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1840; Alonzo, b. 1841; Clarence, b. 1847; Gertrude, b. 1846; and Thomas, b. 1850.

917. SILAS REYNOLDS, (Las), son of Fielding (909) and Elizabeth (Purdy) Reynolds, b. 1823 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Catherine -, b. 1845 in S.C., and settled in Arcadia, Bienville Parish, La. (1870 Census). Issue: William, b. 6-1870.

918. CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Fielding (909) and Eliza (Perry) Reynolds, b. 1833 in Dallas County, Ala. She m. Dr. Madison B. Pollard, b. 1831, and settled in Rosefield, La. (1860 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1854; Adelia, b. 1856; and a son, b. 1859.

919. MARY PRISCILLA REYNOLDS, daughter of Fielding (909) and Eliza (Perry) Rey-

nolds, b. 6-26-1835 in Dallas County, Ala., and d. 5-18-1933 in Berkeley, Calif. She m. Colonel Stephen Decatur Tillman, CSA, b. 2-17-1827 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 3-9-1873 in Columbia, La., son of Jacob and Mary (Moseley) Tillman. Issue: Kate Clement, b. 4-26-1854; Alcey Ella, b. 7-16-1857; John Jacob, b. 12-11-1859 and d. 1-26-1871; Frederick Dial, b. 10-27-1863; Mary Martha, b. 2-18-1867; and Horace Hiesen, b. 11-21-1869, who d. 1895, in San Antonio, Tex.

920. KATE CLEMENT TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Reynolds-919) Tillman, b. 4-26-1854 in Columbia, La., and d. 7-27-1934 in Greenville, Texas. She m. Smith Ellis Tippitt, who d. 3-26-1930 (see Par. 689). Issue: Alma R., b. 11-8-1874; Clarence Ellis, b. 9-4-1876, who now lives in Fort Worth, Tex.; Ernest L., b. 9-7-1878; Jessie, b. 7-14-1880; Pearl, b. 11-2-1882; Callie Lilly, b. 2-26-1884; Addison Walker, b. 3-4-1887; and Grace, b. 7-4-1890.

921. JESSIE TIPPITT, daughter of Smith and Kate (Tillman-920) Tippitt, b. 7-14-1880 in Greenville, Tex. She m. 12-26-1900 Henry G. Campbell, and now lives 3921 Houston St., Greenville, Tex. Issue: Henry G., b. 12-7-1907, who m. 1-10-1942 Bonnie Phillips.

922. ADDISON WALKER TIPPITT, son of Smith and Kate (Tillman-920) Tippitt, b. 3-4-1887 in Greenville, Tex. He m. Hazel Thiessen. Issue: Garnett Ellis, b. 4-12-1912, who now lives in Dallas, Tex.; and Frank Winston, b. 7-2-1921.

923. PEARL TIPPITT, daughter of Smith and Kate (Tillman-920) Tippitt, b. 11-2-1882 in Greenville, Tex. She m. 12-24-1901 A. M. Prather, and now lives in Celeste, Tex. Issue: Sterling, b. 5-28-1904; Blanche, b. 10-11-1906; Hazel, b. 12-8-1909; Ruth, b. 4-12-1913; Frances, b. 4-5-1916; Nash, b. 11-21-1918; Evangeline, b. 11-11-1921; and Peggy Jean, b. 4-5-1926.

924. STERLING PRATHER, son of A. M. and Pearl (Tippitt-923) Prather, b. 5-28-1904. He m. 10-9-1921 Aubrey Williams. Issue: Billie Marshall, b. 12-14-1922.

925. HAZEL PRATHER, daughter of A. M. and Pearl (Tippitt-923) Prather, b. 12-8-1909. She m. 5-9-1926 Bailey Money. Issue: James Irwin, b. 10-3-1928.

926. GRACE TIPPITT, daughter of Smith and Kate (Tillman-920) Tippitt, b. 7-4-1890. She m. W. T. Martin, and now lives 536 Eubanks St., Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue: Dale, b. 1921.

927. ALCEY ELLA TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Reynolds-919) Tillman, b. 7-16-1857 and d. 3-22-1902 in Mobile, Ala. She m. 11-4-1880 James Henry Farrar, b. 1850 and d. 6-12-1926. Issue: William Stephen, b. 8-14-1881; Fielding, who d. inf.; James Gilmor, who now lives in Mobile, Ala; Mary Ella; and Frederick Dial, who d. inf.

928. WILLIAM STEPHEN FARRAR, son of James and Alcey (Tillman-927) Farrar, b. 8-14-1881. He m. 1-24-1906 Ora Omelia Lowell, and now lives 625 East Evergreen St., San Antonio, Tex. Issue: Frederick Dial, who d. inf.; Warrington Siebert, b. 3-22-1908; James Henry, b. 2-1-1910; Edward Grove, b. 4-2-1912; William Henry, b. 4-16-1914, who m. Doris Jean Powell and now lives 111 Locust St., San Antonio, Tex.; Ella Louise, b. 6-29-1921; and Ora Helen, b. 11-24-1926.

929. JAMES HENRY FARRAR, son of William (928) and Ora (Lowell) Farrar, b. 2-1-1910. He m. 5-23-1932 Dorothy Maude Browne, and now lives 215 Bay Ave., Mobile, Ala. Issue: Geraldine Dorothy, b. 1-10-1934; and Norma Jean, b. 11-9-1939.

930. ELLA LOUISE FARRAR, daughter of William (928) and Ora (Lowell) Farrar, b. 6-29-1921. She m. 2-15-1941 Louis Peter Thomas Matjeka, and now lives in San Antonio, Tex. Issue: Robert Thomas, b. 10-20-1941.

931. MARY ELLA FARRAR, daughter of James and Alcey (Tillman-927) Farrar, m. 1st 3-20-1909 Edmund Clay Tatum. Issue: Ethel Marie. She m. 2nd 8-28-1913 Robert Cleveland Downing, and now lives in Mobile, Ala. Issue: Margaret Isabelle, b. 9-11-1914, who m. 2-21-1938 Marion Vance Baker; Eleanor Evelyn, b. 12-8-1916; Esther May, b. 6-17-1919; Robert Cleveland, b. 11-9-1922, who m. 12-17-1941 Elizabeth E. Reinhardt; and Claude Ray, b. 11-9-1922 and d. 3-20-1923.

932. ETHEL MARIE TATUM, daughter of

Edmund and Mary (Farrar-931) Tatum, m. 1st William M. Woodward, and 2nd 5-17-1941 Joseph J. Osborne, and now lives in Mobile, Ala. Issue by 1st m.: William M., b. 2-6-1930; Betty Jean, b. 8-14-1932; and Robert F., b. 8-28-1936.

933. ELEANOR EVELYN DOWNING, daughter of Robert and Mary (Farrar-931) Downing, b. 12-8-1916. She m. 1st 2-20-1937 Jack E. Bishop. Issue: Eleanor Anne, b. 7-29-1938. She m. 2d 8-12-1940 William C. Fowler, and now lives in Mobile, Ala. Issue: Vance Lee, b. 4-5-1941.

934. ESTHER MAY DOWNING, daughter of Robert and Mary (Farrar-931) Downing, b. 6-17-1919. She m. 6-20-1938 Harvey F. Ackerman, and now lives in Mobile, Ala. Issue: Harvey F., b. 9-7-1939; and Esther Dolores, b. 6-20-1942.

935. FREDERICK DIAL TILLMAN, son of Stephen and Mary (Reynolds-919) Tillman, b. 10-27-1863 in Columbia, La., and d. 9-10-1946 in Washington, D.C. He was a veteran of the Indian campaigns. He m. 1st 5-28-1898 Maude Field, who d. 8-26-1917, daughter of George and Martha (Norris) Field. Issue: Edna Dial, b. 2-28-1899; Stephen Frederick, b. 9-3-1900; George Field, b. 6-4-1905; and Frances Bliss, b. 8-16-1907. He m. 2d 3-22-1919 Florence Martin, who now lives in Mt. Rainier, Md. Issue: Ruth Alice, b. 4-6-1920, who m. 8-6-1947 Ernest Morlan; and Robert D., b. 6-30-1923.

936. EDNA DIAL TILLMAN, daughter of Frederick (935) and Maude (Field) Tillman, b. 2-28-1899 in Washington, D.C. She m. 1st Captain William Barclay Doron, USA. Issue: William Barclay, b. 7-2-1919; Dolly Madison, b. 12-19-1920; and Florence Ann, b. 2-7-1924. She m. 2d Charles Young.

937. DOLLY MADISON DORON, daughter of William and Edna (Tillman-936) Doron, b. 12-19-1920. She m. David Clayton, and now lives 13 Southard St., Patterson, N.J. Issue: Bradford, and John Barclay.

938. FLORENCE ANN DORON, daughter of William and Edna (Tillman-936) Doron, b. 2-7-1924. She m. 1st Richard Campbell. Issue: Daisy Ann. She m. 2d William Strohecker, and now lives in Baltimore, Md.

939. STEPHEN FREDERICK TILLMAN, son of Frederick (935) and Maude (Field) Tillman, b. 9-3-1900 in Washington, D.C. He m. 1st 8-12-1923 Vivian Lee Williams. Issue: John Stephen, b. 2-8-1925. He m. 2d 5-3-1942 Florence Tillman, b. 2-10-1916, daughter of Daniel and Pearl (Norton) Tillman, of Louisville, Ala., and now lives 3000 Conn. Ave., N.W., Washington, 8 D.C. Colonel Tillman served on the Mexican Border with the District of Columbia National Guard in World War I, and in World War II, was Adjutant General of the Amphibious Forces of the Army. He is the author of several books, including three on the Tilghman-Tillman Family (1225 to 1947). See Who's Who in America (1934).

940. JOHN STEPHEN TILLMAN, son of Stephen (939) and Vivian (Williams) Tillman, b. 2-8-1925 in Washington, D.C. He m. 10-5-1946 Annabelle Scott, and now lives in Washington, D.C. In World War II he entered the Army Air Corps as a Cadet and graduated as a pilot and is now a lieutenant with the Air Forces. Issue: Stephen Lee, b. 5-28-1947.

941. GEORGE FIELD TILLMAN, son of Frederick (935) and Maude (Field) Tillman, b. 6-4-1905 in Washington, D.C. He m. 1-23-1926 Margaret West, and now lives RFD, Rockville, Md. Issue: William Joseph, b. 2-14-1928; and George Field, b. 8-20-1930.

942. FRANCES BLISS TILLMAN, daughter of Frederick (935) and Maude (Field) Tillman, b. 8-16-1907 in Hyattsville, Md. She m. 3-21-1932 Alexis Ural Johnson and now lives in Yokohoma, Japan, where Mr. Johnson is the American Consul General. Issue: Judith Ann, b. 1-28-1934; Stephen Tillman, b. 12-1936; William Theodore, b. 8-8-1938; and Jennifer Ellen, b. 5-16-1943.

943. MARY MARTHA TILLMAN, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Reynolds-919) Tillman, b. 2-18-1867 in Columbia, La., and d. in Berkeley, Cal. She m. 1st Ellard F. Ende. Issue: Ellard F., b. 4-16-1887. She m. 2d 12-20-1906 Will H. Clark.

944. ELLARD F. ENDE, son of Ellard and Mary (Tillman-943) Ende, b. 4-16-1887 in Greenville, Tex. He m. 1-1910 Olive Smith. Issue: Ellard F., b. 10-16-1910.

945. FRANCIS REYNOLDS, son of William (908) and Margaret (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1770 in Edgefield, S.C. Data from his will. He m. -, and settled in Edgefield (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy, b. 1806; Edward T., b. 1810; McKeyline, b. 1815; and Francis M., b. 1818.

946. EDWARD T. REYNOLDS, son of Francis (945) Reynolds, b. 1810 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Mecaline -, b. 1814, and settled in Edgefield, (1850 Census). Issue: Emeline A., b. 1828; Nancy, b. 1835; and Martha V., b. 1836.

947. WILLIAM LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of William (908) and Margaret (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1782 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Martha -, b. 1788 in S.C., and settled in Edgefield (1790 Census). Issue: J. M., b. 1801; Andrew, b. 1804; John, b. 1810; Alexander, b. 1812; Lewis, b. 1814; William, b. 1818; Caleb, b. 1820; and Nancy, b. 1832, who m. Hezekiah Edwards.

948. J. M. REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1801 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Matilda -, b. 1827, and settled in Edgefield (1850 Census). Issue: Joseph W., b. 1846; Martha, b. 1848; and Mary Ann, b. 1849.

949. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1810 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Mary Ann Terry, and settled in Edgefield (1850 Census). Issue: Ebenezer, b. 1834, who m. Martha Cochran; Elizabeth, b. 1834, who m. Tandy Seigler; Savannah Caroline, b. 1836; Whitfield, b. 1838, who m. Sallie Timmerman; James, b. 1840, who was killed in the War Between the States; Sarah Jane, b. 1842, who m. Abram Gilchrist; Joseph, b. 1844, who m. -Talbert; Edgar, b. 1846; and Arthur, b. 1849, who d. unm.

950. SAVANNAH CAROLINE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (949) and Mary (Terry) Reynolds, b. 1836 in Edgefield, S.C. She m. Colonel Thomas Calvin Morgan. Issue: Robert Edgar.

951. ROBERT EDGAR MORGAN, son of Thomas and Savannah (Reynolds-950) Morgan, m. 1st Fannie Lowry. Issue: Janice, who m. -McLean, and now lives in Columbia, S.C. He m. 2d Bessie Ouzts.

952. EDGAR REYNOLDS, son of John (949) and Mary (Terry) Reynolds, b. 1846 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Katie Seigler. Issue: Beuford, who now lives in Columbia, S.C.; and a daughter who m. -Padgett.

953. ANDREW REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1804 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 1860. He m. Martha Reynolds, b. 1811, and settled in Edgefield (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1832; Rebecca, b. 1834; John, b. 1836; Sarah, b. 1837, William, b. 1837 (twins); Ann C., b. 1841; Dickson, b. 1847; and Walter Mansfield, b. 9-1850.

954. WALTER MANSFIELD REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (953) and Martha Reynolds, b. 9-1850 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 1-1929 in Jacksonville, Fla. He m. Harriet Lucinda West, b. 2-5-1852 in Edgefield. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, who m. S. T. Potts, and now lives in Norfolk, Va.; Julian Calhoun, who d. 1922; William Andrew, who now lives in Augusta, Ga.; Catherine Sue, who m. J. H. Brawner, and now lives 52d St. and Holly Ave., Virginia Beach, Va.; Arthur Lee, who now lives in Winter Haven, Fla.; John Dixon, who now lives in Asheville, N.C.; Walter Mansfield, who now lives in Goldsboro, N.C.; Emma, who m. Grever Woodward, and now lives in Aiken, S.C.; Mabel, who m. O. S. Bushnell, and now lives in Augusta, Ga.; Hattie, who m. H. B. Oliver, and now lives in Jacksonville, Fla.; Lillie, who m. W. B. Zeigler, and now lives in Augusta, Ga.; and Reuben Edward, who now lives in Asheville, N.C.

955. ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1812. He m. Amanda -, b. 1830, and settled in Edgefield, S.C. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1847; Thomas, b. 1848; Martha, b. 1851; Ann, b. 1854; and Alice, b. 1858.

956. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Alexander (955) and Amanda Reynolds, b. 1848 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Louise Temperance Reynolds (see Par. 957), and settled in Edgefield, S.C. Issue: Edward, Willie, who now lives in Plum Branch, S.C.; Eva, who now lives 501 Pendleton St., Augusta, Ga.

957. LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1814 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Strother J. Morris,

b. 1808, and settled in Edgefield. (1850 and 1860 Census). Issue: Mary Louisiana, who d. 8-24-1932, who m. Jonathan Augustus White, who d. 11-11-1911; William M., b. 1836, and d. 1863; Robert N., b. 1838, who d. 1860; George W., who d. y.; Eugene A., who d. y.; Strother Cornelia, who d. inf.; Martha Evelyn, b. 8-31-1834; Louise Temperance, b. 1842 who m. Thomas Reynolds (see Par. 956); Edward W., b. 1844 and d. 1876 who m. Emma Strom, daughter of Samuel Strom; and Anna, b. 1846.

958. MARTHA EVELYN REYNOLDS, daughter of Lewis (957) and Strother (Morris) Renolds, b. 8-31-1834 in Edgefield, S.C. and d. 9-9-1914. She m. 12-20-1859 Dr. James Harrison Strom, b. 1839 and d. 2-20-1890, son of Samuel Cheatheam Strom, and settled in Edgefield. Issue: Mary Strother Amelia, b. 10-8-1860 and d. 7-8-1943 who m. J. T. Patterson; Ida Isabel, b. 12-30-1861 and d. 4-1-1891 who m. Arthur Byrd; Annie Lulu, b. 12-27-1867 and d. 12-14-1903 who m. C. L. B. Williams; Katie Louise, b. 1-9-1876 who m. Dr. J. H. Self; Eddie Camilla, b. 12-13-1865 and d. 9-18-1869; William Augustus, b. 8-2-1865 and d. 1-30-1942 who m. Susie Dobson; and Eleanor Gertrude.

959. ELEANOR GERTRUDE STROM, daughter of James and Martha (Reynolds-958) Strom, m. 12-28-1899 John William Thurmond, who d. 6-17-1934, and now lives in Edgefield, S.C. Issue: John William, b. 9-5-1908; James Strom, b. 12-8-1902 who m. 11-1947 Jean Couch, and now lives in Columbia, S.C.; Anna Gertrude, b. 12-26-1904, who now lives in Columbia, S.C.; Allen George, b. 9-4-1907 who now lives in Augusta, Ga.; Martha Evelyn, b. 5-3-1909, and Mary Eleanor, b. 5-3-1909 (twins). James Strom Thurmond is presently (1948) the Governor of South Carolina.

960. JOHN WILLIAM THURMOND, son of John and Eleanor (Strom-959) Thurmond, b. 9-5-1908. He m. 3-15-1940 Elisabeth Tarver of Aiken, S.C., and now lives in North Augusta, Ga. Issue: Elisabeth, b. 1944; and Eleanor Edith, b. 1945.

961. MARTHA EVELYN THURMOND, daughter of John and Eleanor (Strom-959) Thurmond, b. 5-3-1909. She m. 1-18-1936 Dr. Walter Grady Bishop of Greenville, S.C. Issue: Walter Grady, b. 1937; William Thurmond, b.

1939; James Allan, b. 1945; and John Barry, b. 1947.

962. MARY ELEANOR THURMOND, daughter of John and Eleanor (Strom-959) Thurmond, b. 5-3-1909. She m. 8-25-1938 John Robert Tompkins of Columbia, S.C., and now lives in Edgefield, S.C. Issue: Mary Thurmand, b. 1940.

963. EDWARD W. REYNOLDS, son of Lewis (957) and Strother (Morris) Reynolds, b. 1844 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 1876. He m. Emma Strom, daughter of Samuel Cheatham Strom, and settled in Edgefield. Issue: Eddie who m. James Penn and now lives in Edgefield, S.C.

964. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1818 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Mary Jane -, b. 1833, (1860 Census). Issue: Mary Jane, b. 1854; William Lewis, b. 1856; James D., b. 1858; and Margaret, b. 1859.

965. CALEB REYNOLDS, son of William (947) and Martha Reynolds, b. 1820 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. 10-30-1852 Temperance A. Holloway, daughter of Lewelin G. Holloway, and settled in Edgefield (1860 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1855; a son b. 1858; and a daughter b. 1859.

966. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of William (908) and Margaret (Harris) Reynolds, b. in Va. He m. Barbara Arnold, and settled in Edgefield, S.C. (1790 Census), then in Burke County, Ga., and finally in Abbeville County, S.C. Issue: William, b. 1783; John V., b. 1790; Robert, b. 1795; Bennett, b. 1-18-1804; and Larkin, b. 3-23-1807.

967. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (966) and Barbara (Arnold) Reynolds, b. 1783. He m. Mary A. -, b. 1811 and

settled in Abbeville County, S.C. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1833; Mahala, b. 1835; Jackson, b. 1838; Elizabeth, b. 1841; James, b. 1843; Robert B., b. 1845; and Samuel, b. 1849.

968. JOHN V. REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (966) and Barbara (Arnold) Reynolds, b. 1790. He m. Prudence Lawson, b. 1803 and settled in Abbeville County, S.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Benjamin, b. 1828; Susan, b. 1834; John, b. Mahala, b. 1839; Larkin, b. 1841; James C., b. 1843; and Nancy A. R., b. 1846.

969. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (966) and Barbara (Arnold) Reynolds, b. 1795 in Abbeville County, S.C. He m. 1830 Mary Peques, b. 1812, daughter of Malachi and Sarah (Speed) Peques, and settled in Ala. and circa 1846 in De Soto Parish, La. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah C., b. 12-9-1831; Christopher, b. 1833; Charles, b. 1839, Victoria, b. 1839 (twins); Olive, b. 1842; John, b. 1847;

970. SARAH C. REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (969) and Mary (Peques) Reynolds, b. 12-9-1831 in Abbeville, S.C. She m. 5-13-1851 Benjamin Youngblood, b. 7-28-1819 and settled in Mansfield, La. Issue: Mary C., b. 3-26-1852; Sarah E., b. 3-29-1853; Henry, b. 4-20-1856; Charles, b. 10-12-1857; Lizzie, b. 7-15-1859; and Benjamin, b. 12-21-1862.

971. CHARLES YOUNGBLOOD, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Reynolds-970) Youngblood, b. 10-12-1857. He m. Willie N. Barnes, b. 11-21-1866 and settled in Mansfield, La. Issue: Elva, b. 1-22-1885; Benjamin Lewis, b. 11-18-1886; Barnes, b. 3-2-1889, who now lives in Mansfield, La.; Charlie, b. 11-1-1891; Willie Mae, b. 1-6-1894 who m. Hines Rogers and now lives in Mansfield, La.; Henry, b.



Governor and Mrs. J. Strom Thurmond (959) and Lucy, b. 1850.

and now lives in Mansfield, La.; Henry, b. 2-27-1896; Aubrey, b. 6-11-1898; Elizabeth and Alabama, b. 1-9-1901 (twins); and Francis Guy, b. 7-29-1903.

972. BENNETT REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (966) and Barbara (Arnold) Reynolds, b. 1-18-1804 in Abbeville, S.C., and d. 7-3-1883. He m. Nancy McKellar, b. 10-31-1802 and d. 9-1-1879. Issue: Benjamin F., b. 3-26-1833.

973. BENJAMIN F. REYNOLDS, son of Bennett (972) and Nancy (McKellar) Reynolds, b. 3-26-1833 in Greenwood, S.C., and d. 5-30-1901. He m. 6-25-1857 Mary Jane Johnson, b. 11-18-1834 and d. 11-16-1906. Issue: Mark, who d. inf.; Bennett; and William Telford, b. 4-24-1870.

974. WILLIAM TELFORD REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (973) and Mary (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 4-24-1870 in Greenwood, S.C., and d. 7-26-1908. He m. 8-24-1892 Caroline B. Owens, b. 2-4-1866 and d. 12-21-1936, daughter of Arthur and Eugenia (Patterson) Owens, and settled in Columbia, S.C. Issue: Marion P.; Kathleen Johnson, b. 12-28-1895; Charles Telford, b. 1-11-1898; and Lois, who now lives in Columbia, S.C.

974.1. MARION P. REYNOLDS, daughter of William (974) and Caroline (Owens) Reynolds, m. Robert King and now lives 1624 College St., Columbia, S.C. Issue: Robert, b. 2-27-1921; James Patterson, b. 10-14-1922 who m. 12-27-1947 Emily Mabel McKenzie of Dillon, S.C.; and Marion Johnson, b. 12-12-1924. All three sons served in World War II.

974.2. ROBERT KING, son of Robert and Marion (Reynolds-974.1) King, b. 2-27-1921. He m. 8-29-1942 Wilhelmena Bee Garis. Issue: Robert, b. 3-21-1946.

975. KATHLEEN JOHNSON REYNOLDS, daughter of William (974) and Caroline (Owens) Reynolds, b. 12-28-1895 in Williamston, S.C. She m. 10-5-1920 Alvin Arthur Singley, b. 9-12-1897 and now lives 1015 Marion St., Columbia, S.C. Issue: Alva Caroline, and Marion Roberta.

975.1. BENNETT REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (973) and Mary (Johnson) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: a daughter who m. Herbert

Coleman and now lives in McCormick, S.C.; Frank; Minnie who d. y.; and Eva Caroline who m. L. H. Russell and now lives 1005 Marion St., Columbia, S.C.

975.2. FRANK REYNOLDS, son of Bennett (975.1) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: Samuel F., who now lives in Laurens, S.C.; and Nancy Greenwood.

975.3. NANCY GREENWOOD REYNOLDS, daughter of Frank (975.2) Reynolds, m. George Robinson Briggs and now lives Greenville 88 S.C. Issue: George Reynolds.

976. LARKIN REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (966) and Barbara (Arnold) Reynolds, b. 3-23-1807 in Abbeville, S.C., and d. 5-6-1873 in Greenwood, S.C. He m. 1st Agnes W. Lipford, b. 3-26-1803 and d. 1-19-1883 and settled in Greenwood (1850 Census). Issue: Mary A. S., b. 1833 and d. 1876 who m. Major J. L. White, b. 6-18-1883 and d. 7-13-1915; Benjamin Larkin, b. 1838; John T., b. 1841 and Sarah M., b. 1843. He m. 2d Mrs. H. T. Patterson. Issue: Sallie A., b. 9-20-1843. He m. 3d Mary Simmons. Issue: John Simmons.

977. SARAH M. REYNOLDS, daughter of Larkin (976) and Agnes (Lipford) Reynolds, b. 1843 and d. 3-1-1879. She m. Judge Vinnie Griffin, b. 9-30-1837 and d. 10-4-1916. Issue: James who now lives in Darlington, S.C.; George who now lives in Greenwood, S.C.; and Mabel who now lives in Greenwood, S.C.

978. SALLIE A. REYNOLDS, daughter of Larkin (976) and H. T. (Patterson) Reynolds, b. 9-20-1843 and d. 4-12-1884. She m. Dr. John Woodson Ligon and settled in Greenwood, S.C. Issue: Mamie, b. 1861; Bettie M.; Sallie M., who m. A. F. Scarborough; Agnes who m. Thomas Henry Chiles and settled in Mt. Holly, N.C.; Joseph Woodson, who m. Pearl Bolt; and John Reynolds, b. 1863.

979. MAMIE LIGON, daughter of John and Sallie (Reynolds-978) Ligon, b. 1861. She m. 9-13-1884 W. R. Whatley, b. 5-5-1853 and d. 4-5-1938, and now lives in Blakely, Ga. Issue: Van Buren, b. 8-23-1886; a daughter b. 10-4-1889 and d. 1890; Erisabelle, b. 1-24-1891; and a daughter b. 8-31-1895 and d. 5-11-1896.

980. VAN BUREN WHATLEY, son of W. R. and Mamie (Ligon-979) Whatley, b. 8-23-1886, and d. 7-22-1923. He m. -. Issue: Van Buren, b. 1-31-1914; Jerome S., b. 1-11-1916; and Alice S., b. 3-9-1921.

981. BETTIE M. LIGON, daughter of John and Sallie (Reynolds-978) Ligon, m. John K. Milam. Issue: Ligon, who now lives in Cartersville, Ga.

982. JOHN REYNOLDS LIGON, son of John and Sallie (Reynolds-978) Ligon, b. 1863 and d. 1929. He m. 1891 Annie Mariah Cheatham, b. 1871, daughter of Guthridge and Caroline (Sullivan) Cheatham, and settled in Bradley, S.C. Issue: Sarah Caroline, b. 5-31-1893; John Cheatham, b. 1895, who m. Ethel Anderson; Joseph Tucker, b. 1897, who m. Lucile Devlin; Emma Tululah, b. 1900; Maude Agnes, b. 1903, who m. Olin E. Warner; and William Bryan, b. 1906, who m. Helen Brown.

983. SARAH CAROLINE LIGON, daughter of John (982) and Annie (Cheatham) Ligon, b. 5-31-1893 in Bradley, S.C. She m. 4-8-1915 John Leonard McKellar, b. 9-11-1881, and now lives 1317 S. Main St., Greenwood, S.C. Issue: Leonard Bernard, b. 2-11-1919, who m. Lucy Mims.

984. JOHN SIMMONS REYNOLDS, son of Larkin (976) and Mary (Simmons) Reynolds, m. Frances Briggs. Issue: John Simmons, who m. Leola Gardner, and now lives RFD, Augusta, Ga.

985. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (907) and Hannah (Lewis) Reynolds, b. circa 1745 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 1841 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Nancy Harris, daughter of James Harris. His will on file in Edgefield does not mention all of his children but a suit brought by some that were left out gives data on the family. He and his son Thomas are both listed on the 1790 Census of Edgefield. Issue: Thomas, b. 1770; Nancy; Elisha, b. 1788; Reuben Ellis, b. 9-25-1794; William Lewis, b. 1796; Wiley, b. 1799; Lawson, b. 1800; and Sophia, who m. Joseph Whittle, of Edgefield.

986. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (985) and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1770 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. in Meriwether

County, Ga. He m. -, and settled in Twig County, Ga., Crawford County, Ga., and then in Meriwether County. Issue: Wesley, b. 1810; William Lewis, b. 1812; George E., b. 1816; Patrick, b. 1819; Charles Jackson, b. 1823, who m. Nancy -, b. 1826; and Alexander, b. 1825.

987. WESLEY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (986) Reynolds, b. 1810 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1822 in S.C., and settled in Meriwether County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha, b. 1838; John M., b. 1839; Alphens, b. 1841; Miles, b. 1843; Narcissa, b. 1846; and William, b. 1848.

988. WILLIAM LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (986) Reynolds, b. 1812 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Isabella -, b. 1816 in S.C., and settled in Macon County, Ala. (1850 Census). Issue Nancy F., b. 1835; Mary A., b. 1837; James, b. 1839; Thomas G., b. 1841; John, b. 1843; Job, b. 1845; Isabella, b. 1847; and Ann, b. 1848.

989. GEORGE E. REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (986) Reynolds, b. 1816 in S.C. He m. Nancy -, b. 1818, and settled in Crawford County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: P. F., b. 1838; F. F., b. 1842; a daughter b. 1884; J. G., b. 1846; and a son b. 1849.

990. CHARLES JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (986) Reynolds, b. 1820 in Twig County, Ga., and d. 12-1890 in Henry County, Ala. He m. 1844 Nancy Martha Elizabeth Jordan, b. 1820 in Warren County, Ga., and settled in Crawford County, Ga. (1850 Census) and then in Henry County. He served in the Lower House of the State Legislature of Alabama. Issue: Henry Thomas, b. 1845; Robert Jackson, b. 1846 who m. 12-17-1867 Missouri Rice who was b. 9-27-1845; Mary B., b. 1-16-1850; Martha Alice who m. Dr. Watt S. Oates and settled in Headland, Ala.; and Charles Whitfield.

991. HENRY THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Charles (990) and Nancy (Jordan) Reynolds, b. 1845 in Twig County, Ga., and d. 1872 in Henry County, Ala. He m. Laura Brainard, who d. 8-8-1902. Issue: Alice Pearl, b. 2-16-1871; Henry Brainard who d. y.; and Robert Henry.

992. ALICE PEARL REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (991) and Laura (Brainard) Reynolds,

b. 2-16-1871 in Henry County, Ala. She m. 2-14-1886 James Monroe Solomon. Issue: William Henry, Irene, Mary Helen, Ruby Reynolds, b. 8-14-1899; and James Robert.

993. WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON, son of James and Alice (Reynolds-992) Solomon, m. Lydia (Sing) Grouby. Issue: William Howard.

993.1. WILLIAM HOWARD SOLOMON, son of William (993) and Lydia (Grouby) Solomon, m. Louise Underwood. He served with the Army as a Captain in World War II with station in Japan. Issue: Isabelle.

994. IRENE SOLOMON, daughter of James and Alice (Reynolds-992) Solomon, m. Thomas Leslie Holland. Issue: Lucille, Geraldine, Virginia, Leslie who m. Horace McSwean and now lives in Abbeville, Ala.; Helen who m. George Vinyard and now lives in Ligioner, Pa.; and Irene.

994.1. LUCILLE HOLLAND, daughter of Thomas and Irene (Solomon-994) Holland, m. 1st Richard Puckett. Issue: Ann, and Charles. She m. 2d George Pendleton. Issue: Libby.

994.2. GERALDINE HOLLAND, daughter of Thomas and Irene (Solomon-994) Holland, m. Roy Spruiell. Issue: Jean, and Tommy.

994.3. VIRGINIA HOLLAND, daughter of Thomas and Irene (Solomon-994) Holland, m. Elbert Tiller, and now lives in Abbeville, Ala. Issue: Sandra.

995. MARY HELEN SOLOMON, daughter of James and Alice (Reynolds-992) Solomon, m. Charles Gordon Mobley. Issue: Charles Gordon, James Earle, Henry, Betty who now lives in Shorterville, Ala., and Thomas Jackson who m. Emma Jean Maddox and now lives in Geneva, Ga.

995.1. CHARLES GORDON MOBLEY, son of Charles and Mary (Solomon-995) Mobley, m. Nida Childers and now lives in Abbeville, Ala. Issue: Charles Gordon, and Mary Helen.

996. RUBY REYNOLDS SOLOMON, daughter of James and Alice (Reynolds-992) Solomon, b. 8-14-1899. She m. 5-11-1919 Mack Sollie Williams and now lives in Eufaula, Ala. Issue: Dorothy.

997. DOROTHY WILLIAMS, daughter of Mac and Ruby (Solomon-996) Williams, m. Fred Morgan Clark. Issue: Mack Williams.

998. JAMES ROBERT SOLOMON, son of James and Alice (Reynolds-992) Solomon, m. Mary Catherine Steagall and now lives in Abbeville, Ala. Issue: James Robert.

998.1. ROBERT HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Henry (991) and Laura (Brainard) Reynolds, b. 9-16-1872. He m. Tamsey Johnson, b. 1-10-1872 and now lives in Abbeville, Ala. Issue: Maude, b. 12-24-1892; Henry Benjamin, b. 10-3-1894; Albert Sidney, b. 8-9-1896; Charles Jackson, b. 12-3-1899; Max L., b. 3-1-1902; Lucille, b. 12-27-1903; Laura, b. 1-23-1906 who m. Jesse Shirey; Robert Wyatt, b. 10-21-1907; and Bernard, b. 2-3-1911.

998.2. CHARLES JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Robert (998.1) and Tamsey (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 12-3-1899. He m. Lola McCullough and now lives 1881 E. Hatton St., Pensacola, Fla. Issue: Robert Charles, b. 2-14-1934.

998.3. MAX L. REYNOLDS, son of Robert (998.1) and Tamsey (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 3-1-1902. He m. 1st Jocie Brown. Issue: Maxine, b. 4-29-1931. He m. 2d Iva Roberts.

998.4. LUCILLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (998.1) and Tamsey (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 12-27-1903. She m. Irvin Scarborough. Issue: Robbie, b. 4-12-1926.

998.5. ROBERT WYATT REYNOLDS, son of Robert (998.1) and Tamsey (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 10-21-1907. He m. Mittie Robinson. Issue: Glenda Faye, b. 9-2-1942; Barbara Anne, b. 1-17-1944; and Robert Henry, b. 5-23-1946.

998.6. MARY B. REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (990) and Nancy (Jordan) Reynolds, b. 1-6-1850 in Crawford County, Ga. She m. 12-1880 William H. Lindsey, b. 1852 and settled in Clopton, Dale County, Ala. Issue: James J., who d. inf.

1000. CHARLES WHITFIELD REYNOLDS, son of Charles (990) and Nancy (Jordan) Reynolds, b. in Henry County, Ala. He m. Mary Clayton Solomon. Issue: Henry who d. inf.; Lucy, Alice, Edward, Kate, Clayton, Charles Jackson, Blanche, James Wyatt who d. inf., and Charles Fred.

1001. LUCY REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1000) and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds, m. Charles J. Richards and now lives 9 North Park St., Savannah, Ga. Issue: Jack, Ralph, and Ruth.

1002. KATE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1000) and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds, m. Sam Lingo and now lives in Marianna, Fla. Issue: Marie, and Judith.

1003. CLAYTON REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1000) and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds, m. J. William Roberts and now lives 1000 West Main St., Dothan, Ala. Issue: Charles, and Sybil who m. J. W. Ward.

1004. CHARLES JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1000) and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds, m. Lucile Norton, and settled in Clopton, Ala. Issue: Whitfield, Ralph, Mary Jean, and Jackson.

1005. BLANCHE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1000) and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds, m. R. E. Solomon and now lives in Headland, Ala. Issue: Earl, and Cecile.

1006. CHARLES FRED REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1000) and Mary (Solomon) Reynolds, m. Louise Weems, and now lives in Headland, Ala. Issue: Fred, and William.

1007. PATRICK REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (986) Reynolds, b. 1819 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1825 and settled in Meriwether County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1843; Henry, b. 1845, Lucinda, b. 1844; and a son b. 1849

1008. ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (986) Reynolds, b. 1824-25 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Frances -, b. 1824, and settled in Meriwether County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha, b. 1845; Margaret Elizabeth, b. 1847; and John, b. 1849.

1009. WILEY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (985) and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1799 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Doritha Burton, b. 1804, and settled in Meriwether County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy, b. 1829; Sardelia, b. 1831; Clifton, b. 1833; Harrison, b. 1835; Jackson, b. 1836; Doritha, b. 1840; and John Burton, b. 1843.

1010. JOHN BURTON REYNOLDS, son of Wiley

(1009) and Doritha (Burton) Reynolds, b. 1843 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. 1864 Amanda Glisson, who was b. 1849 in Crawford County, Ga., and settled in Meriwether County, Ga. Issue: Anna, Dida, Henry W., J. B., Lillie, and Emmett.

1011. LAWSON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (985) and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1800 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Hulda -, b. 1810 and settled in Edgefield. (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy, b. 1833; Amanda, b. 1836; Mosina, b. 1837; Sarah, b. 1838; Harriet, b. 1841; Sanford, (Danford ?), b. 1843; Singleton, b. 1845; Sinkfield, b. 1847; and Hulda, b. 1849.

1012. ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (985) and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1788 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 18-- in Isabella, Worth County, Ga. (1850 Census). He m. Rebecca Holloway, and moved to Isabella, Ga., circa 1845. Issue: Rebecca, who m. -Wilson; Reuben Holloway, b. 3-9-1806; M. B., b. 1826; Daniel, b. 1830; William Jasper, b. 1830; and Henry, b. 1838.

1013. REUBEN HOLLOWAY REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1012) and Rebecca (Holloway) Reynolds, b. 3-9-1806 in Edgefield, S.C.. He m. 1-14-1845 Mary Ann Isabella (Morris) Coleman, b. 6-28-1817, and settled in Edgefield (1850 Census) and then in Worth County, Ga. (1860 Census). Issue: Mansfield Holloway, b. 12-31-1845; Elizabeth, b. 11-28-1847, who m. 11-1866 Elzie Tolbert Shanklin; Edward Holloway, b. 11-19-1850; Louisa Jane, b. 1-21-1853, who m. I. T. Cartledge; Lewis Napoleon, b. 7-11-1855, who m. 12-13-1888 Anna Alford; William, b. 1858; and Garrison Holloway, b. 6-10-1860, who m. 4-13-1890 Lola P. Cochran, and settled in Sylvester, Ga.

1014. M. B. REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1012) and Rebecca (Holloway) Reynolds, b. 1826. He m. Charlotte Rousi, b. 1810, and settled in Isabella, Ga. (1860 Census). Issue: Eliza, b. 1846; and Amanda, b. 1848.

1015. DANIEL REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1012) and Rebecca (Holloway) Reynolds, b. 1830 and d. 1867 in Isabella, Ga. He m. Bethany Olsobrooks, b. 1830, and settled in Isabella (1860 Census). Issue: James, b. 1845; William Jasper, b. 1847; John, b. 1848; Rosyanna, b. 1851; George, b. 1858; Mary, b. 186-; and Sophia, b. 186-.

1016. WILLIAM JASPER REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1015) and Bethany (Olsobrooks) Reynolds, b. 1847 in Worth County, Ga., and d. 2-2-1917. He m. Mary Elizabeth Hudson, who d. 7-8-1923, and settled in Sylvester, Ga. (1860 Census). Issue: H. Jerome, Erastus, Claude, Pearle, Ormus, and Grady G.

1017. H. JEROME REYNOLDS, son of William (1016) and Mary (Hudson) Reynolds, m. 1906 Theo Willis, daughter of Daniel and Eugenia (Cox) Willis, and now lives in Sylvester, Ga. Issue: Gussie Mae, Delos, Hazel, Annie Pearl, Roy Yates, and Daniel Arnold.

1018. GUSSIE MAE REYNOLDS, daughter of H. Jerome (1017) and Theo (Willis) Reynolds, m. 1930 W. L. Taylor. Issue: Nina Matilda.

1019. ERASTUS REYNOLDS, son of William (1016) and Mary (Hudson) Reynolds, m. Loca Cox, and now lives in Isabella, Ga. Issue: Nicholas, Versa Cola, Rhunnelle, and Doris.

1020. GRADY G. REYNOLDS, son of William (1016) and Mary (Hudson) Reynolds, m. Mabel Turner, and now lives in Ocalla, Fla. Issue: Billie.

1021. WILLIAM JASPER REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1012) and Rebecca (Holloway) Reynolds, b. 1830 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Anocky -, b. 1832 in Ga., and settled in Isabella, Ga. (1860 Census). Issue: William Jasper, b. 1850; Coursal (?), b. 1852; Robert, b. 1854; Thomas, b. 1856; and Sallyann, b. 1859.

1022. WILLIAM LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (985) and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds, b. 1796 in Edgefield, S.C. He m. Nancy -, b. 1805 in Edgefield, and settled in Meriwether County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Ellen, b. 1823; William Jobe, b. 1837; Mary, b. 1839; Malachi, b. 1841; and Thomas, b. 1843.

1023. WILLIAM JOBE REYNOLDS, son of William (1022) and Nancy Reynolds, b. 1837 in Edgefield, S.C., and d. 1923 in Tuskegee, Ala. He m. Susan Morris Jordan. Issue: Lewis Henry, b. 10-16-1864; and William Archie, b. 6-11-1870.

1024. LEWIS HENRY REYNOLDS, son of William (1023) and Susan (Jordan) Reynolds, b. 10-16-1864 in Tuskegee, Ala. He m. 10-26-1888 Dora Cornelia Marshall, daughter of James and Margaret Marshall, and now lives in Clanton, Ala. Issue: Henry Grady, b. 1-11-1889; Lewis Claude, Winnie Davis, Willie Myrtle, and Omar L., b. 11-14-1898, who m. 12-18-1924 Willie Higgins.

1025. HENRY GRADY REYNOLDS, son of Lewis (1024) and Dora (Marshall) Reynolds, b. 1-11-1889 in Montevallo, Shelby County, Ala. He m. 9-10-1914 Estelle Morgan, and now lives in Clanton, Ala. Issue: Grady, and Morgan.

1026. LEWIS CLAUDE REYNOLDS, son of Lewis (1024) and Dora (Marshall) Reynolds, m. Annie Johnson, and now lives in Clanton, Ala. Issue: Sidney, Terrell, and Marvin.

1027. WILLIE MYRTLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Lewis (1024) and Dora (Marshall) Reynolds, m. John O. Newell. Issue: Helen, Mary, and Elizabeth.

1028. WILLIAM ARCHIE REYNOLDS, son of William (1023) and Susan (Jordan) Reynolds, b. 6-11-1870 in Tuskegee, Ala. He m. Sudie Lenora Ware, and now lives in Clanton, Ala. Issue: Lessis, Annie, Rubin, Myrtle, Julius W., Hoyt Brown, and Willadean.

1029. REUBEN ELLIS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (985) and Nancy (Harris) Reynolds, b. 9-25-1794 in Edgefield, S.C. and d. 3-25-1872 in Pulaski, Ga. He m. 1st Sarah Johnson, who d. 9-23-1833. Issue: Fielding (Fielden), b. 9-25-1819; Cynthia, b. 8-25-1823; Stephen, b. 5-1-1826, who d. y.; John, b. 6-2-1829; Thomas, b. 6-26-1832; and Joseph (Josiah), b. 3-7-1833, d. in Civil War, who m. Martha Daniels, daughter of Noah Daniels. He m. 2d Winnie Cutts, and settled in Dooley County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha, b. 1-29-1838; Reuben Ellis, b. 11-26-1839; Daniel M., b. 9-25-1841; Hester Ann, b. 5-7-1844; Mary b. 1847; and Amanda (Mandak), b. 1-24-1849.

1030. FIELDEN REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1029) and Sarah (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 9-25-1819 in Ga., and d. 11-8-1888. He m. 1st 12-29-1844 Mary Powell, b. 8-13-1821 and d. 9-11-1863, and settled in Dooley County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Malinda

Elizabeth, b. 9-17-1845; George Washington, b. 4-9-1847; Charles Worth, b. 2-22-1849; Celia Casandra, b. 7-7-1851; John Walter, b. 1-11-1854; William Horace, b. 2-10-1856; Wilbur; and Thomas Jackson, b. 6-8-1868. He m. 2d Sarah Moreland, b. 1-17-1831 and d. 12-26-1898, daughter of John and Mary (Edwards) Moreland. Issue: Mary Gertrude, b. 12-3-1868 and d. 8-1871; Leo, b. 3-27-1871; and Ada, b. 6-3-1873, who now lives in Vienna, Ga.

1031. MALINDA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 9-17-1845. She m. Pete Adams, of Early County, Ga. Issue: Cora, Charles, Mamie, Bascom, Cassie, and Thomas.

1032. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 4-9-1847. He m. -. Issue: Mary, and Charles.

1033. CHARLES WORTH REYNOLDS, son of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 2-22-1849 and d. 10-3-1916. He m. -. Issue: W. C., Bessie, who m. William Snellings, and now lives in Pinehurst, Ga.; Pearl, who m. Will Haslem, and now lives in Pinehurst, Ga.; Ethel, who m. Theodore Roberts, and now lives in Pinehurst, Ga.; Alma, Mamie, and Claude Hampton, b. 9-10-1876.

1034. W. C. REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1033) Reynolds, m. Mildred Horne. Issue: W. C., who now lives in Cordele, Ga.

1035. ALMA REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1033) Reynolds, m. Will Hendley, and now lives in Vienna, Ga. Issue: Rupert, who now lives in Vienna, Ga.; Samuel, who now lives in Cordele, Ga.; Otis, and Ida.

1036. MAMIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1033) Reynolds, m. Joseph Peavry, and now lives in Vienna, Ga. Issue: Melvin, Charles, Bertha, and Martha.

1037. CLAUDE HAMPTON REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1013) Reynolds, b. 9-10-1876. He m. 2-3-1904 Cynthia Clyde DuPree, (see Par. 1048), and settled in Hawkinsville, Ga., where he d. 3-17-1933. Issue: Alvin DuPree, b. 1-28-1905; Martha Clyde, b.

3-21-1907; Ethel Pauline, b. 9-15-1913; and Neva Claude, b. 8-28-1915.

1038. ALVIN DUPREE REYNOLDS, son of Claude (1037) and Cynthia (DuPree) Reynolds, b. 1-28-1905 in Hawkinsville, Ga. He m. 6-20-1936 Louise Jenkins, and now lives 1700 Stokes Ave., SW, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Joyce Anne, b. 3-21-1938; and William DuPree, b. 9-12-1939.

1039. MARTHA CLYDE REYNOLDS, daughter of Claude (1037) and Cynthia (DuPree) Reynolds, b. 3-21-1907 in Sylvester, Ga. She m. 8-1936 Floyd Ellison Wynn, and now lives in Thomasville, Ga. Issue: Floyd Ellison, b. 9-1940; and James Reynolds, b. 8-1943.

1040. ETHEL PAULINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Claude (1037) and Cynthia (DuPree) Reynolds, b. 9-15-1913 in Sylvester, Ga. She m. 3-28-1942 John Lowell Garr, and now lives in Jackson, Ga. Issue: Karen DuPree, b. 4-25-1947.

1041. NEVA CLAUDE REYNOLDS, daughter of Claude (1037) and Cynthia (DuPree) Reynolds, b. 8-28-1915 in Sylvester, Ga. She m. 12-24-1940 Rev. W. Carl Peacock, and now lives in Griffin, Ga. Issue: Thomas Carl, b. 10-13-1946.

1042. CELIA CASANDRA REYNOLDS, daughter of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 7-7-1851. She m. James Westbrook. Issue: Earnest and Bessie.

1043. JOHN WALTER REYNOLDS, son of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 1-11-1854 and d. 1-12-1890. He m. Emma Hooks. Issue: May, Julian, Homer, and Barbara.

1044. WILLIAM HORACE REYNOLDS, son of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 2-10-1856. He m. Eula Chapman. Issue: Katherine who m. Oscar McCook and now lives 403 Forrest Ave., Macon, Ga.; and Bertha.

1045. WILBUR REYNOLDS, son of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: Thomas, Irma, Talmadge, Clayton, Bonnie, John, and Temple.

1046. THOMAS JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Fielden (1030) and Mary (Powell) Reynolds, b. 6-8-1868. He m. Ella -, and settled in

Costa Mesa, Cal. Issue: Blanch who m. -Caldwell.

1047. CYNTHIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Reuben (1029) and Sarah (Johnson) Reynolds, b. 8-25-1823 and d. 9-24-1902 in Hawkinsville, Ga. She m. 10-22-1849 John Wesley Turner, b. 1810 and d. 1-2-1878. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 8-18-1850; Mary Ellen, b. 9-1852; George Washington, b. 9-13-1854; Reuben E., b. 1856 and d. 1874; Marthey, b. 1858 and d. 1860; Martha Ann, b. 5-2-1861; and Nancy Antoinette, b. 2-18-1891 who m. 11-3-1886 Z. W. Lassiter.

1047.1. SARAH JANE TURNER, daughter of John and Cynthis (Reynolds-1047) Turner, b. 8-18-1850 and d. 10-25-1934. She m. 1-13-1869 John J. Joiner. Issue: Mary J., b. 10-1869 and d. 1895 who m. 1-10-1894 Dr. William H. Whipple; and John Larkin, b. 7-1-1888.

1047.2. JOHN LARKIN JOINER, son of John and Sarah (Turner-1047.1) Joiner, b. 7-1-1888. He m. Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of John Bennett of Pulaski County, Ga. Issue: Margaret who m. Robert Holbrook; Mary Louise who m. Gerald Brown and now lives RFD 1, Eastman, Ga.; Bennett; Jack, who m. Mildred Stewart of Dodge County, Ga. and now lives R-1, Eastman, Ga.; and Alice.

1047.3. MARY ELLEN TURNER, daughter of John and Cynthia (Turner-1047) Turner, b. 9-1852 and d. 9-2-1901. She m. 11-5-1870 William Curtis Joiner. Issue: William, John, Fate, b. 1872 who m. Minnie Vaughn; Charles E., James, Walter Lucius, b. 6-24-1883.

1047.4. CHARLES E. JOINER, son of William and Mary (Turner-1047.3) Joiner, m. 10-28-1900 Edessa DuPree. Issue: Thelma, b. 1901; and Robin, b. 1905.

1047.5. THELMA JOINER, daughter of Charles (1047.4) and Edessa (DuPree) Joiner, b. 1901. She m. George Fears. Issue: Helen.

1047.6. JAMES JOINER, son of William and Mary (Turner-1047.3) Joiner, m. Lillian Nobles and now lives RFD, Unadilla, Ga. Issue: Jewell who m. Rooney Bowen; Murray, Emmett, Audry, Emily who now lives

in Fort Valley, Ga; and George who m. 1-1947 Margaret Hill. In World War II, George Joiner served in the U.S. Navy.

1047.7. WALTER LUCIUS JOINER, son of William and Mary (Turner-1047.3) Joiner, b. 6-24-1883. He m. 12-31-1905 Sally Lou Bush, b. 8-24-1886. Issue: William, b. 12-12-1908; Melgy, b. 4-10-1911 who m. 12-23-1946 Virginia Ivy Chenault, b. 4-13-1913; Ida, b. 11-27-1914; Estelle, b. 9-8-1916; Verna, b. 9-27-1919 who m. Willie Butler; Henry Eugene, b. 3-6-1922; and Christine, b. 8-26-1927. In World War II, Melgy Joiner served with the U.S. Navy.

1047.8. WILLIAM JOINER, son of Walter (1047.7) and Sally (Bush) Joiner, b. 12-12-1908. He m. 10-15-1932 Eunice Daves. Issue: James, b. 1935.

1047.9. IDA JOINER, daughter of Walter (1047.7) and Sally (Bush) Joiner, b. 11-27-1914. She m. 11-22-1941 Maceo Davis. Issue: Larry, b. 1943.

1047.10. ESTELLE JOINER, daughter of Walter (1047.7) and Sally (Bush) Joiner, b. 9-8-1916. She m. 1-5-1938 Joe Dell Vaughn. Issue: Gloria Ann, b. 1944; and Brenda Joe, b. 1945.

1047.11. HENRY EUGENE JOINER, son of Walter (1047.7) and Sally (Bush) Joiner, b. 3-6-1922. He m. 1-1-1942 Hazel Anderson of Augusta, Ga. Issue: Patricia.

1047.12. CHRISTINE JOINER, daughter of Walter (1047.7) and Sally (Bush) Joiner, b. 8-26-1927. She m. 11-18-1944 Oscar Allen. Issue: Rodney, b. 5-17-1945.

1047.13. GEORGE WASHINGTON TURNER, son of John and Cynthia (Reynolds-1047) Turner, b. 9-13-1854 and d. 3-1902. He m. 8-1876 Jane Dewitt. Issue: W. H., b. 9-6-1876; and Georgia Winnifred, b. 8-18-1882.

1047.14. GEORGIA WINNIFRED TURNER, daughter of George (1047.13) and Jane (Dewitt) Turner, b. 8-18-1882. She m. 12-29-1901 R. L. Scarborough, and now lives R-1, Finleyson, Ga. Issue: Paul Turner, b. 8-31-1902; Ruth, b. 3-25-1904; Robert L., b. 12-14-1905; J. Frank, b. 2-24-1908; Janie, b. 2-9-19-2, who m. R. E. Hedlund and now lives 6939 Jeffrey Ave., Chicago, Ill.; and Martha Frances, b. 9-11-1918.

1047.15. MARTHA FRANCES SCARBOROUGH, daughter of R. L. and Georgia (Turner-1047.14) Scarborough, b. 9-11-1918. She m. 12-29-1939 Wilbur Slade. Issue: Tommy, b. 1943.

1048. MARTHA ANN TURNER, daughter of John and Cynthia (Reynolds-1047) Turner, b. 5-2-1861 and d. 12-5-1933. She m. 1-2-1879 Jonathan Daniel DuPree, b. 4-6-1850 and d. 10-30-1905, and settled in Hawkinsville, Ga. Issue: John Lafayette, b. 11-11-1879; Cynthia Clyde, b. 11-23-1881 who m. 2-3-1904 Claude Hampton Reynolds (see Par. 1037); Ethel Jane, b. 4-1-1884; Greta Geraldine, b. 9-28-1886; James Daniel, b. 10-15-1889; Annie May, b. 11-2-1891 and d. 2-25-1923; Nellie Bly, b. 7-8-1894; Flossie Aline, b. 7-16-1896, and d. 3-9-1898; Mattie Louise, b. 4-29-1899 and d. 11-26-1909; and Katherine Jeanette, b. 7-3-1901.

1049. JOHN LAFAYETTE DuPREE, son of John and Martha (Turner-1048) DuPree, b. 11-11-1879 in Pulaski County, Ga., and d. 11-11-1936. He m. 12-27-1905 Florrie Rapp, who d. 6-24-1943. Issue: Florida, b. 8-30-1906; John Lafayette, b. 12-30-1907; and Helen Claire, b. 4-28-1911.

1050. FLORIDA DuPREE, daughter of John (1049) and Florrie (Rapp) DuPree, b. 8-30-1906 in Cordele, Ga. She m. 11-18-1927 Cabell H. Carrier, and now lives 989 NW 28th Street, Miami, Fla. Issue: Cabell H., b. 10-7-1928; Nancy Rowena, b. 2-2-1934; and Melvin, b. 7-1939. Cabell H. Carrier Jr. served in the Navy in World War II.

1051. JOHN LAFAYETTE DuPREE, son of John (1049) and Florrie (Rapp) DuPree, b. 12-30-1907 in Macon, Ga. He m. 8-1938 Catherine Cocoa, and now lives 2117 NW 2d

St., Miami, Fla. Issue: John Lafayette, b. 12-30-1939.

1052. HELEN CLAIRE DuPREE, daughter of John (1049) and Florrie (Rapp) DuPree, b. 4-28-1911 in Macon, Ga. She m. 4-1932 Recker St. John Alford, and now lives 422 Murray Road, West Palm Beach, Fla. Issue: Nina Ricker, b. 3-8-1935; and Ricker St. John, b. 12-30-1936.

1053. ETHEL JANE DuPREE, daughter of John and Martha (Turner-1048) DuPree, b. 4-1-1884 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 7-26-1906 David Crockett Pierce, and now lives in Pineview, Ga. (Box 15). Issue: Gladys Crockett, b. 6-23-1907; Mary Louise, b. 4-18-1909, who m. 8-9-1931 Walter M. Huckabee; John DuPree, b. 8-28-1910; Elsie Clyde, b. 9-3-1913; and James Fred, b. 10-12-1916.

1054. GLADYS CROCKETT PIERCE, daughter of David and Ethel (DuPree-1053) Pierce, b. 6-23-1907 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 1-16-1927 Reuben Elias Turner, and now lives R-4, Rome, Ga. Issue: Reuben Elias, b. 1-24-1928; James Pierce, b. 10-18-1929; and John Franklin, b. 11-27-1933. Reuben E. Turner, Jr. served in World War II with the Army.



Martha Ann Turner DuPree (1048)

1055. JOHN DuPREE PIERCE, son of David and Ethel (DuPree-1053) Pierce, b. 8-28-1910 in Pulaski County, Ga. He m. 4-23-1937 Hattie Gertrude Millar. Issue: John DuPree, b. 9-1943, who d. inf.; David Millar, b. 5-27-1045; and Robert Thomas, b. 5-15-1946.

1056. ELSIE CLYDE PIERCE, daughter of David and Ethel (DuPree-1053) Pierce, b. 9-3-1913 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 9-3-1933 William B. Stewart. Issue: William B., b. 9-10-1934; and James Fred, b. 9-1944. She m. 2d 1947 D. S. Boswell, Jr. and now lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

1057. JAMES FRED PIERCE, son of David and Ethel (DuPree-1053) Pierce, b. 10-12-1016 in Pulaski County, Ga., and was killed in action 11-4-1944 while serving in the Philippines as a Lieutenant in the Army. He m. 10-1942 Dorothy Pearce Walker, who now lives 620 Fairfield Ave., Aiken, S.C. Issue: James Fred, b. 12-1-1943.

1058. GRETA GERALDINE DuPREE, daughter of John and Martha (Turner-1048) DuPree, b. 9-28-1886 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 5-10-1905 Charles Thurman Warren, and now lives in Hawkinsville, Ga. Issue: Charles Thurman, b. 4-12-1906; Joseph Daniel, b. 6-26-1911; Dorothy Nell, b. 1-31-1916; and twin daughters, b. 7-1922 who d. inf.

1059. CHARLES THURMAN WARREN, son of Charles and Greta (DuPree-1058) Warren, b. 4-12-1906 in Hawkinsville, Ga. He m. 3-7-1931 Catherine Beale, and now lives in Orange, Texas, where he is an engineer with the Pure-Oil Company. Issue: Charles Thurman, b. 12-31-1935; Ann Beale, b. 6-11-1940; and Joseph Fred, b. 9-5-1946.

1060. JOSEPH DANIEL WARREN, son of Charles and Greta (DuPree-1058) Warren, b. 6-26-1911 in Pulaski County, Ga. He m. 4-21-1935 Dorothy Ann Diefenback, and now lives 121 Claremont Ave., Louisville, Ky., where he is associated with the Louisville Gas and Electric Company. He served in World War II as a Captain in the Army. Issue: an adopted daughter, Patricia Kay, b. 1946.

1061. DOROTHY NELL WARREN, daughter of Charles and Greta (DuPree-1058) Warren, b. 1-31-1916 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 11-29-1945 Magnus Alfred Tate, and now lives in Anchorage, Ky. Issue: Margaret Josephine, b. 7-7-1947.

1062. JAMES DANIEL DuPREE, son of John and Martha (Turner-1048) DuPree, b. 10-15-1889 in Pulaski County, Ga. He m. 11-18-1908 Leila Elizabeth Everett, and now lives 115 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville, Ga. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b. 9-30-1909; Leila Carolyn, b. 2-7-1913; Doris Everett, b. 7-20-1916; Catherine Ann, b. 9-18-1924, who m. 2-24-1946 Marion Wesley Rainey, and now lives 120 Scotts Circle, Warner Robins, Ga.

1063. MARTHA ELIZABETH DuPREE, daughter of James (1062) and Leila (Everett) DuPree, b. 9-30-1909 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 10-11-1934 William Cullen Talton, and now lives in Columbus, Ga. Issue: a son who d. inf.; James DuPree, b. 1-17-1938; and William Cullen, b. 1-20-1944.

1064. LEILA CAROLYN DuPREE, daughter of James (1062) and Leila (Everett) DuPree, b. 2-7-1913 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 8-31-1939 Roy Maxwell Hall, and now lives in Syracuse, N.Y., where Dr. Hall is an Associate Instructor on the staff of the Syracuse University. Issue: Roy Maxwell, b. 9-1841; and a daughter who d. inf.

1065. DORIS EVERETT DuPREE, daughter of James (1062) and Leila (Everett) DuPree, b. 7-20-1916 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 10-1-1941 William Robert Talton. Issue: Elizabeth Faye, b. 10-26-1947.

1066. NELLIE BLY DuPREE, daughter of John and Martha (Turner-1048) DuPree, b. 7-8-1894 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 10-25-1916 Cecil Haynes Floyd, and now lives 736 Barnett St., NE, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: a daughter b. 9-1918 who d. inf.; Harriet Ann, b. 6-20-1923; and Nell DuPree, b. 9-23-1929.

1067. HARRIET ANN FLOYD, daughter of Cecil and Nellie (DuPree-1066) Floyd, b. 6-20-1923 in Atlanta, Ga. She m. 7-14-1944 Thomas Cobb Benning, Jr. and now lives 52 Whitfield Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Thomas Richard, b. 7-28-1945; and Michael, b. 10-1947.

1068. KATHERINE JEANETTE DuPREE, daughter of John and Martha (Turner-1048) DuPree, b. 7-3-1901 in Pulaski County, Ga. She m. 12-29-1920 John Wesley Turner, b. 2-5-1896, and now lives R-3, Hawkinsville, Ga. Mrs Turner kindly prepared the data on the descendants of Reuben Ellis Reynolds. She is a prominent member of the John W. Holt-Hall Post 125, American Legion Auxiliary, and has done considerable work in developing the history of Pulaski County, Ga.

1069. REUBEN ELLIS REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1029) and Winnie (Cutts) Reynolds, b. 11-26-1839 in Dooley County, Ga. He m. 10-25-1860 Elizabeth Frances Turner, b. 1844, daughter of John and Ellener Turner. Issue: James D., who d. 10-12-1945 who m.

Katherine Hogsett and settled in Vienna, Ga.; Charles M.; Reuben Franklin, b. 3-21-1870; Lizzie; Lovard Ellis, b. 10-1-1873; William T.; Ellen who d. y.; and Monroe W.

1069.1. CHARLES M. REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, m. 1st 2-13-1907 Lucy Summerford. Issue: Thurmond who m. Eva Broadway. He m. 2d Lilla Mae Trammell. Issue: Gladys who m. J. R. Thompson. He m. 3d Kate Blue and 4th Pearle Lancaster.

1069.2. REUBEN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, b. 3-21-1870 and d. 1-8-1920. He m. 8-28-1890 Ella Florence Gammage who d. 9-16-1907. Issue: Louis Franklin who d. y.; Dessa, b. 4-18-1897; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-18-1900 who m. 6-25-1919 James Robert Davidson; Reuben William, b. 3-11-1902; and Reba Erline, b. 5-18-1904 and d. 2-9-1937 who m. 12-23-1922 Gleason Arnette of Winston Salem, N.C. He m. 2d 6-24-1907 Eva Lowery. Issue: Willie Monroe, b. 6-24-1908 who m. 1929 Beulah McDonald; and James Morgan, b. 1-27-1909 who m. 1931 Otha Apperson and now lives in Sylvester, Ga.

1069.3. REUBEN WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069.2) and Ella (Gammage) Reynolds, b. 3-11-1902. He m. 5-30-1922 Stella Warren. Issue: Edwin, b. 1927; and James Reuben who d. y.

1069.4. DESSA REYNOLDS, daughter of Reuben (1069.2) and Ella (Gammage) Reynolds, b. 4-18-1897. She m. 8-20-1919 George William Adams, b. 4-2-1896 and now lives in Cordele, Ga. Issue: Hazel Janet, b. 6-21-1920; Verna Odessa, b. 11-29-1923; George Ray, b. 8-25-1927; and Ruth Annelle, b. 11-4-1935.

1069.5. HAZEL JANET ADAMS, daughter of George and Dessa (Reynolds-1069.4) Adams, b. 6-21-1920. She m. Elmer Harris, b. 11-28-1928 and now lives in Marietta, Ga. Issue: Garieth Scott, b. 8-5-1941.

1069.6. VERNA ODESSA ADAMS, daughter of George and Dessa (Reynolds-1069.4) Adams, b. 11-29-1923. She m. 9-3-1945 Malcolm Currie Kitchens, b. 8-28-1921 and now lives in Cordele, Ga. Issue: Malcolm Currie, b. 5-27-1947.

1069.7. GEORGE RAY ADAMS, son of George and Dessa (Reynolds-1069.4) Adams, b. 8-25-1927. He m. 2-21-1946 Eleanor Mae Dail. Issue: George Michael, b. 4-2-1947. Mr. Adams served with the Navy in World War II.

1070. MONROE W. REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, m. 2-1-1904 Ida Sparrow, and now lives in Hawkinsville, Ga. Issue: Floyd L. who now lives R-1, Finleyson, Ga.; Danny who now lives in Jacksonville, Fla.; and Mary Ellen.

1071. MARY ELLEN REYNOLDS, daughter of Monroe (1070) and Ida (Sparrow) Reynolds, m. James F. Witherington and now lives in Pineview, Ga. Issue: James and John.

1072. JOHN A. REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, d. circa 1929. He m. 2-28-1890 Hettie McKinney. Issue: Wilburn Frederick, b. 11-29-1899; Sadie who m. -Crosby and now lives in Unadilla, Ga.; Irene who m. Watson Sangster; Johnnie, Annie Lee, Katherine who now lives in Rebecca, Ga.; and Lowell who now lives in Florida.

1072.1. WILBURN FREDERICK REYNOLDS, son of John (1072) and Hettie (McKinney) Reynolds, b. 11-29-1899. He m. 12-26-1920 Anna Olivia Wardlow, and now lives in Arabi, Ga. (Box 122). Issue: Dewie Wardlow, b. 9-23-1921; Harold Emmett, b. 4-11-1925; Dorothy Emily, b. 6-10-1927 who m. 12-26-1947 John H. Walls and now lives in Cordele, Ga.; William Allen, b. 6-23-1929; and Marvin Dennard, b. 10-31-1932.

1072.2. DEWIE WARDLOW REYNOLDS, son of Wilburn (1072.1) and Anna (Wardlow) Reynolds, b. 9-23-1921. He m. 4-28-1942 Mary Frances Hobby, b. 8-10-1920. Issue: Francis Kay, b. 2-20-1943; Wilburn Lovie, b. 10-12-1945; and Mary Olivia, b. 4-12-1947.

1073. LOVARD ELLIS REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, b. 10-1-1873 and d. 6-9-1910. He m. 1898 Camilla Elizabeth McKinney, b. 9-16-1879. Issue: Julian Ellis, b. 1-23-1899; Amy Eugenia, b. 8-24-1900; Clarence Jerome, b. 7-12-1902 who m. Jewel Taylor and now lives in Birmingham, Ala.; Thelma Pauline, b. 1-26-1904; Robert Greene, b. 9-11-1905; Eunice Virginia, b. 4-12-1909; and Lovey Elizabeth, b. 12-27-1910 who now lives in Atlanta, Ga.

1074. LIZZIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, d. 8-1933. She m. 7-7-1894 Raymond Holland. Issue: Esther who m. Julian Haskins and now lives in Atlanta, Ga.

1075. WILLIAM T. REYNOLDS, son of Reuben (1069) and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, m. 5-14-1904 Mary Holland. Issue: Roy; and Mildred who m. Wes Conner and now lives R-3, Pulaski, Ga.

1076. DAVID REYNOLDS, son of Richard (435) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 1820 and d. 1788 in Henry County, Va. His will is filed in that county. He m. -, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. and then back in Henry County. Issue: Joseph, b. 1750; Richard David, b. 3-27-1757; Abram David; Bartlett, who served in the Rev. War with Dillard's Company, Va. State Line, and settled in Pittsylvania County; William; Jesse, b. 1760; and Alexander, b. 1763.

1077. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of David (1076) Reynolds, b. 1750 in Henry County, Va. He m. 8-21-1780 Margaret Devin or Devlin, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. Issue: Joseph D.; Robert; James M., b. 1803; and John M., b. 1810.

1078. JOSEPH D. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1077) and Margaret (Devin) Reynolds, m. 7-26-1803 Nancy Ford, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. Issue: Perry G., b. 1815.

1079. PERRY G. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1078) and Nancy (Ford) Reynolds, b. 1815. He m. 12-5-1837 Casa Ann W. Parish, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Minetia, b. 1840; and Almira, b. 1849.

1080. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1077) and Margaret (Devin) Reynolds, m. 2-21-1820 Susanna Carter, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. Issue: James, who m. 12-24-1857 Mary Ann Haley; and Charles T.

1081. CHARLES T. REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1080) and Susanna (Carter) Reynolds, m. 1-17-1843 Sareptica (Thrafty) Reynolds, b. 1824, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue:

Julia, b. 1844; Mary, b. 1846; and William, b. 1848.

1082. JAMES M. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1077) and Margaret (Devin) Reynolds, b. 1803. He m. 5-3-1826 Rebecca Giles, b. 1807, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1828; William V., b. 1830, who m. 11-5-1861 Valaria A. C. Swanson; Mary, b. 1832; John, b. 1834; Samuel, b. 1836; Joseph, b. 1838; Henry, b. 1840; James, b. 1842; and Wilson, b. 1843.

1083. JOHN M. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1077) and Margaret (Devin) Reynolds, b. 1810. He m. 6-18-1832 Rhoda Smith, b. 1812, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William G., b. 1835, who m. 6-9-1858 Elizabeth Adkins; Elizabeth, b. 1837; Susan, b. 1839; John, b. 1843; Jabez, b. 1846; and Henny Ann, b. 1841, who m. 1-15-1861 Ralph Adkins, Jr.

1084. RICHARD DAVID REYNOLDS, son of David (1076) Reynolds, b. 3-27-1757 in Henry County, Va., and d. 8-21-1836 in Muhlenburg County, Ky. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (R-8715). He m. 3-2-1785 Nancy Grisham, b. 9-15-1767 and d. in Ky. Data from family Bible. Issue: Lucy, who m. 9-20-1790 Thomas Pistole, Jr.; Elizabeth, b. 12-14-1785; Sarah Anne D., b. 3-25-1787 and d. 10-9-1824; Nancy Jane, b. 4-20-1789, who m. 11-15-1824 John Booker; John G., b. 7-25-1790 and d. 6-17-1835, who m. Margaret Oates or Cates; Rosannah, b. 3-20-1792; Mary Fortney, b. 3-15-1794; Susanah, b. 1-14-1796, who m. 10-21-1819 Edward Matthews; Richard David, b. 1825; Benjamin, b. 1-11-1800, and d. 1-21-1819; George Washington, b. 11-28-1803; Thomas B., b. 7-9-1807, who d. 1855; and Phebe, b. 8-9-1809.

1085. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (1084) and Nancy (Grisham) Reynolds, b. 12-14-1785 in Pittsylvania County, Va. and d. 8-9-1824. She m. Peter Jones. Issue: Nancy Reynolds, b. 4-27-1811; and Susan, b. 11-29-1816.

1086. MARY FORTNEY REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (1084) and Nancy (Grisham) Reynolds, b. 3-15-1794 and d. 8-31-1868. She m. 1-30-1820 Joseph Chatten Reynolds, b. 5-17-1793 in North Carolina, and d. 1-13-1868 in

Muhlenburg County, Ky. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. Issue: Richard David; Thomas Hamilton, b. 1-30-1828; John T.; Benjamin F.; Nancy Y., who m. C. C. Martin; and Susan Elizabeth, who m. J. A. Stokes.

1087. THOMAS HAMILTON REYNOLDS, son of Joseph and Mary (Reynolds-1086) Reynolds, b. 1-30-1828 in Muhlenburg County, Ky., and d. March 1905. He m. 1861 Sarah Ann Imbler, b. 9-28-1841 and d. 9-25-1895. Issue: Martha, who m. -Oates.

1088. JOHN T. REYNOLDS, son of Joseph and Mary (Reynolds-1086) Reynolds, m. -. Issue: Mary, b. 3-31-1863.

1089. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1088) Reynolds, b. 3-31-1863 in Greenville, Ky. She m. 1-1-1885 William Arrington Wickliffe, b. 2-16-1860 in South Carrollton, Ky. Issue: Paul Reynolds, b. 11-6-1885; Madison Lee, b. 8-1888; Louise, b. 9-1890; William Benson, b. 5-1893; and John Edwin, b. 11-1894.

1090. PAUL REYNOLDS WICKLIFFE, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-1089) Wickliffe, b. 11-6-1885. He m. 1921 Lucille Kirkpatrick. Issue: Paul Reynolds.

1091. MADISON LEE WICKLIFFE, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-1089) Wickliffe, b. 8-1888. He m. 3-17-1917 Lorine Martin, daughter of Charles Martin, of Greenville, Ky. Issue: Mary Lee.

1092. LOUISE WICKLIFFE, daughter of William and Mary (Reynolds-1089) Wickliffe, b. 9-1890. She m. 6-1912, R. A. Jones. Issue: Margaret Lester, and William Wickliffe.

1093. WILLIAM BENSON WICKLIFFE, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-1089) Wickliffe, b. May 1893. He m. 8-1919, Louise Crutchfield. Issue: Francis Crutchfield.

1094. JOHN EDWIN WICKLIFFE, son of William and Mary (Reynolds-1089) Wickliffe, b. 11-1894. He m. 1-1921 Christine Oates. Issue: William Arrington.

1095. ROSANNAH REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (1084) and Nancy (Grisham) Reynolds, b. 3-20-1792. She m. Robert Bogess. Issue: Benjamin J., b. 5-11-1834.

1096. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1084) and Nancy (Grisham) Reynolds, b. 11-28-1803. He m. 5-27-1832 Elizabeth Bellomey. Issue: William Overton, b. 11-25-1836.

1097. PHEBE REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (1084) and Nancy (Grisham) Reynolds, b. 8-9-1809. She m. 3-6-1832 Charles F. Bell. Issue: Cynthia Ann, b. 9-24-1833.

1098. RICHARD DAVID REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1084) and Nancy (Grisham) Reynolds, in Muhlenburg County, Ky. (1850 Census). He m. Mary E. S. Buchanan. Issue: a daughter named O. A., b. 1848, and another daughter b. 1849.

1099. ABRAM DAVID REYNOLDS, son of David (1076) Reynolds, b. in Caroline County, Va. He m. Mary Harbour, b. 1785, and settled in Henry County, Va. and then in Patrick County, Va. Issue: Harden Williams, b. 1810; and David, who d. y.

1100. HARDEN WILLIAMS REYNOLDS, son of Abram (1099) and Mary (Harbour) Reynolds, b. 1810 in Patrick County, Va., and d. 1881. He m. 1841 Nancy J. Cox, b. 1824, and settled in Patrick County (1850 Census). Issue: Katherine, who d. y.; Mary Jane, b. 1844; Agnes Cox, b. 1845; Abram David, b. 1847; Richard Joshua, b. 7-20-1853; Harden Harbour, b. 6-8-1854; Lucy B., who m. Robert Critz, of Winston Salem, N.C.; William Neal, b. 3-22-1863, who m. 3-6-1889 Kate G. Bitting, and settled in Winston Salem, N.C.; and Walter R., who d. 1921 in Winston Salem, N.C.

1101. ABRAM DAVID REYNOLDS, son of Harden (1100) and Nancy (Cox) Reynolds, b. 1847 in Patrick County, Va., and d. 1926 in Bristol, Tenn. He m. Senah Hoge, of Giles County, Va. Issue: Harden William, who m. Ethel Romfh; Joseph Hoge, Scottie Brown, Abram David, Grace Smith; Richard Samuel, b. 8-15-1881; Louise Parham, William Walter, Myrtle Anderson, Clarence Kelly, Edna Dalrymple, John Harbour, who d. y.; and Sue Sayers.

1102. RICHARD SAMUEL REYNOLDS, son of Abram (1101) and Senah (Hoge) Reynolds, b. 8-15-1881 in Bristol, Tenn. He m. 1905 Julia L. Parham, and now lives 712 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va. Issue: Richard

Samuel, J. Louis; William g.; and David Parham.

1103. SUE SAYERS REYNOLDS, daughter of Abram (1101) and Senah (Hoge) Reynolds, m. Dr. T. F. Stanley, and now lives in Winston Salem, N.C. Issue: T. F., who m. Shirley Hanes.

1104. RICHARD JOSHUA REYNOLDS, son of Harden (1100) and Nancy (Cox) Reynolds, b. 7-20-1853 in Patrick County, Va. He m. 2-27-1905 Mary Katherine Smith, of Surry County, N.C., and settled in Winston Salem, N.C., where he established the R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Company. Issue: Richard Joshua, b. 4-4-1906; Mary Katherine, who m. Charles Babcock, and now lives in N.Y.C.; Nancy Susan, who m. Henry Walker Bagley, and now lives in N.Y.C.; and Zachary Smith, who m. Anne L. Cannon.

1105. RICHARD JOSHUA REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1104) and Mary (Smith) Reynolds, b. 4-4-1906 in Winston Salem, N.C. He m. 1-1-1933 Elizabeth McCaw Dillard, and now lives in Winston Salem, N.C. (See Who's Who in America). Issue: Richard Joshua, John Dillard, Zachary Taylor, and William Neal. He m. 2d 8-7-1946 Marianne O'Brien.

1106. HARDEN HARBOUR REYNOLDS, son of Harden (1100) and Nancy (Cox) Reynolds, b. 6-8-1854 in Critz, Va., and d. 6-21-1927. He m. 3-16-1905 Lurinda Annie Dobyns. Issue: Harden W., b. 1905; Nancy Ruth, b. 1907 and d. 1912; William Neal, b. 1910; and Lucy Ruth, b. 1915 and d. 8-12-1929.

1107. HARDEN W REYNOLDS, son of Harden (1106) and Lurinda (Dobyns) Reynolds, b. 1905. He m. Kathryn Dobbs, or Dobyns, and now lives in Winston Salem, N.C. Issue: Catherine Louise, b. 7-13-1928; a son b. 3-1930 who d. inf.; and Mary Rebecca, b. 3-27-1932.

1108. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of David (1076) Reynolds, m. Ann Davis. Issue: Ann Davis, who m. 6-29-1787 Humphrey Hendrick; Hugh; and William.

1109. HUGH REYNOLDS, son of William (1108) and Ann (Davis) Reynolds, m. 9-21-1810 Elizabeth Mitchell. Issue: James M., who m. 10-30-1862 Mrs. Elizabeth Mahan; Casandra, who m. 8-11-1832 Abraham P.

Parrish; Lyrina E., who m. 10-17-1836 Arthur Fuller; Rebecca A., who m. 10-30-1849 David P. Mahan; and Janetta R., who m. 7-21-1845 William T. Mahan.

1110. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (1108) and Ann (Davis) Reynolds, m. 3-14-1816 Elizabeth Pearman, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Berryman; Margaret B., who m. 8-4-1847 Thomas H. Giles; Bartlett, who m. 9-29-1863 Cadelia M. Cook; John S., who m. 1-21-1864 Alice S. Holt.

1111. BERRYMAN REYNOLDS, son of William (1110) and Elizabeth (Pearman) Reynolds, m. 11-16-1829 Nancy Adkins. Issue: J. William, who m. 12-22-1857 Rebecca Mahan.

1112. JESSE REYNOLDS, son of David (1076) Reynolds, b. 1760, who m. Sarah -. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (AG 50152), and then settled in Henrico County, Va. and then in Pittsylvania County, Va. Mrs Reynolds d. 7-15-1840. Issue: John David; Elizabeth, who m. 8-14-1819 Champness Evans; Patsey, who m. 7-26-1810 Samuel Blair; Nancy, who m. 9-28-1803 Frederick Brown; Sarah, who m. 8-8-1810 David Evans; Judith, who m. 9-22-1803 Samuel Matherly; Mary, who m. 1-17-1816 Jesse Pearman; Anne, who m. 3-16-1812 William Shackelford; Daniel, who m. 10-16-1822 Polly Bradley, and settled in N.C.; Milley, who m. 10-12-1810 Vincent Brown.

1113. JOHN DAVID REYNOLDS, son of Jesse (1112) and Sarah Reynolds, m. -, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. Issue: Josiah, b. 1807; James, b. 1810; John David, b. 1812; Haridice, who m. 11-10-1828 John W. Adkins; Allen, b. 1819; Joseph David, who m. 12-19-1825 Elizabeth Mahan.

1114. JOSIAH REYNOLDS, son of John (1113) Reynolds, b. 1807. He m. 11-11-1844 Mary Julius, b. 1827, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1846; Charles, b. 1848; and Josiah, b. 1849, who m. 3-21-1861 Amanda V. Blair.

1115. JOHN DAVID REYNOLDS, son of John (1113) Reynolds, b. 1812. He m. 8-19-1833 Margaret B. Reynolds, daughter of William Reynolds, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Permelia A.,

b. 1839, who m. 12-3-1857 John T. Harfield; Elizabeth, b. 1843; Joseph, b. 1845; and Hugh, b. 1848.

1116. ALLEN REYNOLDS, son of John (1113) Reynolds, b. 1819. He m. 5-24-1843 Martha Ann Jackson, b. 1819, and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Levi, b. 1843; James, b. 1844; Tabby, b. 1847; and William, b. 1849.

1117. ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of David (1076) Reynolds, b. 1863 in Cumberland County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. (S-5979). He m. 12-29-1790 Jemima Bright, and settled in Bedford County, Va; then in Clarke County, Va. In his application for pension he mentioned his brother Bartlett. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. 11-28-1810 Thomas Waugh; Lucy, who m. 3-3-1817 Edmond Burton; Thomas W., b. 1799; and Alexander.

1118. THOMAS W REYNOLDS, son of Alexander (1117) and Jemima (Bright) Reynolds, b. 1799. He m. Mary C. -, b. 1800 and settled in Clarke County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Bushrod C., b. 1820; Mary C., b. 1827; Virginia, b. 1830; Emily T., b. 1834; and Edmund P., b. 1840.

1119. MARY C. REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (1118) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1827 in Clarke County, Va. She m. -Jones. Issue: John and Mary.

1120. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Richard (435) and Mary (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 2-10-1725 in Halifax County, Va. He m. -. Issue: Joseph, b. 1767 who m. 11-26-1787 Elizabeth Turner; William R., b. 1770; and James, b. 1775.

1121. WILLIAM R REYNOLDS, son of John (1120) Reynolds, b. 1770 in Halifax County, Va. He m. 12-20-1801 Lucy Holt, and settled circa 1828 in Callaway County, Mo. Issue: Elizabeth, John, b. 1804; Martha, Anna, Bedford, b. 1809; Nancy, b. 1811; Lucy, Ann, Frances, and James.

1122. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (1121) and Lucy (Holt) Reynolds, b. 1804 in Halifax County, Va. He m. Vina -, b. 1805 in Va., and settled in Callaway County, Mo. (1850 Census). Issue: Robert, b. 1830; William, b. 1832; James, b., 1834;

1123. BEDFORD REYNOLDS, son of William (1121) and Lucy (Holt) Reynolds, b. 1809 in Halifax County, Mo. He m. Elizabeth C. -, b. 1825 in Mo., and settled in Calloway County, Mo. (1850 Census). Issue: Lucy Ann, b. 1848.

1124. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of John (1120) Reynolds, b. 1775 in Halifax County, Va. He m. Nancy Previtt or Prewit, of Charlotte County, Va., and settled in Jackson County, Tenn. and circa 1838 in Buchanan County, Mo. Issue: John W., b. 1806; Martha, Cynthia, James J., Levi, William W., b. 1813; Hugh B., b. 1814; and Yerby W., b. 1-30-1816.

1125. JOHN W. REYNOLDS, son of James (1124) and Nancy (Previtt) Reynolds, b. 1806 and d. 1871. He m. Emily -, b. 1807 and settled in Liberty, Clay County, Mo. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1830; Katherine, b. 1833; Jonas, b. 1836; John E., b. 1836; Louisiana, b. 1840; May, b. 1846; and Yerby, b. 1849.

1126. JONAS REYNOLDS, son of John (1125) and Emily Reynolds, b. 1836 and d. 1901 in Liberty, Mo. He m. Jane Creek, who d. 1869. Issue: Emma, who m. Charles Creek and settled in Oak Creek, Colo.; John E., L. J., K. A., and George W., b. 5-7-1866.

1127. GEORGE W. REYNOLDS, son of Jonas (1126) and Jane (Creek) Reynolds, b. 5-7-1866 in Clay County, Mo. He m. 1892 Martha Warren, and settled in Liberty, Mo. Issue: Wallace A., who d. y.; Ruth, Grace m., Blanche M., Clara, Lucy, Frank N., and George W.

1128. RUTH REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1127) and Martha (Warren) Reynolds, m. D. V. Britton. Issue: Evelyn Jean, Georgeann, and Fay Ruth.

1129. GRACE M. REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1127) and Martha (Warren) Reynolds, m. Kirk Burke. Issue: Lucile, John Reynolds, and Wallace Wilson.

1130. BLANCHE M. REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1127) and Martha (Warren) Reynolds, m. James D. White. Issue: Martha Reed.

1131. YERBY W. REYNOLDS, son of James (1124) and Nancy (Previtt) Reynolds, b. 1-30-1816 in Jackson County, Tenn., and d. 7-11-1873 in Buchanan County, Mo. He m. Mary Moore, b. 5-12-1823 in Ky., and d. 1889, and settled in Buchanan County (1850 Census). Issue: Cynthia A., b. 1842, who m. -Barton; Fannie J., b. 1844, who m. -Farwell; James J., b. 1846; John F., b. 1848; Joseph L., b. 1849; Mary L., who m. -Graham; Yerby W., b. 3-5-1853; Martha E., who m. -Jackman; and Susan, who d. y.

1132. YERBY W. REYNOLDS, son of Yerby (1131) and Mary (Moore) Reynolds, b. 3-5-1853 in Buchanan County, Mo. He m. 1st 10-6-1878 Sarah J. Haynes, who d. 4-23-1890. Issue Hugh E., b. 10-10-1879; Mary L., b. 12-13-1881; Yerby W., b. 10-2-1883; and Joseph C., b. 10-8-1885. He m. 2d 3-1-1892 Mary E. Wood, b. 2-15-1857. Issue: Isham F., b. 1-14-1893; and Ruth M., b. 8-23-1894.

1133. WILLIAM W. REYNOLDS, son of James (1124) and Nancy (Previtt) Reynolds, b. 1813 in Jackson County, Tenn. He m. Susan -, b. 1816 in Tenn., and settled in Washington, Buchanan County, Mo. (1850 Census). Issue: Margaret, b. 1844; Frances, b. 1846; James, b. 1847; and Ann, b. 1848.

1134. HUGH B. REYNOLDS, son of James (1124) and Nancy (Previtt) Reynolds, b. 1814 in Jackson County, Tenn. He m. Frances -, b. 1819 in Ky., and settled in Platte City, Buchanan County, Mo. (1850 Census). Issue: James M., b. 1838; John W., b. 1841; William, b. 1843; Frances, b. 1845; and Jefferson, b. 1849.

1135. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1642. He m. Ann -, and settled in Isle-of-Wight County, Va. Issue: Richard, Elizabeth, b. 1688; and Christopher, b. 1690. Several other children d. y.

1136. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1135) and Ann Reynolds, m. 1685 Elizabeth Williams, and settled in Isle-of-Wight County, Va. Issue: Jane, who m. 1706 Richard Casey; Richard, b. 1687; William; and John.

1137. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1136) and Elizabeth (Williams) Reynolds,

b. 1687 and d. 1797. He m. Honor -, and settled in Middlesex County, Va. and then in Isle-of-Wight County, Va. Issue: Richard, b. 1704; Elizabeth, b. 1707; John; Robert, who m. 1754 Patience Lightfoot.

1138. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1137) and Honor Reynolds, m. Elizabeth Brock. Issue: Rowland, Randolph, and Martha, who m. 12-1-1787 George Bains.

1139. ROWLAND REYNOLDS, son of John (1138) and Elizabeth (Brock) Reynolds m. 1st Martha Godwin and 2d 1791 Liddia Chapman. Issue by 2d m., Liddia.

1140. RANDOLPH REYNOLDS, son of John (1138) and Elizabeth (Brock) Reynolds, m. 1st 11-9-1795 Martha Dickinson and 2d 10-28-1800 Rhoda Weston or Rhoda N. Bains. It is believed that the two latter names are for the same person. He served in the Rev. War as a Lieutenant in Well's Company of Va. State Line. Issue: Andrew Jackson.

1141. ANDREW JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Randolph (1140) and Rhoda (Weston) Reynolds, m. Rhoda (Nelson) Terrell, and settled in Ruther Glen, Caroline County, Va. Issue: a daughter who m. William Bell, of Massaponox, Va. and James Montgomery, b. 7-4-1849.

1142. JAMES MONTGOMERY REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (1141) and Rhoda (Nelson) Reynolds, b. 7-4-1849 in Ruther Glen, Va., and d. 8-2-1923. He m. 7-22-1879 Sally K. Crain of Hillsboro, Ky. Issue: a daughter who m. James D. Strain, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; a daughter who m. David A. Gault of Rea, Pa.; Stonewall Jackson, Charles P., James S., and Chauncey I.

1142.1. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Christopher (1135) and Ann Reynolds, b. 1688 and d. 1765. She m. 1704 Charles Moorman, b. 1684 and d. 1756, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Moorman, and settled in Green Springs, Louisa County, Va. Issue: Thomas, b. 9-14-1705; Achilles, b. 1713; Judith; Charles, b. 1715; and Anne.

1143. THOMAS MOORMAN, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Reynolds-1142.1) Moorman, b. 9-14-1705 in Louisa County, Va., and d. 11-10-1767. He m. 1st 1730 Rachel Clark, b. 1814 and d. 6-10-1792. Issue: Mary, b. 12-19-1730;

Zachariah, b. 2-2-1732; Clark Terrell, b. 1733; Charles b. 1734; Micajah Clark, b. 6-28-1735; Elizabeth, b. 2-2-1738; Mildred, b. 2-5-1743; Andrew, b. 1744, Achilles, b. 1744 (twins); John Pleasant, b. 1745, who d. y.; Agatha, b. 2-29-1749; and Rachel Clark, b. 1754. He m. 2d -Adams.

1144. MARY MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 12-19-1730 and d. 9-6-1814. She m. 1st 8-19-1748 Benjamin Johnson, who d. 1769. Issue: Thomas, b. 11-14-1749; John, b. 3-25-1752; Andrew, b. 4-7-1754; William, b. 12-22-1757; James, b. 12-20-1759; Rachel, b. 3-26-1762, who m. John Miller, son of her step-father; Elizabeth, b. 5-15-1764; Mildred, b. 7-4-1766; and Christopher, b. 3-4-1769, who m. Elizabeth Hancock. She m. 2d as his second wife 9-6-1771 John Miller. Issue by 2d m.: Susanna, b. 1772; Sally; and John Pleasant, b. 1804 and d. 1856, who m. Mary Louise Blount, daughter of the Governor of Tennessee.

1145. THOMAS JOHNSON, son of Benjamin and Mary (Moorman-1144) Johnson, b. 11-14-1749 and d. 1834 in Ohio. He served in the Rev. War as a Captain with the Bedford, Va., unit of the Va. State Line. He m. 1776 Ann -. Issue: John, b. 1777.

1146. JOHN JOHNSON, son of Thomas (1145) and Ann Johnson, b. 1777 in Bedford County, Va. He m. 9-27-1798 Lydia Ballard. Issue: Samuel, Elizabeth, Susanna, who m. John Schooley; Rachel, who m. Samuel Schooley; Rebekah, who m. Benjamin Schooley; and Jesse.

1147. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, daughter of John (1146) and Lydia (Ballard) Johnson, d. 4-30-1832. She m. 12-31-1801 as his first wife, James Lundy, b. 1777, and d. 1854, and settled in Clinton, Ohio. Issue: Levi, b. 1809.

1148. LEVI LUNDY, son of James and Elizabeth (Johnson-1147) Lundy, b. 1809 and d. 1889. He m. 1831 Sarah Wickershaw, and settled circa 1841 in Grant County, Ind. and circa 1856 in Hardin County, Iowa. Issue: Anna Harriet, b. 1842.

1149. ANNA HARRIET LUNDY, daughter of Levi (1148) and Sarah (Wickershaw) Lundy, b. 1842 in Grant County, Ind., and d.

1890. She m. 1859 Thomas Doane Hinshaw, b. 1835 in Jefferson County, Tenn., and d. 1911 in Chicago. Issue: Mary Eva, b. 1860 and d. 1920, who m. 1878 Merton E. Hill; Lydia Fremont, b. 1862, who m. 1881 William Henry Holmes; Levi Ephraim, b. 1864, who m. 1st 1889 Addie M. Bates and 2d 1902 Della C. Shafer-Bement; William Wade, b. 11-3-1867; Sarah Maggie, b. 1887; Marvin Victor, b. 1873, who m. 1st 1894 Maud McNay and 2d 1899 Della Grace Amerson and 3d Florence Lindstrom. Issue: Grace Lucinda Adele, b. 1876 and d. 1936, who m. 1st 1891 Dr. Alfred W. Pearson and 2d William T. Adams; and John Arno, b. 1880, who m. 1st 1906 Ila Florence Burnap and 2d 1923 Bessie Elizabeth Phillips.

1150. WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW, son of Thomas and Anna (Lundy-1149) Hinshaw, b. 11-3-1867 in Union, Iowa, and d. 11-25-1947 in Washington, D.C. He was at one time a leading baritone with the Metropolitan Opera. He m. 1st 9-28-1893 Anna Tannahill Williams, b. 1868 and d. 1905. Issue: John Carl Williams, b. 7-28-1894; William Wade, b. 3-4-1898; Thomas Doane, b. 10-22-1899, who now lives in Berkeley, Cal.; and Anne Marie, b. 10-28-1901. He m. 2d 6-3-1911 Mabel Clyde, b. 3-26-1878.

1151. JOHN CARL WILLIAMS HINSHAW, son of William (1150) and Anna (Williams) Hinshaw, b. 7-28-1894. He m. 1st 6-24-1924 Helen Frances Veeder, b. 10-6-1899 and d. 1-12-1929. Issue: John Veeder, b. 11-3-1927. He m. 1-1-1932 Wilberta Ripley, b. 1-18-1907, and now lives in Pasadena, Cal. He is presently a member of Congress from Cal. Issue: William David Riply, b. 4-14-1934.

1152. WILLIAM WADE HINSHAW, son of William (1150) and Anna (Williams) Hinshaw, b. 3-4-1898. He m. 9-1-1927 Hester MacLanahan Busey, b. 8-8-1897, and now lives in Chicago, Ill. Issue: William Wade, b. 1-28-1931; Charles Busey, b. 9-28-1934, and Carolyn Fremont, b. 1-3-1936.

1153. ANNE MARIE HINSHAW, daughter of William (1150) and Anna (Williams) Hinshaw, b. 10-28-1901. She m. 3-18-1936 Leonard William Wing, b. 1-14-1903. Issue: William Hinshaw, b. 1-12-1939; and Thomas Leonard Hinshaw, b. 6-30-1941. They now live in Pullman, Washington.

1154. SUSANNA MILLER, daughter of John

and Mary (Moorman-1144) Miller, b. 1772 and d. 7-1-1808. She m. 1st 4-1795 Dr. Zebulon Baldwin, and 2d 11-2-1799 Anselm Lynch. Issue by 2d m.: Charles, b. 11-3-1800, and d. 3-24-1875; Mary Ann, b. 6-23-1802 and d. 2-27-1892, who m. 3-5-1834 Colonel James Griffin Dearing, son of James and Betsey (Adams) Dearing; John Pleasant, b. 1804 and d. 7-1865; and Sally Miller, b. 1806 and d. 1866.

1155. SALLY MILLER, daughter of John and Mary (Moorman-1144) Miller, m. Thomas Wiatt. Issue: Edwin, who m. Eliza Indiana Blount; Nancy, b. 2-2-1797; Mary, who m. David Hoffman; Martha, who m. William Massie; Robert H., b. 11-23-1807, who m. Clarissa Payne; William, Thomas, and Chiswell.

1156. NANCY WIATT, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Miller-1155) Wiatt, b. 2-2-1797. She m. as his 2d wife Chiswell Dabney. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth.

1157. SARAH ELIZABETH DABNEY, daughter of Chiswell and Nancy (Wiatt-1156) Dabney, m. John Scarsbrook Langhorne. Issue: Chiswell Dabney.

1158. CHISWELL DABNEY LANGHORNE, son of John and Sarah (Dabney-1157) Langhorne, m. Anne Witcher Keene. Issue: Irene, who m. the artist, Charles Dana Gibson; Nancy; Elizabeth, who m. Moncure Perkins, of Richmond, Va.; Henry S., who m. Genevieve Peyton; Phyllis, who m. Reginald Brooks of New York; William, who m. Edith Forsyth; and Nora.

1159. NANCY LANGHORNE, daughter of Chiswell (1158) and Anne (Keene) Langhorne, m. 1st Roland Shaw, and 2d William Waldorf Astor, Jr., presently the Lord Astor of England. Issue: Phyllis Nancy, who m. 7-28-1933 Lord Wiloughby de Eresby.

1160. ZACHARIAH MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 2-2-1732 and d. 1788. He m. 1st 3-1754 Elizabeth Ann Chiles Terrell, b. 6-28-1773 and d. 7-26-1773, daughter of Henry and Ann (Chiles) Terry, and settled in Caroline County, Va. Issue: Anne, b. 10-18-1756; Mary, b. 9-18-1758, who m. Charles Johnson (see Par. 1261); Mildred, b. 10-2-1760; Henry b. 12-11-1762; Rachel, b. 1-1-

1765, and d. 1845, who m. 9-1786 Benjamin Butterworth, b. 1766 and d. 1833, and settled in Ohio; Agatha, b. 5-13-1767; Thomas, b. 1-22-1769; and Samuel, b. 1-8-1772. He m. 2d Elizabeth Johnson. Issue by 2d m: Zachariah William, b. 5-30-1779; and Lucy, b. 4-2-1782, who m. Benjamin Bangham and settled in Iowa.

1161. ANNE MOORMAN, daughter of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Terrell) Moorman, b. 10-18-1756. She m. 4-18-1772 Zedekiah Candler. Issue: Zachariah, who m. Rachel Thornhill.

1162. MILDRED MOORMAN, daughter of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Terrell) Moorman, b. 10-2-1760. She m. 9-1-1779 James Johnson, and settled in Bedford County, Va. Issue: James, who m. -Barnard.

1163. HENRY MOORMAN, son of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Terrell) Moorman, b. 12-11-1762. He m. Elizabeth Christian. Issue: John I., b. 1795, and d. 1877, who m. Elizabeth Moorman, daughter of Achilles Moorman (see Par. 1224); Mary Hunt, b. 1801, who m. Thomas Dillard; Sally Ann, who m. Manson Jones; William Henry, b. 1799; Denny Christian, Lucy, Zachariah, and Elizabeth.

1164. WILLIAM HENRY MOORMAN, son of Henry (1163) and Elizabeth (Christian) Moorman, b. 1799. He m. Nancy Jones. Issue: William Henry, who m. Thomasia Purcell, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Moorman) Purcell; Sallie Ann, who m. James Moorman, b. 1813; John Wesley, who d. unm.; Elizabeth Clark, who m. William Bradley; Lamira Virginia, who m. Robert Layne; Mary Walker, who m. John F. Mason; Richard Terrell, Lucy Jane, who m. Marcellus Moorman, son of Denny and Betty (Dawson) Moorman (see Par. 1166); Joel Thomas, and James Bolling.

1165. JOEL THOMAS MOORMAN, son of William (1164) and Nancy (Jones) Moorman, m. Emma Moore. Issue: Leonard Hildrup, who m. Ida Harman; Henry Hustin, who m. Nettie Wise Spencer; Herbert Brown, who m. Bessie Spencer; and Lillian Emma, who m. 1st Benjamin F. Spencer and 2d John Eldridge.

1166. DENNY CHRISTIAN MOORMAN, son of Henry (1163) and Elizabeth (Christian) Moorman, m. 1st Betty Dawson. Issue: Marcellus, who m. Lucy Jane Moorman (see Par. 1164);

Denny, Charles Spotswood, Susan, Rosa, and Elizabeth. He m. 2d Sallie Lambert.

1167. LUCY MOORMAN, daughter of Henry (1163) and Elizabeth (Christian) Moorman, m. 1802 Captain James Dillard, of N.C. Issue: Elizabeth, who m. -Hamblin; Sallie, who m. -Johnson; Mary Ann, who m. John Morehead Reynolds (see Par. 743); Frances, who m. as his 2d wife John Morehead Reynolds; Agnes, who m. -Martin; Lucy, who m. -Akin; and Ruth.

1168. ZACHARIAH MOORMAN, son of Henry (1163) and Elizabeth (Christian) Moorman, m. Henrietta Lambert, and settled in Missouri. Issue: Mary Fletcher, George Lambert, who served as a Colonel of a Mo. Regiment in the War Between the States; Susan, William, and Charles.

1169. ELIZABETH MOORMAN, daughter of Henry (1163) and Elizabeth (Christian) Moorman, m. 1st Micajah Clark and 2d William Purcell. Issue by 2d m.: Thomasia, who m. William Henry Moorman (see Par. 1164); Mildred, who m. William Arnell; Maria, who m. -Stevens; Henrietta, who m. -Waldren.

1170. THOMAS MOORMAN, son of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Terrell) Moorman, b. 10-22-1769 and d. 1852. He m. 1-9-1809 Elizabeth Cheadle Clark, b. 3-26-1789 and d. 1852, daughter of James Clark. Issue: Lucy Clark, b. 11-12-1809; Zachariah William, b. 3-15-1811, who m. Martha Judith Clark Moorman (see Par. 1198); James Henry, b. 5-12-1813; Elizabeth Terrell, b. 1-1-1816; Thomas Bolling, b. 11-1-1819; Micajah Clark, b. 8-26-1821; Pleasant, b. 3-20-1824 and d. 8-16-1845, Samuel, b. 3-20-1824 (twins) and Virginia Judith, b. 12-31-1826.

1171. LUCY CLARK MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1170) and Elizabeth (Clark) Moorman, b. 11-12-1809 and d. 1902. She m. Tarleton Brown. Issue: Elizabeth C., who m. -Frederick; Tarleton W., who d. unm.; Mary Ann, who m. -Dillard; Samuel; Bolling; Micajah; Richard; and a daughter who m. -Lester.

1172. JAMES HENRY MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1170) and Elizabeth (Clark) Moorman, b. 5-12-1813. He m. 12-21-1849 Sally

Ann Moorman, daughter of William Henry Moorman. Issue: William Ansalem, Leila Emma, Henry Walton, Thomas Walker, James Samuel, Micajah Terrell, and Elizabeth Cheadle.

1173. ELIZABETH TERRELL MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1170) and Elizabeth (Clark) Moorman, b. 1-1-1816. She m. 3-11-1845 Samuel Dewes. Issue: Samuel Pleasant.

1174. THOMAS BOLLING MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1170) and Elizabeth (Clark) Moorman, b. 11-1-1819. He m. 12-20-1842 Frances Elizabeth Goggin. Issue: Pleasant Goggin, b. 12-27-1843 and d. 6-9-1844; Edwin Steploe, b. 9-4-1845 and d. 4-17-1912, who m. Lucinda Moorman, daughter of John Clark Moorman; Watkins Lee, b. 11-7-1845, who m. 1st Dora Olivia Ford and 2d Ellen Ford; Lucian Goggin, b. 11-8-1849, who m. Laura Early; Mary Otey, b. 2-25-1851 and d. 3-20-1915, who m. Erastus H. Fox; Thomas Bolling, b. 7-9-1852, who m. 1884 Mary Worthey Crowley; Winnington Leftwich, b. 5-28-1854 and d. 5-2-1912, who m. Oattie Ford; and Lizzie Clark, b. 3-13-1859, who m. Edgar Hawkins.

1175. MICAJAH CLARK MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1170) and Elizabeth (Clark) Moorman, b. 8-26-1821. He m. 10-25-1865 Hetty Stevens. Issue: Alice Taliaferro, b. 1-19-1867, who m. Powhatan Cox; Robert Lee, b. 2-3-1868, who m. Maud Winston; Micajah Clark, b. 1870 and d. 1890; Elizabeth C., b. 2-12-1872, who m. Ernest Payne; Carrie, b. 2-18-1847, who m. his 2d wife Powhatan Cox; Fannie Otey, b. 12-7-1876, and d. 4-20-1892; Kate Brown, b. 8-19-1878 and d. 10-7-1897; and Ray Samuel, b. 1880, who m. -Morton.

1176. VIRGINIA JUDITH MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1170) and Elizabeth (Clark) Moorman, b. 12-31-1826. She m. 1-15-1846 William Saunders Jones. Issue: James Saunders, Thomas Moorman, Elizabeth Clark, Martha West, William Ansalem, Samuel Dewes, Micajah Clark, who m. Annie Brazeal; Bolling Henry, who m. Lula Harrison; Ella Virginia, Emma Lillian, and Ida West.

1177. JAMES SAUNDERS JONES, son of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. Evelyn Hunter. Issue: Edna, and Jamie.

1178. JAMIE JONES, daughter of James (1177) and Evelyn (Hunter) Jones, d. 1936. She m. Charles Edward Wildasin. Issue: Evelyn Hunter, Margaret Handy, who m. -Story; Charles Edward, and Jamie Jones.

1179. THOMAS MOORMAN JONES, son of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. Betty Bonsack. Issue: William, Ruth, Eula, who m. -Smith; Carrie Moorman, and Herbert S.

1180. ELIZABETH CLARK JONES, daughter of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. William D. Price. Issue: Elizabeth Virginia, who m. Charles P. Marshall; Anna M.; Mary, who m. -Womack; and Samuel Jones.

1181. MARTHA WEST JONES, daughter of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. William C. Abbitt. Issue: Will, who d. 1935; Ben, who d. 1940; Curry; Harry West; Lola, who m. -Harvey; Mary, who m. -Terry; Stella, who m. -Wilson; and Dallas.

1182. WILLIAM ANSALEM JONES, son of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. Lacey Lee Hunter. Issue: Lena Virginia, who m. -Winston; Elsie Lee, who m. -Goggin; James Saunders; Minnie Hunter, who m. -Gaskill; Erna William, who m. -Blanks; William Benjamin; Lillian Estelle, who m. -Gulledge; Iva Childs, who m. -Harvey; and Micajah Clark.

1183. SAMUEL DEWES JONES, son of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. Elizabeth Harrison. Issue: Harrison, b. 5-23-1887; Saunders, Lula Dean, and Bolling.

1184. HARRISON JONES, son of Samuel (1183) and Elizabeth (Harrison) Jones, b. 5-23-1887 in Marion, Va. He m. 10-8-1912 Kathryn Gordon, and now lives 730 W. Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta, Ga. See Who's Who in America. He is the chairman of the Board of Directors of the Coco Cola Company in Atlanta. Issue: Harrison and Gordon.

1185. GORDON JONES, son of Harrison (1184) and Kathryn (Gordon) Jones, m. Ann Creekmore. Issue: Harrison.

1186. LULA DEAN JONES, daughter of

Samuel (1183) and Elizabeth (Harrison) Jones, m. Beverly Means DuBose. Issue: Beverly Means, and Betty.

1187. BEVERLY MEANS DuBOSE, son of Beverly and Lula (Jones-1186) DuBose, m. Frances Woodruff. Issue: Beverly Means.

1188. BOLLING JONES, son of Samuel (1183) and Elizabeth (Harrison) Jones, m. Dorothy Hodgson. Issue: Bolling, and Saunders.

1189. EMMA LILLIAN JONES, daughter of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. Howlett Hunter. Issue: Charles J., William B., Raymond E., Ruby, Peter James, and Aubrey.

1190. IDA WEST JONES, daughter of William and Virginia (Moorman-1176) Jones, m. Oscar Hunter. Issue: Hubert, Eoline, who m. -Snell; Virginia, who m. -Marshall; and Carolyn, who m. -Harvey.

1191. AGATHA MOORMAN, daughter of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Terrell) Moorman, b. 5-13-1767. She m. Joseph Johnson. Issue: Simeon, b. 6-20-1786, who m. 1st Delilah Terrell, 2d Nancy Johnson, 3d Rachel Cruzin and 4th Eliza Jordan; John; Joseph, b. 2-10-1788; Elizabeth Virginia, b. 1-22-1790; Mary, b. 12-16-1795; Kitty, b. 3-15-1798, who m. William Moorman; and Elvira, b. 8-29-1800 who d. y.

1192. JOHN JOHNSON, son of Joseph and Agatha (Moorman-1191) Johnson, m. Frances Graves. Issue: Henrietta, who m. 1st -Jones and 2d -Torbett; Caroline, who m. 1st -Murphy and 2d -Torbett; Frances, who m. L. P. Ayers; and Mary, who m. Joseph R. McClurg, Governor of the State of Missouri.

1193. ELIZABETH VIRGINIA JOHNSON, daughter of Joseph and Agatha (Moorman-1191) Johnson, b. 1-22-1790 and d. 5-1864. She m. 7-12-1805 John Hope Moorman, b. 11-13-1783 and d. 8-29-1862. Issue: Lucy Jane, b. 12-30-1807 and d. 5-12-1902, who m. 10-5-1836 John Dent Gibbs; Lodowick A., b. 4-1-1810 and d. 7-20-1870, who m. 1st 10-13-1837 Elizabeth McCulloch David, who d. 1837, and 2d Mary C. Maupin; James Madison, b. 12-2-1812 and d. 3-30-1875, who m. 10-4-1836 Mary Geals McDaniel; Elizabeth Ann, b. 7-7-1815, who m. 9-19-1833 Elred H. Robinson; and Harriet Elvira, b. 3-16-1818.

1194. HARRIET ELVIRA MOORMAN, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Johnson-1193) Moorman, b. 3-16-1818. She m. Lafayette Johnson. Issue: Wirt.

1195. WIRT JOHNSON, daughter of Lafayette and Harriet (Moorman-1194) Johnson, d. 1929. She m. 1st Allen Howard Turner. Issue: Harriette Lafayette, b. 1-28-1870. She m. 2d William Cabell Carrington.

1196. HARRIETTE LAFAYETTE TURNER, daughter of Allen and Wirt (Johnson-1195) Turner, b. 1-28-1870. She m. 1-7-1892 Robert E. Jordan, Jr., b. 12-4-1867 and d. 4-2-1920. Issue: Allen Howard, b. 1893, who d. y.; Robert E., who d. y.; Wirt Carrington, b. 8-20-1897; Elizabeth Baynham Hope, b. 2-3-1901; Hallie Turner, b. 1-6-1903; and a second Robert E., b. 5-8-1906.

1197. WIRT CARRINGTON JORDAN, daughter of Robert and Harriette (Turner-1196) Jordan, b. 8-20-1897. She m. 2-7-1920 Acree Dunn Irby. Issue: James Morgan, b. 11-22-1922.

1198. SAMUEL MOORMAN, son of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Terrell) Moorman, b. 1-8-1772 and d. 7-1-1835. He m. 3-2-1796 Judith Clark, daughter of John and Mary (Moore) Clark, and settled in N.C. Issue: John Clark, b. 12-15-1796; Thomas Terrell, b. 11-25-1798, who m. 11-16-1841 Rosabell Martin; Edward Granville, b. 1-11-1801, who m. 3-19-1835 Mary L. Crawford; Samuel Tucker, b. 4-15-1803, and d. 12-18-1887, who m. 1st Emily G. Garnet and 2d Margaret Ellen Hill; Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-17-1805, who m. 1840 David Hoffman; Sarah Ann, b. 3-28-1808, who m. 1-10-1838 Henry Ashton Alexander; Martha Judith Clark, b. 7-27-1816, who m. 3-20-1833 Zachariah William Moorman (see Par. 1200); James Eesley, b. 9-9-1812 and d. 2-9-1860, who m. Frances D. Lee, b. 1814, and d. 1891; William Henry, who d. y.; and Lucy Frances, b. 8-23-1819 who m. 11-24-1846 M. A. Brown.

1199. JOHN CLARK MOORMAN, son of Samuel (1198) and Judith (Clark) Moorman, b. 12-15-1796 in N.C., and d. 9-3-1888. He m. 1st Catherine Leftwich. Issue: William, b. 1818, and Jesse, b. 1820. He m. 2d Sarah Lee, b. 1780, and settled in Clinton, Ind.

1200. ZACHARIAH WILLIAM MOORMAN, son of Zachariah (1160) and Elizabeth (Johnson) Moorman, b. 5-30-1779. He m. 1st 3-20-1833 Martha Judith Clark Moorman, b. 1810 and d. 1893, daughter of Samuel and Judith (Clark) Moorman (see Par. 1198). Issue: Thomas Edward, b. 1834 and d. 1912; Emma Clark, b. Samuel William, b. 3-14-1841 and d. 3-1862; Oswell Newton, b. 5-23-1843 and d. 6-30-1884; James Walter, b. 3-28-1845; Sallie Frances, b. 4-1-1852, who m. Taylor Morgan; Zachariah Pleasnat, b. 6-11-1849 and d. 3-1869; and Otway Leftwich, b. 8-1854, who m. Florence A. Bradley. He m. 2d Catherine Ellis.

1201. EMMA CLARK MOORMAN, daughter of Zachariah (1200) and Martha (Moorman) Moorman, b. 3-15-1839. She m. 1st Henry Holcomb Organ, and 2d Gilmore Jefferson. Issue: Alice Roselam, and Aaron, who m. -Morris.

1202. JAMES WALTER MOORMAN, son of Zachariah (1200) and Martha (Moorman) Moorman, b. 3-28-1845 and d. 1898. He m. Ada Lewis, and settled in Florida. Issue: Louis, Edward, and Walter.

1203. CLARK TERRELL MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 1733. He m. 1st Rachel Harris. Issue: Sally, who m. 1st Matthew Peetross Terrell, son of Thomas and Rebecca Terrell, and 2d James Rhodes; and Rhoda, who m. Joseph Anthony.

1204. CHARLES MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 1734 and d. 1803 in Bedford County, Va. He served in the Rev. War. He m. 1st Rebecca Leftwich. Issue: James H. S., b. 2-1-1774, who m. Mary E. Early; and William. He m. 2d Nancy Hancock. Issue: James H. L., Frances Lee; Lemuel, b. 7-11-1788, who m. Mary Pegram; William Hancock, who settled in North Carolina; Charles, b. 9-24-1791, who m. 1816 Sophia McGhee, daughter of Samuel McGhee; Rebecca Lewis, b. 11-15-1782; Nancy, b. 2-14-1796, who m. -Cunliff and settled in Mo.; Edwin W., b. 1800; John Jennings, b. 1-27-1802, who m. Martha J. Jurell; Thomas Clark, b. 11-16-1793, who m. -Price; Samuel Pleasant, b. 3-5-1798; and Achilles Herndon, b. 6-24-1804.

1205. WILLIAM MOORMAN, son of Charles

(1204) and Rebecca (Leftwich) Moorman, m. 1st Elizabeth Martin. Issue: Joseph L., Thomas Clark, Isaac Breckenridge, Elizabeth Early, Emeline Watts, Martha Ann, Rebecca Leftwich, Matthew Martin, and John Calvin. He m. 2d Mary Burkholder. Issue: Charles, who d. unm., and Mary Martin, who m. Benjamin Bernard.

1206. REBECCA LEWIS MOORMAN, daughter of Charles (1204) and Nancy (Hancock) Moorman, b. 11-15-1782 in Bedford County, Va., and d. 1847. She m. 1802 Thomas Watson, who d. 1855 and settled in Jamestown, Ohio. Issue: Jesse Lewis, b. 1806.

1207. JESSE LEWIS WATSON, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Moorman-1206) Watson, b. 1806 in Jamestown, Ohio, and d. 1884 in Monon, Ind. He m. 1846 Ann Mary (Fox) Langsdon, who d. 1855. Issue: James Spears, b. 1853.

1208. JAMES SPEARS WATSON, son of Jesse (1207) and Ann (Langsdon) Watson, b. 1853 and d. 1925. He m. 1879 Hester Ann Martin. Issue: Lewis Martin, b. 1884, who m. Marion Williams; Charles H., b. 1-13-1887, and Fred, b. and d. 1892.

1209. CHARLES H. WATSON, son of James (1208) and Hester (Martin) Watson, b. 1-13-1887. He m. 5-27-1916 Estelle Clark. Issue: Charlene Estelle, b. 3-5-1918, and Virginia Fairfield, b. 2-8-1920, who m. 11-1-1947 Sidney Wilson Clark. Mrs. Watson is the author of the book: "Thomas and Rebecca (Moorman) Watson and their descendants."

1210. CHARLENE ESTELLE WATSON, daughter of Charles (1209) and Estelle (Clark) Watson, b. 3-5-1918. She m. 6-19-1936 David Wilson Pollock. Issue: Pamela Frances, b. 11-3-1937; and David Wilson, b. 4-1-1939.

1211. SAMUEL PLEASANT MOORMAN, son of Charles (1204) and Nancy (Hancock) Moorman, b. 3-5-1798. He m. Pamela Cundliff. Issue: Mary Jane, who m. Granville Leftwich Moorman.

1212. ACHILLES HERNDON MOORMAN, son of Charles (1204) and Nancy (Hancock) Moorman, b. 6-24-1804. He m. Eliza (Smith) Calland. Issue: Eliza Ann, b. 10-4-1826,

who m. 1st William Archer Dickinson and 2d W. F. Fulton; James Calland, b. 11-10-1833, who m. Nancy Kent; Samuel Achilles, b. 1-21-1838, who m. 1st Mary Frances Pyron and 2d Mary B. Price; Mary Cornelia, b. 10-19-1839, who m. Benjamin Harris Tatum; Richard Johnson, b. 10-29-1846, who m. Hallie Johnson; Elvira Jane; and Charles Thomas, b. 9-22-1856, who m. Ella Bolan.

1213. MICAHAH CLARK MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 6-28-1735 and d. 1806. He m. 3-19-1754 Susannah Chiles, b. 1736. Issue: Thomas, b. 12-11-1755, who m. Apharacia Hope; Charles, b. 1-8-1767, who m. Elizabeth Johnson; Elizabeth, b. 10-30-1766, who m. 10-25-1779 Moorman Johnson; Rachel, b. 3-11-1763, who m. James Johnson; Rhoda, b. 8-15-1769, who m. 1st John Johnson and 2d Micajah Johnson; Susannah, b. 2-4-1771, who m. Samuel Johnson; Theodosia, b. 1774; Sarah, b. 6-1-1778, who m. Mehlon Stratton; Nancy, b. 3-18-1775, who m. John Paxon; Millie, b. 3-15-1765, who m. Christopher Johnson; and May, b. 4-15-1782, who m. 1st Pleasant Moorman and 2d John C. Moorman.

1214. THEODOSIA MOORMAN, daughter of Micajah (1213) and Susannah (Chiles) Moorman, b. 1774 and d. 10-25-1823. She m. 12-9-1792 Joseph Stratton, b. 2-6-1769 and d. 2-7-1831. Issue: David Quinn, b. 11-23-1793.

1215. DAVID QUINN STRATTON, son of Joseph and Theodosia (Moorman-1214) Stratton, b. 11-23-1793 in Campbell County, Va., and d. 6-14-1867. He m. 4-16-1826 Harriet Hinman. Issue: Oliver Hinman, b. 8-8-1832.

1216. OLIVER HINMAN STRATTON, son of David (1215) and Harriet (Hinman) Stratton, b. 8-8-1832 in Wilmington, Ohio, and d. 1-24-1911. He m. 3-27-1856 Ruth Hanna Huistis, b. 7-5-1841 and d. 6-1906. Issue: Azariah Doan, b. 6-29-1860.

1217. AZARIAH DOAN STRATTON, son of Oliver (1216) and Ruth (Huistis) Stratton, b. 6-29-1860 in Rock Island, Ill. He m. 1887 Tessie Dell McCune, b. 3-28-1871 and d. 4-8-1901. Issue: Alma Maybelle Clare, b. 7-6-1890.

1218. ALMA MAYBELLE CLARE STRATTON, daughter of Azariah (1217) and Tessie

(McCune) Stratton, b. 7-6-1890 in Big Springs, Nebr. She m. 1-28-1908 Charles August Miller. Issue: Clyde Allan, b. 11-29-1908, who m. 6-15-1931 Florence Todd Taylor.

1219. MILDRED MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 2-5-1743. She m. 4-1764 James Johnson. Issue: Moorman, who m. 10-25-1779 Elizabeth Moorman; and Christopher, who m. Millie Moorman.

1220. ANDREW MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 1774. He m. 1st Mary Gill. Issue: Elizabeth. He m. 2d Prudence (Goode) Anderson, b. 11-25-1742. Issue: Pleasant, who m. Molly Moorman; Peyton, who m. Rebecca Rees; Susanna, who m. James L. Johnson; James C., who m. Molly Moorman; Catherine, who m. 1st Joseph Johnson and 2d David Hemmick; Sarah, who m. Joseph Baker; and Samuel, b. 5-6-1792, who m. Lucy Johnson.

1221. ACHILLES MOORMAN, son of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 1744. He m. Frances Herndon. Issue: Thomas Clark; Achilles, who m. Mary Jones, daughter of James Jones; Edmund, who d. unm.; Mary Wilkins; Lafayette, David Herndon; Pleasant; Patsy, who m. 1st Jeremiah Keen Terrell, and 2d -, and settled in Miss.; Elizabeth, b. 1-7-1800; Fanny, who m. William Gallion; Lettie, who m. Charles Ballon; and Charles Hancock, b. 10-20-1803.

1222. MARY WILKINS MOORMAN, daughter of Achilles (1221) and Frances (Herndon) Moorman, m. 10-23-1800 William Hoythe. Issue: Achilles, who m. -Fitch; Martha, who m. 1st -Woodson and 2d John Stoner; Thomas; Frances, who m. -Lynes; Benjamin; Catherine, who m. Allen Ferguson; William, who m. Maria Stoner; Emerline, who m. Samuel Peticreu; and Missouri, who m. -Shands and settled in Missouri.

1223. PLEASANT MOORMAN, son of Achilles (1221) and Frances (Herndon) Moorman, m. Clarissa Pyron. Issue: Achilles Lucian, who m. Mary Stone; Granville Independence; Ann; Frances; Elizabeth; and Catherine.

1224. ELIZABETH MOORMAN, daughter of Achilles (1221) and Frances (Herndon)

Moorman, b. 1-7-1800. She m. John I. Moorman (see Par. 1163). Issue: Achilles Henry, who m. -Brooks; Lucy Stone, who d. y.; Mary Elizabeth, who m. 1st William Johnson and 2d -Withers; Samuel Edward, who d. 7-1863; and John Independence.

1225. CHARLES HANCOCK MOORMAN, son of Achilles (1221) and Frances (Herndon) Moorman, b. 10-20-1803. He m. Ann Sydnor Chilton, daughter of Richard Chilton. Issue: Duanna, b. 1830 and d. 1899, who m. Dr. Booker F. Smith; Marietta L., b. 1833 and d. 1881, who m. William H. Hutter; Marcellus N., b. 1835 and d. 1904, who m. Ellen G. Moorman, daughter of John Moorman; Catherine S., b. 1840, who m. William Whitfield; Edmund H., b. 1838, who m. Lucy J. Hamlett; and Charles R., b. 1848 and d. 1921, who m. Ella J. Stone.

1226. AGATHA MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 2-29-1749 and d. 1808. She m. 4-17-1785 William Joseph Johnson, b. 1786 and d. 2-11-1844. Issue: Millie, b. 3-12-1766, who m. Ashley Johnson; Elizabeth, b. 10-24-1768, who m. Charles Moorman; Zachariah, b. 1-2-1770; William, b. 7-28-1771, who m. 1st Sarah Bloxon and 2d Becky Baskirk; Rachel, b. 11-30-1774, who m. David Johnson; Charles, b. 3-4-1777, who m. Susanna Terrell; Pleasant, b. 8-12-1780, who m. Nancy Moorman; Thomas, b. 1783, who d. y.; Christopher Columbus, b. 5-24-1785, who m. 1st Cynthia Baskirk and 2d Anna J. Johnson; Moorman, b. 6-28-1789, who m. Lydia Johnson; and Nancy, b. 6-23-1791 who m. Simeon Johnson.

1227. RACHEL CLARK MOORMAN, daughter of Thomas (1143) and Rachel (Clark) Moorman, b. 1754 and d. 1802. She m. 12-21-1773 Stephen Goggin, b. 1752 and d. 1802. He served in the Rev. War as a Lieutenant with the Bedford County, Va., unit of the Va. State Line. Issue: Mary; Nancy, who m. 12-12-1798 Obediah Tate; William who m. 11-23-1810 Parmelia Tate; Elizabeth, who m. 1st 6-4-1827 Samuel Fields and 2d 1830 John A. Witt; Thomas, who m. 12-23-1812 Mary Welden; Pleasant Moorman, b. 2-11-1777, who m. Mary Otey Leftwich; and Stephen, b. 1789.

1228. MARY GOGGIN, daughter of Stephen and Rachel (Moorman-1227) Goggin, m. Alexander Gill, of Bedford County, Va. Issue: William S., who m. Henrietta Evans; and Pamela Goggin.

1229. PAMELIA GOGGIN GILL, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Goggin-1228) Gill, m. 1797 Samuel Clemens, son of Adam and Agnes (Johnson) Clemens, of Macon County, Va. Issue: Hannibal, Caroline, who m. -Settle; Elizabeth, who m. -Ballard; and John Marshall.

1230. JOHN MARSHALL CLEMENS, son of Samuel and Pamela (Gill-1229) Clemens, m. Jane Lampton, and settled in Paris, Mo. Issue: Samuel Langhorne, b. 1835.

1231. SAMUEL LANGHORNE CLEMENS, son of John (1230) and Jane (Lampton) Clemens, b. 1835 in Paris, Mo., and d. 4-21-1910 in Redding, Conn. He was well known as a writer under his pen name of "Mark Twain." He m. 2-2-1870 Olivia Langdon. Issue: Langdon, Susan Olivia, Clara Langdon, who m. Ossip Gabrielowitsch; and Jean.



"Mark Twain" - Samuel Clemens. (1231)

1232. STEPHEN GOGGIN, son of Stephen and Rachel (Moorman-1227) Goggin, b. 1789 and d. 1872. He m. 1808 Jeanette Robertson, b. 1792 and d. 1875, daughter of Jeffry and Nancy (Dickerson) Robertson. Issue: Frances H., b. 1812.

1233. FRANCES H. GOGGIN, daughter of Stephen (1232) and Jeanette (Robertson) Goggin, b. 1812 and d. 1877. She m. 1835 Ammon H. Parker, b. 1807 and d. 1880, of Bedford County, Va. Issue: Robert William, b. 1838.

1234. ROBERT WILLIAM PARKER, son of Ammon and Frances (Goggin-1233) Parker, b. 1838 and d. 1865. He m. 1860 Rebecca L. F. Walker Jopling, b. 1840 and d. 1867, daughter of James and Nancy (Moorman) Jopling (see Par. 1276.67). Issue: Robert Moorman, b. 1861 and d. 1902, who m. Sallie Viola Wappett; George Pleasant, b. 11-17-1863; and Frances Rebecca, b. 1865, who m. Robert W. Dooley.

1235. GEORGE PLEASANT PARKER, son of Robert (1234) and Rebecca (Jopling) Parker, b. 11-17-1863 in Bedford County, Va. He m. 11-11-1903 Lula Eastman Jeter, b. 8-3-1873, and resided 516 Blue Ridge Ave., Bedford, Va. Issue: Georgette, b. 8-2-1907; Laura Jeter, b. 6-1-1911; Virginia Hamilton, b. 7-6-1913 and d. 9-29-1919; and Josephine Mays, b. 6-27-1914.

1236. ACHILLES MOORMAN, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Reynolds-1142.1) Moorman, b. 1713 in Louisa County, Va., and d. 1783. He m. Elizabeth Adams. Issue: Charles; Silas; Andrew, b. 1744; James, who d. unm.; William; Robert; Jesse; Mary, who m. Andrew Allegre; and Judith, who m. William M. Haden.

1237. CHARLES MOORMAN, son of Achilles (1236) and Elizabeth (Adams) Moorman, d. 1798. He served in the Rev. War as a Major with the Va. State Line. He m. Mary Venable, daughter of Abram Venable. Issue: James Venable, b. 1777; Judith; John, who m. 2-18-1795 Rachel Haden, daughter of John Haden; William D., who m. 1-23-1797 Betsy Rosser; Achilles Venable; Mary, who m. 1797 Richard-son White; Nancy; Sally, who m. 3-24-1790 John Baber; Agnes, who m. 1-22-1801 Robert Smith; Martha Davis, who m. 12-2-1780 Benjamin Haden; Abraham, who m. 10-17-1810 Susanna W. Lewis; and Elizabeth.

1238. JAMES VENABLE MOORMAN, son of Charles (1237) and Mary (Venable) Moorman, b. 1777 and d. 1867. He m. 1st Catherine White, and settled circa 1809 in Ky. Issue: Pendleton Chapman, b. 1799 and d. 1892, who m. 1st -Harwood and 2d Susan Robinson; Charles White, b. 1801, who m. 1st -Keeling and 2d -Weir; William White, who m. 1st Mary Haynes and 2d Lucretia Moorman; Sally Ann, b. 1806 and d. 1855, who m. Isiah Heston; James Venable, b. 1809 who d. unm.; Catherine, b. 1812 and d. 1823, who m. 1st James Jennings and 2d Nancy Berryman. Issue: Madison Berryman, b. 1824 and d.

1915, who m. 1st Mary Cannon and 2d Anna Ewing; Eliza Frances, b. 1825, who m. Dr. Hiram Downard; Abraham V., b. 1828, who m. Frances E. Bush; Margaret Ann, b. 1830 and d. 1921, who m. Nathan Board; Alice, b. 1832 and d. 1920, who m. William Wirt; Susan Lewis, b. 1834, who m. Milton Board; John, b. 1837 and d. 1920, who m. Jennie Moore; Achilles, b. 1837 and d. 1911 who m. Mrs. Mary Clarkson Herr; Agnes, b. 1839 and d. 1914, who m. N. Eakin; Henry, b. 1843 and d. 1896, who m. Ether Bruce; and Jerome, b. 1841 and d. 1863.

1239. JUDITH MOORMAN, daughter of Charles (1237) and Mary (Venable) Moorman, m. 12-24-1807 David Moorman. Issue: Mary, who m. Hiram Bruce; Elizabeth, who m. -Bowman; Fanny, who m. -Skillman; Charles P., who m. Lucky Beckley; Achilles, who m. Sarah Clarkson; David; and Emmerline, who m. Nathan Board.

1240. NANCY MOORMAN, daughter of Charles (1237) and Mary (Venable) Moorman, m. 8-20-1791 Robert Clark, and settled in Tenn. Issue: William, who d. y.; Mildred, who d. y.; Thomas Martin, b. 1799, who m. Susan Cobb; Nancy, who m. Samuel Tucker; Elizabeth, who m. -Reeves; John Moorman, b. 1801 and d. 1844, who m. 1824 Martha Hunt; and Susan, who m. -Perkins.

1241. SILAS MOORMAN, son of Achilles (1236) and Elizabeth (Adams) Moorman, d. 1777. He m. Sally Moon, daughter of Gilbert Moon. Issue: Martha; Jacob, who m. Katherine Groom; and Pleasant.

1242. ANDREW MOORMAN, son of Achilles (1236) and Elizabeth (Adams) Moorman, b. 1744 and d. 1791. He m. Judith Clark, b. 1740, daughter of Micajah and Judith (Adams) Clark. Issue: Mildred, b. 1-13-1772, who m. 1788 Thomas Martin Clark; Achilles, b. 11-10-1773, Micajah Clark, b. 1-21-1775; Elizabeth, b. 11-7-1777, who m. James H. Moorman; James Clark, b. 3-10-1779; Nancy, b. 7-31-1781, who m. 1st Micajah Lynch and 2d Aaron Lane; Lucy, b. 4-20-1783, who m. Robert Hendricks; Martha, b. 4-30-1785, who m. William Moorman; Judith Clark, b. 7-15-1787, who m. 1821 Henry Clark, b. 2-10-1792 and d. 1-2-1834, son of Bowling and Elizabeth (Cheadle) Clark; and Andrew, b. 4-18-1791 and d. 1814, who m. Maria Harwood.

1243. ACHILLES MOORMAN, son of Andrew (1242) and Judith (Clark) Moorman, b. 11-10-1773. He m. 1798 Dorcas Jones. Issue: Thomas James, b. 6-6-1810, who m. 1st Martha J. Jennings and 2d Mary Beaty and 3d Mary Yates.

1244. MICAJAH CLARK MOORMAN, son of Andrew (1242) and Judith (Clark) Moorman, b. 1-21-1775. He m. 1803 Esther Alexander. Issue: Robert Alexander, who m. Martha Morgan; Ann Eliza, who m. Elisha Harris; Martha, who m. John W. Jones; Judith C., who m. W. A. Bryant; Andrew, who d. y.; John Alexander, who m. Elizabeth McDonald; and Charlotte, who m. H. P. Maxwell.

1245. JAMES CLARK MOORMAN, son of Andrew (1242) and Judith (Clark) Moorman, b. 3-10-1779. He m. 8-13-1799 Janet Robinson, b. 12-22-1779, daughter of John and Janet (Edgar) Robinson. Issue: Ann Robinson, b. 1800, who m. 1821 Micajah Lynch; Jane Robinson, b. 5-30-1802; Judith, b. 1804, who m. 1826 Henry Clark; Matilda, b. 1807, who m. -Brown; Elizabeth, b. 1809, who m. -Norfolk; Lucy, b. 1812, who m. -Brown; Robert, b. 1815; and James, b. 1818.

1246. JANE ROBINSON MOORMAN, daughter of James (1245) and Jane (Robinson) Moorman, b. 5-30-1802, and d. 1896. She m. 1819 Captain James Callaway Anderson, b. 1792 and d. 1863, son of William and Sarah (Early) Anderson, of Bedford County, Va., and settled circa 1835 in Callaway County, Mo. Issue: James W.; Thomas C.; Anna M., who m. Dr. G. M. B. Maughs; Alexander; Judith; Jerry; Sarah; Henry; George; and Mary Tyree, b. 1836.

1247. MARY TYREE ANDERSON, daughter of James and Jane (Mooreman-1246) Anderson, b. 1836 and d. 1867. She m. Asa N. Overall, b. 1828 and d. 1870. Issue: Anne Maughs, b. 1858.

1248. ANNE MAUGHS OVERALL, daughter of Asa and Mary (Anderson-1247) Overall, b. 1858 and d. 1907. She m. 1877 Robert Previtt Williams, b. 1841 and d. 1910. Issue: Janet Overall, b. 9-27-1878; Adele, b. 1882, who m. Fred S. Brown; Berenice, b. 1884; Frances Epps, b. 8-3-1886; Harriet, b. 1889; Dorothy, b. 1892 and d. 1928, who m. Arthur B. Lane; and Susanne, b. 1897, who m. John M. Geist.

1261. CHARLES JOHNSON, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman-1260) Johnson, b. 1753 and d. 1819. He served in the Rev. War as a Major with the Va. State Line and also in the War of 1812. He m. 8-16-1778 Mary Moorman, b. 9-18-1758 (see Par. 1160). Issue: Moorman, b. 2-21-1780; Shelby who m. -Royster; George who m. Be-linda Johnson; Elizabeth, b. 10-22-1781 who m. William Semmes; Martha who m. -Pointer; Henry; Bagby; and Nancy Anne, b. 1790.

1262. NANCY ANNE JOHNSON, daughter of Charles (1261) and Mary (Moorman) Johnson, b. 1790 and d. 1864. She m. Joseph Venable Hardwicke. Issue: George Etter.

1263. GEORGE ETTER HARDWICKE, son of Joseph and Nancy (Johnson-1262) Hardwicke, m. Martha Cunningham and settled in Sherman, Tex. Issue: Clifford Gribble, b. 1885 who m. 1912 Rita Case; Robert Etter, b. 2-7-1889; Annette, b. 1891 who m. James Cotton Stinson; Mildred Lee, b. 1894; and Helen, b. 1898 who m. 1921 Lewis J. Sherrill.

1264. ROBERT ETTER HARDWICKE, son of George (1263) and Martha (Cunningham) Hardwicke, b. 2-7-1889 in Sherman, Tex. He m. 6-14-1916 Hallie Reed Greer, b. 7-21-1896 and now lives Fort Worth 2, Tex. 1214 Sinclair Bldg. Issue: Robert Etter, b. 12-2-1917; Edward Greer, b. 7-8-1921; and Mary Pyron, b. 10-17-1925.

1265. AGNES MOORMAN, daughter of Charles (1259) and Mary (Adams) Moorman, b. 1743. She m. Captain John Venable, b. 1740 and d. 1811, son of Abram Venable, and settled in Jackson County, Ga. Issue: Robert, who m. Julia Jackson; Charles; Abraham; William; John; Nathaniel, b. 1781 and d. 1832 who m. Sarah Montgomery; Mary who m. Jacob Venable; Martha who d. y; and Diana who d. y.

1266. CHARLES MOORMAN, son of Charles (1259) and Mary (Adams) Moorman, b. 9-8-1746. He m. Judith Mocn. Issue: William who m. -Saunders; James who m. Elizabeth Payne; Hiram, Jacob who m. Katherine Groom; Charles who m. Mary Branch; Susanna; Mary; Elizabeth; Sarah who m. John Barber; Patsy; and Judith.

1267. THOMAS MOORMAN, son of Charles (1259) and Mary (Adams) Moorman, b. 11-25-1756. He m. 1st Lucy Nash and 2d Elizabeth Leftwich. Issue: Robert.

1268. JUDITH MOORMAN, daughter of Charles (1259) and Mary (Adams) Moorman, b. 9-6-1748. She m. Christopher Anthony, b. 1744 and d. 1778. Issue: Joseph, b. 12-8-1767 who m. Rhoda Moorman; Elizabeth, b. 10-9-1769 who m. William Ballard; Charles, b. 10-21-1773; and Mary, b. 9-2-1776 who m. David Terrell.

1269. ROBERT MOORMAN, son of Charles (1259) and Mary (Adams) Moorman, b. 11-15-1763. He m. Sarah Moon. Issue: Mary who m. William Roper; and Elizabeth who m. Benjamin Johnson.

1270. ANNE MOORMAN, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Reynolds-1142.1) Moorman, m. 1740 as his first wife Thomas Martin, b. 1714 and d. 1792, son of Abram and Letitia Elizabeth (Lewis) Martin, of Caroline County, Va. He served in the Rev. War as a Captain with the Virginia State Line. Issue: Mildred, 1741; Letty, b. 1743; Charles, b. 1745; John, b. 1748; James, b. 8-18-1750 who d. y.; Thomas, b. 1752; Nancy, b. 5-1-1753; Pleasant, b. 12-21-1756; George, b. 1762; Judith, b. 1765; Elizabeth, b. 12-25-1758 who d. y.; and Molly, b. 5-24-1766.

1271. LETTY MARTIN, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 1743. She m. Benjamin Moore. Issue: Elizabeth who m. Richard Perkins; Thomas who m. Mary Perkins; Benjamin who m. Sarah Perkins; Mildred who m. Harding Perkins; Sarah who m. -Donald; Dyer who d. unm.; and John who m. -Willard.

1272. CHARLES MARTIN, son of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 1745 in Caroline County, Va., and d. 1808. He m. 1766 Patsy Moon and settled in Edgefield, S.C., and then in Abbeville, S.C. He was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. Issue: Thomas, b. 1766; William; Sarah who m. William Nichols; Bird; Jacob; Susan; Nancy; Patsy who m. Thomas Cobb; Elizabeth; George Washington, and Charles.

1273. THOMAS MARTIN, son of Charles (1272) and Patsy (Moon) Martin, b. 1766 and

d. 1830. He m. Hester Roundtree, who d. 1855. Issue: Jacob, b. 1790.

1274. JACOB MARTIN, son of Thomas (1273) and Hester (Roundtree) Martin, b. 1790 and d. 1876 his cousin Catherine Martin, b. 1791 and d. 1877. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1822.

1275. ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of Jacob (1274) and Catherine (Martin) Martin, b. 1822 and d. 1876. She m. 1844 James Alfred Ritchie, b. 1824 and d. 1899. Issue: Jacob Stanford, b. 1849.

1276. JACOB STANDFORD RITCHIE, son of James and Elizabeth (Martin-1275) Ritchie, b. 1849 and d. 1897. He m. Sarah Telford. Issue: Leila Alberta, b. 1879.

1276.1. LEILA ALBERTA RITCHIE, daughter of Jacob (1276) and Sarah (Telford) Ritchie, b. 1879. She m. 1905 Allen Mize, b. 1873 and d. 1940. Issue: Jessie Julia, b. 9-14-1910 who now lives 1729 S. Lumpkins St., Athens, Ga.

1276.2. BIRD MARTIN, son of Charles (1272) and Patsy (Moon) Martin, m. Elizabeth Smith. Issue: Charles; Patsy Ann; Thomas who m. Mary Springer and settled in Columbus, Ga.; and George Washington.

1276.3. JACOB MARTIN, son of Charles (1272) and Patsy (Moon) Martin, m. Nancy Moore and settled in Abbeville, S.C. Issue: Charles Washington, Elizabeth, Benjamin Yancy, William Nichols, Thomas Peyton, Sarah who m. J. J. Bryan; James M., and John Jacob.

1276.4. CHARLES WASHINGTON MARTIN, son of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. Susan Giles. Issue: Lyman Waddle, and Laura.

1276.5. ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. 1st T. J. Bryan. Issue: Charles, and Luther. She m. 2d P. F. Carlos, and settled in Macon County, Ala. Issue: Sarah, Mary, Paul, Nancy, and Pauline.

1276.6. BENJAMIN YANCY MARTIN, son of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. Caroline Benning, and settled in Columbus, Ga. Issue: Benning, Mary Lewis Ella

Caroline, Benjamin Yancy, Pleasants Moore, and Charles Edwin.

1276.7. WILLIAM NICHOLS MARTIN, son of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. 1st Ann Wier. Issue: Beallura, and William Wier. He m. 2d Marty Haminton. Issue: Jacob, Elizabeth, Benning, and Charles. He m. 3d Ellen Jeb. Issue: Zoe, John J., and Henry who settled in Russell County, Ala.

1276.8. THOMAS PEYTON MARTIN, son of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. Martha Harrison, and settled in Louisiana. Issue: Ann Elizabeth, Charles, and Peyton.

1276.9. JAMES M. MARTIN, son of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. Louisa Abrahams, and settled in Greenville, S.C. Issue: Carrie, Marshall, Lucia, Ben, Ella, John J., William, and Jim Rob.

1276.10. JOHN JACOB MARTIN, son of Jacob (1276.3) and Nancy (Moore) Martin, m. Mary Walker and settled in Ala. Issue: Caroline, Elizabeth, Mary Tallula, Bell Seaton, Benjamin Walker, Corinne, Rosa, Anita, John J., and Somers Stidwell.

1276.11. SUSAN MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1272) and Patsy (Moon) Martin, m. 1st William Moore. Issue: Richard, William, Nancy, and Patsy. She m. 2d William English. Issue: Susan.

1276.12. NANCY MOORE, daughter of William and Susan (Martin-1276.11) Moore, m. Thomas Botts. Issue: Arabella, Margaret, Jacob, William, Thomas, John, Charles, Joseph W., and Mary.

1276.13. SUSAN ENGLISH, daughter of William and Susan (Martin-1276.11) English, m. 1st -, and 2d Roger McKinney. Issue by 2d m: William R., and Elizabeth T.

1276.14. NANCY MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1272) and Patsy (Moon) Martin, m. James Cobb. Issue: James who m. Charlotte Campbell; and Patsy.

1276.15. PATSY COBB, daughter of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.14) Cobb, m. Rev. Peyton Bibb. Issue: Nancy who m. James Terry; Edna who m. 1st Zachariah Watkins and 2d -Nicholas. Issue: Harriet, Joseph who m. Martha Dandrige Bibb; Peyton Dandrige; Caroline, and Frances.

1276.16. HARRIET BIBB, daughter of Peyton and Patsy (Cobb-1276.15) Bibb, m. Dr. Albert Woodwin of S.C. Issue: Eliza who m. Samuel Oliver; Caroline; Thomas Mills who graduated from the Naval Academy and then served with the Confederate Navy; Julia who m. Hailes Taylor; Albert F., who m. Priscilla Tyler, the granddaughter of President Tyler; Joseph B., who m. Sally McDade; and Orlene.

1276.17. PEYTON DANDRIGE BIBB, son of Peyton and Patsy (Cobb-1276.15) Bibb, m. Sarah Allen. Issue: Lulu Dandrige, and Caroline.

1276.18. CAROLINE BIBB, daughter of Peyton and Patsy (Cobb-1276.15) Bibb, m. Walter Coleman, onetime Mayor of Montgomery, Ala. Issue: Walter, Henry Allen, and Frances.

1276.19. FRANCES BIBB, daughter of Peyton and Patsy (Cobb-1276.15) Bibb, m. Joseph Safford. Issue: Peyton, Joseph, and Mary Allen.

1276.20. ELIZABETH MILDRED MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1272) and Patsy (Moon) Martin, m. 1st -Middleton and settled in Abbeville, S.C. Issue: William. She m. 2d Samuel Savage, and settled in Tenn. Issue: Hetty, Frances, William, George, Charles, Samuel, and a daughter.

1276.21. GEORGE WASHINGTON MARTIN, son of Charles (1272) and Nancy (Moon) Martin, m. Nancy Benning. Issue: Martha who m. Milton Chiles and settled in Hinds County, Miss; William; Rowenna America; Indiana who m. Thomas A. Benning and settled in Columbus, Ga; and John Benning who m. Matilda Russell and settled in Miss.

1276.22. WILLIAM MARTIN, son of George (1276.21) and Nancy (Benning) Martin, m. Susan Bowen and settled in Abbeville, S.C. Issue: Alonzo, and seven other children.

1276.23. ROWENNA AMERICA MARTIN, daughter of William (1276.22) and Susan (Bowen) Martin, m. James Haddon. Issue: Lafayette, Indiana, Augusta Caroline, Chalmers, and Elizabeth.

1276.24. CHARLES MARTIN, son of Charles (1272) and Nancy (Moon) Martin, m. 1st

Joyce Scott. Issue: John Allen b. 1805. He m. 2d 1808 Prudence Martin, and settled in New Orleans, La., and then in Abbeville, S.C. Issue: Thomas P.

1276.25. JOHN ALLEN MARTIN, son of Charles (1276.24) and Joyce (Scott) Martin, b. 1805. He m. 1st Eliza Collier. Issue: Charles, Palmyra, William, and Joyce. He m. 2d Esther Smith.

1276.26. THOMAS P. MARTIN, son of Charles (1276.24) and Prudence (Martin) Martin, m. Arabella Campbell and settled in Abbeville, S.C. Issue: John Campbell.

1276.27. JOHN CAMPBELL MARTIN, son of Thomas (1276.26) and Arabella (Campbell) Martin, m. Mary Stark, who was Mrs. Mary McCoy. Issue: Luther, Annette, Mary, Thomas, John, Sarah, and Stark.

1276.28. JOHN MARTIN, son of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 1748 and d. 1837. He m. 1775 Elizabeth Lewis, b. 11-1-1758 and d. 1838. He served in the Rev. War with the rank of Major. After the war Major and Mrs. Martin settled near Winchester, Ky. Issue: Thomas who d. unm.; Mary Ann, b. 1778; John Lewis, b. 8-14-1779; James; George; Robert Brooks, b. 1788; Samuel Davies, b. 1-17-1791; and Elizabeth Catherine, b. 4-28-1798.

1276.29. MARY ANN MARTIN, daughter of John (1276.28) and Elizabeth (Lewis) Martin, b. 1778 and d. 1853. She m. 1st 1794 John Buckner. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1795; and John W., b. 1797. She m. 2d Colonel Richard W. Taylor. Issue: James Wilkinson, who m. Louisa Simms; and Catherine B.

1276.30. ELIZABETH BUCKNER, daughter of John and Mary (Martin-1276.29) Buckner, b. 1795. She m. Rev Thomas P. Dudley, and settled in Winchester, Ky. Issue: John W., b. 1816.

1276.31. JOHN W. DUDLEY, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Buckner-1276.30) Dudley, b. 1816. He m. Harriet McDonald and settled in Mo. Issue: Alice, Thomas P., and Mary.

1276.32. JOHN W. BUCKNER, son of John and Mary (Martin-1276.29) Buckner, b. 1797. He m. 1st Catherine Crockett. Issue: Mary Ann who d. 1844 and who m. 1843 Foster S.

Finley; Elizabeth, b. 1823; William E., b. 1825; Richard T., b. 1827; Catherine C., b. 1830; John W., b. 1832; Anthony C., b. 1834; James Lewis, b. 1836; and Overton G., b. 1839. He m. 2d Sarah Margaret Fletcher. Issue: Mary Allen.

1276.33. ELIZABETH BUCKNER, daughter of John (1276.32) and Catherine (Crockett) Buckner, b. 1823 in Tenn. She m. 1842 William L. Jones. Issue: John I. b. 1843; Eliza I., b. 1845; Sally, b. 1848; and Anna; b. 1855.

1276.34. WILLIAM E. BUCKNER, son of John (1276.32) and Catherine (Crockett) Buckner, b. 1825. He m. 1847 Fannie Young, and settled in Ark. Issue: Martha, b. 1848; James G., b. 1850; Betty, b. 1851; and Helen M., b. 1854.

1276.35. CATHERINE B. TAYLOR, daughter of Richard and Mary (Martin-1276.29) Taylor, m. Moses B. Morrison. Issue: Richard, James, Edwin, Mary, Moses B., Catherine Desmond who m. 1856 Robert Jefferson Breckenridge; Lillia Augusta who m. as his 2d wife Robert Jefferson Breckenridge; Helen Martin; Isola; and Ida.

1276.36. THOMAS MARTIN, son of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 1752 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 1818. He served in the Rev. War as a Major with the Va. State Line and then settled in Ky. where he was appointed Military Storekeeper at Newport. He m. Susan Ledbetter, b. 1752. Issue: Ann Kinslaw Sanders, b. 1790; Eliza, b. 1792; Susan, Mary, Thomas who d. y., Louisa, Harriet, and James who d. y.

1276.37. ANN KINSLAW SANDERS MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.36) and Susan (Ledbetter) Martin, b. 1790. She m. James W. Bryson, an officer of the U.S. Army, and settled in Newport, Ky. Issue: Louisa Ann who m. James Kemp; James W., who settled in Cincinnati, Ohio; Ambrose, and Susan.

1276.38. AMBROSE BRYSON, son of James and Ann (Martin-1276.38) Bryson, m. Mary Walker and settled in Cincinnati, O. Issue: Carrie, Thomas, and Charles.

1276.39. SUSAN BRYSON, daughter of James and Ann (Martin-1276.37) Bryson, m. 1st Henry Fontaine and settled in Galveston,

Tex. Issue: Clifford who m. -Potter; Henry; and Sidney. She m. 2d -Garner. Issue: Bryson, and Ann Martin. She m. 3d -Rhea.

1276.40. ELIZA MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.36) and Susan (Ledbetter) Martin, b. 1792. She m. Major Richard Oldham, and settled in Louisville, Ky. Issue: Jane, Catherine, William Henry, Thomas who m. Angelina Redstone; George C., John Pope, Penelope, Mary who m. John E. Robinson; James Richard, and Alexander.

1276.41. JANE OLDHAM, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Martin-1276.40) Oldham, m. 1st -Hedington. Issue: Worden, and Florence. She m. 2d Willard Wetmore. Issue: Julia Ann, William, Mary, Oldham, and John.

1276.42. CATHERINE OLDHAM, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Martin-1276.40) Oldham, m. Captain John Edgerton. Issue: Emma.

1276.43. PENELOPE OLDHAM, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Martin-1276.40) Oldham, m. William A. Violet and settled in New Orleans, La. Issue: Atwood.

1276.44. SUSAN MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.36) and Susan (Ledbetter) Martin, m. Captain Alfred Sanford, and settled in Newport, Ky. Issue: Indiana, Carneal, Susan who m. Captain L. Dana; Alfred, Catawaba; Sciota, Orphana, and Henry Clay.

1276.45. INDIANA SANFORD, daughter of Alfred and Susan (Martin-1276.44) Sanford, m. Captain Daniel Whiting. Issue: Susan, Florida, Belle, Jessie, and George.

1276.46. MARY MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.36) and Susan (Ledbetter) Martin, m. Samuel Winston, and settled in Newport, Ky. Issue: Sabella, Thomas, Orville, Samuel, Susan, and Mary W.

1276.47. SABELLA WINSTON, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Martin-1276.46) Winston, m. John Stevenson. Issue: Mary, and Fanny.

1276.48. LOUISA W. MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.36) and Susan (Ledbetter) Martin, m. James S. Prather, and settled in Louisville, Ky. Issue: James, Thomas, Worden, Mary, and Blanche.

1276.49. HARRIET MARTIN, daughter of

Thomas (1276.36) and Susan (Ledbetter) Martin, m. John P. Joyce, and settled in Louisville, Ky. Issue: John P., Erskine, Susan, Ann Rosalie, Clarence, and James.

1276.50. NANCY MARTIN, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 5-1-1753. She m. Alexander Blain, and settled in Lincoln County, Ky. Issue: Thomas, James who m. Mary Lee; George P.; Samuel who m. Almira Morrison; John Martin who m. Mary Ann Riffle; Orville A.; Hannah who m. Ambrose Lee; Patsy; Elizabeth; and Mildred.

1276.51. THOMAS BLAIN, son of Alexander and Nancy (Martin-1276.50) Blain, m. Anna Riffle. Issue: George W.; Patsy who m. Jesse Robinson; Alexander; Christopher; John; Martin; Mary who m. Robert Warner and settled in Mo; and James who m. -Robinson.

1276.52. GEORGE W. BLAIN, son of Thomas (1276.51) and Anna (Riffle) Blain, m. Phoebe C. Anderson. Issue: Sarah Ann, Thomas, Mary Jane, and Samuel W.

1276.53. GEORGE P. BLAIN, son of Alexander and Nancy (Martin-1276.50) Blain, m. Mary Martin, daughter of Abram Martin. Issue: Eliza who m. Henry Brewer and settled in Robertson County, Tenn.; Samuel who settled in Tex.; Abram who m. Martha Dunning; Amanda who m. C. Winters and settled in Ky.; George; Mary; Harriet; Peter; James; and John.

1276.54. ORVILLE A. BLAIN, son of Alexander and Nancy (Martin-1276.50) Blain, m. S. Reynolds. Issue: Amanda, and Thomas.

1276.55. PLEASANTS MARTIN, son of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 12-21-1756 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 10-16-1836. He m. 10-1775 Rebecca Jopling, and settled in Amherst County, Va. in Bedford County, Va. and then in Wilson County, Tenn. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. Issue: Nancy, b. 7-13-1776; Ralph who m. Signas Price; Martha; George; Thomas, b. 1789; Pleasants; Mildred who m. John Palmer; James; and Elizabeth.

1276.56. NANCY MARTIN, daughter of Pleasants (1276.55) and Rebecca (Jopling)

Martin, b. 7-13-1776 and d. 2-1-1827. She m. 10-21-1793 James Jopling, b. 1769 and d. 1852, son of Josiah Jopling. Issue: Eliza Ware, b. 8-25-1794 who d. y.; Pleasant M., b. 12-13-1796 who d. y.; Mary Ann B., b. 10-15-1798 who m. -North; Josiah, b. 11-22-1802 who m. -Love; Louisa Rebecca, b. 1-4-1804 who m. Belfield Porter; Jesse, b. 2-5-1806; James Ware, b. 11-14-1807; Thomas Bennet, b. 9-25-1810; Sally Ware, b. 2-23-1812 who m. Burwell Porter; Nancy Moorman, b. 2-16-1814; William Ware, b. 10-27-1815; Frances Amanda, b. 1-26-1819; and Martha Mildred, b. 7-16-1820 who m. Aaron Wheat.

1276.57. JESSE JOPLING, son of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.56) Jopling, b. 2-5-1806. He m. Susan Clark. Issue: Josiah Clark, James, and Christopher.

1276.58. JAMES WARE JOPLING, son of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.56) Jopling, b. 11-14-1807. He m. 1835 Emily Booth, b. 1816 and d. 1869. Issue: Thomas Moses who settled in Nashville, Tenn.; James Benjamin; Jesse who m. Mary Crowe and settled in Mo.; William Andrew; John Ferdinand who d. y.; Josiah Clay, b. 1834 and d. 1933 who m. Rebecca Boyd, b. 1838 and d. 1903; Ferdinand Martin, b. 2-2-1845; Elizabeth Ann, who m. William Martin and settled in Nashville, Tenn.; Otho Kane who m. Elizabeth Stockey of Memphis, Tenn.; Robert Kelso; and Charles who d. y.

1276.59. JAMES BENJAMIN JOPLING, son of James (1276.58) and Emily (Booth) Jopling, m. Julia -, and settled in Gurley, Ala. Issue: Julia, William, James Ware who d. 1934; and Charles.

1276.60. WILLIAM ANDREW JOPLING, son of James (1276.58) and Emily (Booth) Jopling, m. Emma Moore Cromey of Louisville, Ky. Issue: Mary Keasey, who m. James Bacon Clark, and settled in Blytheville, Ark.; and William Andrew.

1276.61. WILLIAM ANDREW JOPLING, son of William (1276.60) and Emma (Cromey) Jopling, m. Virginia Reynolds. Issue: William Andrew, Mary Eliza Crews, Sterling Reynolds, and Robert Crews.

1276.62. FERDINAND MARTIN JOPLING, son of James (1276.58) and Emily (Booth) Jopling, b. 2-2-1845. He m. 1st Adelaide Griffin.

Issue: Francis Warren, who m. Pearl White; Pearl who m. George E. England of Balto, Md; William Griffin who m. Alice Robertson; Paul Wilcox who m. Sidney Yates; and Mary Lou who m. Ernest Edmonson. He m. 2d 8-21-1891 Josephine Saunders. Issue: Ann Saunders, b. 8-15-1893; James Saunders, b. 1-16-1896 who m. 1929 Lucy W. Witten. He m. 3d Frances Slattery. Issue: John Larue who settled in Texas.

1276.63. THOMAS BENNET JOPLING, son of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.56) Jopling, b. 9-25-1810, and d. 1867. He m. 1845 Sarah Webb, b. 1829 and d. 1886. Issue: James Edward who m. Betty Goode; William Bennet who d. unm.; Thomas Creed, b. 1849; Nancy Rice who m. Nelson Hawkins; John E., who d. y.; Martin Ervin who m. Ora Newsom; Jesse S. who d. unm.; Fannie Willis who m. James A. McCauley; Lemuel Reed who d. y.; Ida Woodson who m. Achilles Tyree; Benjamin W., who d. unm.; and Mary Louise who m. William T. Evans.

1276.64. THOMAS CREED JOPLING, son of Thomas (1276.63) and Sarah (Webb) Jopling, b. 1849 and d. 1911. He m. Ann Wilmer Barnett. Issue: Fannie Maud, Annie, and Harry, b. 1882 and d. 1910.

1276.65. ANNIE JOPLING, daughter of Thomas (1276.64) and Ann (Barnett) Jopling, m. 1st A. Vane Lester, b. 1879 and d. 1929. Issue: Vane, Jopling, and Harry Nelson. She m. 2d 1934 C. D. Derby.

1276.66. VANE LESTER, son of A. Vane and Annie (Jopling-1276.65) Lester, m. Maribelle Otey. Issue: Joan, b. 1931.

1276.67. NANCY MOORMAN JOPLING, daughter of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.56) Jopling, b. 2-16-1814 and d. 1873. She m. 1837 Dr. James Alexander Walker, b. 1802 and d. 1869. Issue Alexander Smith, b. 1839; Rebecca Louise, b. 1840 who m. Robert William Parker, (see Par. 1234); Charles Pleasant, b. 1844; Lucy Frances, b. 1846; Jesse Jopling, b. 1850; and Nannie Moorman, b. 1852.

1276.68. WILLIAM WARE JOPLING, son of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.56) Jopling, b. 10-27-1815. He m. 1st -Thomas and 2d Susan Claytor. Issue: James, Julia, Molly, Bascom, Thomas, Allie, Nannie, and Robert.

1276.69. FRANCES AMANDA JOPLING, daughter of James and Nancy (Martin-1276.56) Jopling, b. 1-26-1819. She m. John P. Hurt. Issue: Charles P., and Rebecca who m. John Watts.

1276.70. MARTHA MARTIN, daughter of Pleasants (1276.55) and Rebecca (Jopling) Martin, m. John Hawkins. Issue: Lucas; Willis who m. Elizabeth Saunders; John; Rebecca who m. Edmund Harrison; Elizabeth who m. John Hawks; Thomas; and James who m. -Siglar.

1276.71. GEORGE MARTIN, son of Pleasants (1276.55) and Rebecca (Jopling) Martin, m. 1st Sarah Walker. Issue: John; Ralph; Thomas who d. unm.; and Fannie who m. -Bowers. Issue: Elizabeth Blois; Sarah who m. 1847 William Calhoun; and Martha.

1276.72. JOHN MARTIN, son of George (1276.71) and Sarah (Walker) Martin, m. 1847 Margaret Childress. Issue: Robert, Martha, William, Sally who m. J. Peastman; Minnie Wilson, Temple, and Mattie.

1276.73. MINNIE WILSON MARTIN, daughter of John (1276.72) and Margaret (Childress) Martin, m. Judge W. A. Roane, the grandson of the Governor of Tenn. Issue: Bessie.

1276.74. BESSIE ROANE, daughter of W. and Minnie (Martin-1276.73) Roane, m. Alfred Ritter. Issue: Alfred.

1276.75. TEMPLE MARTIN, son of John (1276.72) and Margaret (Childress) Martin, m. Bessie Williams. Issue: Margaret; Temple who d. y.; Frost, Alice, Ralph, Archie, Minnie, James Fant, Gladys who m. -Henderson; Evalyn, and Andrew.

1276.76. FROST MARTIN, daughter of Temple (1276.75) and Bessie (Williams) Martin, m. F. F. Price. Issue: Martha and Frost.

1276.77. MINNIE MARTIN, daughter of Temple (1276.75) and Bessie (Williams) Martin, m. Richard Alexander Beard. Issue: Richard Alexander.

1276.78. MATTIE MARTIN, daughter of George (1276.71) and Sarah (Walker) Martin, m. Henry E. Williams. Issue: Percy Warner, Henry E., Raphael, Whitaker, Burton, Thelma, and William Martin.

1276.79. ELIZABETH BLOIS MARTIN, daughter of George (1276.71) and Elizabeth (Bowers) Martin, m. -Towson. Issue: Isabel.

1276.80. ISABEL TOWSON, daughter of Mr. and Elizabeth (Martin-1276.79) Towson, d. 1932. She m. Major James Crowe. Issue: Leila, Elizabeth, Josephine, and James who d. 1918. The latter was a newspaperman who wrote under the name of Pat Crowe.

1276.81. LEILA CROWE, daughter of James and Isabel (Towson-1276.80) Crowe, d. 1934. She m. the Rev. Charles Alleyn. Issue: Isabel, who m. Samuel Hammond.

1276.82. ELIZABETH CROWE, daughter of James and Isabel (Towson-1276.80) Crowe, m. Londale MacFarland. Issue: Lyon Childress, James Crowe, Londale, and Alfred.

1276.83. JOSEPHINE CROWE, daughter of James and Isabel (Towson-1276.80) Crowe, d. 1928. She m. John Alleyn. Issue: John and James.

1276.84. THOMAS MARTIN, son of Pleasants (1276.55) and Rebecca (Jopling) Martin, b. 1789 and d. 1839. He served in the War of 1812 as a member of the Virginia Militia. He m. 2-18-1819 Mary Briscoe Bryan Boyd, b. 1789 and d. 1862. Issue: John James, b. 1819; Martha Rebecca, b. 1820 and d. 7-1842; Charles Edward Henry, b. 1822; Pleasants Moorman, b. 1824 and d. 4-9-1859; Thomas Ferdinand, b. 4-2-1826; Frederick Augustus, b. 4-26-1828 and d. 7-20-1854; and Eliza Sarah Jane, b. 12-31-1831.

1276.85. JOHN JAMES MARTIN, son of Thomas (1276.84) and Mary (Boyd) Martin, b. 1819 in Buchanan, Va. He m. Lucy Richardson and settled in Tenn., and then in Pine Bluff, Ark. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1846; Lucy who m. 10-10-1887 William L. Brown; and Frank K., b. 1872.

1276.86. ELIZABETH MARTIN, daughter of John (1276.85) and Lucy (Richardson) Martin, b. 1846. She m. Millard Filmore Harding. Issue: John James, b. 1886; Mabel, b. 1888; and Joel, b. 1890.

1276.87. CHARLES EDWARD HENRY MARTIN, son of Thomas (1276.84) and Mary (Boyd) Martin, b. 1822. He m. 1st Cornelia

Childress. Issue: Margaret; James T.; Cornelia C., who d. 1930. He m. 2d Sally McCall. Issue: William Lyon, Alexander Montgomery, Ada, and Irene.

1276.88. MARGARET MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1276.87) and Cornelia (Childress) Martin, m. George W. Shields and settled in St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Georgie Martin; Frank who m. Pearl Wallace of Franklin, Tenn.; Walter; Edgar who d. y.; Margaret; and George.

1276.89. GEORGIE MARTIN SHIELDS, daughter of George and Margaret (Martin-1276.88) Shields, m. James Hopkins and settled in California. Issue: Ann Love.

1276.90. JAMES T. MARTIN, son of Charles (1276.87) and Cornelia (Childress) Martin, m. Irene Hawkins. Issue: Elizabeth Hawkins; Cornelia Childress; Sally Love who m. Henry Powell Lykes; Irene Love; and James Hawkins.

1276.91. ELIZABETH HAWKINS MARTIN, daughter of James (1276.90) and Irene (Hawkins) Martin, m. Robert Preston Barry. Issue: Robert Preston.

1276.92. CORNELIA CHILDRESS MARTIN, daughter of James (1276.90) and Irene (Hawkins) Martin, m. Henry Perkins Stuckey of S.C. Issue: Irene Martin, Anne, Benjamin, and Cornelia Martin.

1276.93. IRENE LOVE MARTIN, daughter of James (1276.90) and Irene (Hawkins) Martin, m. Edward H. Fowlkes of Colorado, Tex. Issue: Edwin; Irene Hulett who m. 6-1933 Curtin Evarts; James Marion Hawkins; John Prude, Preston Coleman, John Hunt, and Elizabeth Martin.

1276.94. ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY MARTIN, son of Charles (1276.87) and Sally (McCall) Martin, m. Annie Williamson. Issue: Maxine, Barbara, and Alexander Montgomery.

1276.95. ADA MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1276.87) and Sally (McCall) Martin, m. Robert Thompson Hopkins. Issue: Martin, Robert Thompson, Sally Madden, Ada Love, and Leslie Lyon.

1276.96. MARTIN HOPKINS, son of Robert and Ada (Martin-1276.95) Hopkins, m. Elizabeth -. Issue: Robert Martin, William, Betty, and Helen.

1276.97. SALLY MADDEN HOPKINS, daughter of Robert and Ada (Martin-1276.95) Hopkins, m. Walter Sudduth. Issue: Walter, Robert, and Edwin.

1276.98. ADA LOVE HOPKINS, daughter of Robert and Ada (Martin-1276.95) Hopkins, m. Maxwell G. Church. Issue: Maxwell G., and Joyce.

1276.99. LESLIE LYON HOPKINS, daughter of Robert and Ada (Martin-1276.95) Hopkins, m. Jack Easley. Issue: Virginia, Jack, and Jean.

1276.100. IRENE MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1276.87) and Sally (McCall) Martin, m. J. J. Kelso of Toronto, Canada. Issue: Irene Madden, who m. 10-15-1932 Earl Bratton; and Helen Riddle.

1276.101. THOMAS FERDINAND MARTIN, son of Thomas (1276.84) and Mary (Boyd) Martin, b. 4-2-1826 in Buchanan County, Va., and d. 1904. He m. 8-2-1859 Cornelia Mayo Cabell, b. 7-30-1840 and d. 6-30-1883, and settled in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Mayo Cabell, b. 8-14-1860 and d. 10-12-1902 who m. 11-9-1892 Laura M. Farrar, who d. 5-31-1899; Charles Stuart, b. 7-6-1862; Margaret Baldwin, b. 10-21-1864 and d. 11-20-1894; Eliza Calloway, b. 3-5-1867; Mary Cornelia Briscoe, b. 5-27-1869; Alice Boyd, b. 2-21-1872; Anne Carrington, b. 3-31-1874; Katherine Neill, b. 10-1-1875; Thomas Ferdinand, b. 1877 who d. y.; Eleanor Love, b. 7-28-1879; and Virginia Lee, b. 1822 who d. inf.

1276.102. CHARLES STUART MARTIN, son of Thomas (1276.101) and Cornelia (Cabell) Martin, b. 7-6-1862. He m. 1st Marion R. Tenison, b. 6-28-1864 and d. 9-1895. Issue: Marion Stuart, b. 11-6-1887. He m. 2d 6-8-1897 Annie Mary Callender, b. 8-1864. Issue: Della Callender, b. 10-30-1898; Charles Stuart, b. 7-23-1900; Cornelia Mayo, b. 2-2-1902; and Margaret Winston, b. 12-18-1903.

1276.103. MARION STUART MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1276.102) and Marion (Tenison) Martin, b. 11-6-1887. She m. 1910 Dallam Holowell. Issue: R. Dallam, b. 3-22-1912.

1276.104. CHARLES STUART MARTIN, son of Charles (1276.102) and Annie (Callender) Martin, b. 7-23-1900. He m.

Martin, b. 7-23-1900. He m. 6-30-1925 Marguerite Brown. Issue: Charles Stuart, b. 8-15-1931.

1276.105. CORNELIA MAYO MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1276.102) and Annie (Callender) Martin, b. 2-2-1902. She m. 6-14-1923 Henry Carter Gillespie, Jr. Issue: Cornelia Cabell, b. 4-2-1924.

1276.106. MARGARET WINSTON MARTIN, daughter of Charles (1276.102) and Annie (Callender) Martin, b. 12-18-1903. She m. 6-25-1924 Alfred Sharp. Issue: Alfred, b. 1925; and Anne Callender, b. 1927.

1276.107. ELIZA CALLOWAY MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.101) and Cornelia (Cabell) Martin, b. 3-5-1867. She m. 11-15-1888 Joseph Gibson. Issue: Mary Cornelia, b. 8-31-1891; and Joseph, b. 10-5-1894.

1276.108. MARY CORNELIA GIBSON, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Martin-1276.107) Gibson, b. 8-31-1891. She m. 1-26-1916 Thomas H. Malone, Jr. Issue: Thomas H., b. 1-6-1917.

1276.109. JOSEPH GIBSON, son of Joseph and Eliza (Martin-1276.107) Gibson, b. 10-5-1894. He m. 1st 10-6-1915 Woodie Barton, who d. 5-5-1918. Issue: Matilda Cavitt, b. 5-5-1918. He m. 2d 1920 Sue Turner. Issue: Susanne, b. 10-4-1922.

1276.110. MARY CORNELIA BRISCOE MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.101) and Cornelia (Cabell) Martin, b. 5-27-1869 and d. 6-10-1892. She m. 1-15-1890 Charles O'R. Armstrong, who d. 1893, and settled in El Paso, Tex. Issue: Alice Frances, who d. inf.

1276.111. ALICE BOYD MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.101) and Cornelia (Cabell) Martin, b. 2-21-1872 and d. 11-3-1891. She m. 11-1890 Edward O. Frierson, Jr., and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Edward O., who d. 8-17-1892.

1276.112. ANNE CARRINGTON MARTIN, daughter of Thomas (1276.101) and Cornelia (Cabell) Martin, b. 3-31-1874. She m. 4-26-1905 Christopher Gadsden Porcher, b. 12-1-1872. Issue: Margaret Martin, b. 2-13-1906; and Lila, b. 8-4-1907.

1276.113. KATHERINE NEILL MARTIN,

Louisville, Ky. Issue: Catherine, Orville, and Patsy.

1276.131. CATHERINE ANDERSON, daughter of John and Nancy (Martin-1276.130) Anderson, m. Thomas Kennedy. Issue: Sidney and Patsy.

1276.132. ORVILLE ANDERSON, son of John and Nancy (Martin-1276.130) Anderson, m. Caroline Timberlake, of Paris, Ky. Issue: Mary.

1276.133. PATSY MARTIN, daughter of John (1276.127) and Catherine (Blanton) Martin, m. Garnet Duncan, and settled in Louisville, Ky. Issue: Blanton.

1276.134. BLANTON DUNCAN, son of Garnet and Patsy (Martin-1276.133) Duncun, m. Mary Atkinson. Issue: Mary.

1276.135. ROBERT BROOKS MARTIN, son of John (1276.28) and Elizabeth (Lewis) Martin, b. 1788 in Clarke County, Ky., and d. 1849. He served in the War of 1812. He m. 1st 1808 Susan Pearson. Issue: Eliza Ann, b. 1810 who m. Francis B. Moss; George who d. y.; James Pearson, b. 1811; John; and Samuel P. He m. 2d Eliza Nichols and settled in Mo. Issue: Robert, b. 1821 who d. unm.; Sarah, b. 1826 who m. Thomas C. Hunter. He m. 3d -White, and 4th Polly Crutcher. Issue by 4th m.: Nancy, b. 1833 who m. Samuel Bowling; and Julia.

1276.136. JAMES PEARSON MARTIN, son of Robert (1276.135) and Susan (Pearson) Martin, b. 1811. He m. Mary Jane Fowler. Issue: Francis Moss, b. 1854; and Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1856.

1276.137. JOHN MARTIN, son of Robert (1276.135) and Susan (Pearson) Martin, m. Elizabeth Bowling, and settled in Mo. Issue: John Francis, b. 1842; Susan Pearson, b. 1848; Emily Mary, b. 1850; and Josephine.

1276.138. SAMUEL DAVIES MARTIN, son of John (1276.28) and Elizabeth (Lewis) Martin, b. 1-17-1791 in Clarke County, Ky. He m. 1812 Elizabeth Taylor, who d. 1864, and settled in Winchester, Ky. Issue: John Sydnor, b. 1812 and d. 1827; George Taylor, b. 12-5-1814; Sarah Ann, b. 1816; Elizabeth Lewis, b. 1-1-1818; Samuel Taylor, b. 7-19-1819; James Gibson, b. 1821 who m. 1855 Hester Atkins

1855 Hester Atkins; Mildred Catherine, b. 1827 who m. 1848 F. P. Hord; Francis Robert, b. 1831 who m. 1856 Betty Bailey; Rachel Davies; and Helen Bullitt who m. B. F. Buckner.

1276.139. GEORGE TAYLOR MARTIN, son of Samuel (1276.138) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Martin, b. 12-5-1814 and d. 4-25-1850. He m. 1839 Mary Eleanor Mott, and settled in Union County, Ky. Issue: Samuel who d. y.; Elizabeth, b. 1842; George Armstead, and Mary, b. 1844 (twins); and Sarah Gibson, b. 1846.

1276.140. SARAH ANN MARTIN, daughter of Samuel (1276.138) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Martin, b. 1816. She m. 1840 Stanley F. Tebbs. Issue: James Daniel, b. 1841 and d. 1846; Elizabeth Martin, b. 1844; Samuel Gower, b. 1847; George Gibson, b. 1849; Mary Catherine, b. 1851; and Stanley Foushee, b. 1854.

1276. 141. ELIZABETH LEWIS MARTIN, daughter of Samuel (1276.138) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Martin, b. 1-1-1818. She m. 1836 Josiah Ashhurst Jackson. Issue: Samuel Martin Grant, b. 1838; George Martin, b. 1840; Elizabeth Gibson, b. 1842; Mary Susan March, b. 1845; Sarah Stanley, b. 1847; and Josiah Ashhurst, b. 1851.

1276.142. SAMUEL TAYLOR MARTIN, son of Samuel (1276.138) and Elizabeth (Taylor) Martin, b. 7-19-1819. He m. Anna Eliza Jones, and settled in Mo. Issue: George Thomas, b. 1841; Samuel Davies, b. 1843; Francis Tasker, b. 1845; Charles Gibson, b. 1847; Elizabeth Fauntleroy, b. 1849; Mary Davies, b. 1852; Francis Taylor, b. 9-16-1854; Sarah C., b. 1857, and Helen, b. 1857 (twins).

1276.143. ELIZABETH CATHERINE MARTIN, daughter of John (1276.28) and Elizabeth (Lewis) Martin, b. 4-28-1798 and d. 1819. She m. Nathaniel P. Taylor and settled in Jefferson County, Ky. Issue: Laura, who d. y.; and Eliza Catherine Lewis, b. 1819.

1276.144. ELIZA CATHERINE LEWIS TAYLOR, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Martin-1276.143) Taylor, b. 1819. She m. 1837 Judge Robert Wash, who d. 1856 and settled in St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1838 who m. John Y. Page; Robert Ashley, b. 1840;

William, b. 1842; Pendleton, b. 1844; Julia, b. 1846; Virginia, b. 1848; Clark Christopher; and Edmonia.

1277. MILDRED MARTIN, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Moorman-1270) Martin, b. 1741 and d. 1827. She m. 1st circa 1761 Micajah Clark, b. 1741 and d. 1774, son of Micajah and Judith (Adams) Clark. Issue: Thomas Martin, b. 1762 who m. 1787 Mildred Moorman; Mourning b. 10-27-1763; Robert, b. 1764; William who d. 1806; Susan; and Nancy who m. 1-1795 John Eidson. She m. 2d circa 1780 Jacob Oglesby and settled in Ky. Issue: Elizabeth Whitney, b. 1782; Martha, b. 1784; Mary C.; and Pleasants who d. unm.

1277.1. MOURNING CLARK, daughter of Micajah and Mildred (Martin-1277) Clark, b. 10-27-1763 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 3-18-1831. She m. 5-4-1785 Robert Mansfield, b. 12-18-1762 and d. 10-1-1866, a veteran of the Revolutionary War. Issue: Mildred Martin, b. 1786 and d. 1848 who m. Dr. John Taliaferro; Elizabeth Clark, b. 1788 and d. 1829 who m. Joseph Small; Nancy Harrison, b. 1789; William Herndon, b. 1790 and d. 1880 who m. Salina Eddings; Pleasants Fountain, b. 1792 who d. y.; James Wilkerson, b. 1794 and d. 1853 who m. Mildred Clark, daughter of John and Mary (Gaines) Clark; Mary Lewis, b. 1795; Sarah Holmes, b. 1797; Susannah Ware, b. 1799 and d. 1889 who m. Richard Durett Austin; Thomas Martin, b. 1801 and d. 1874 who m. Cassandra Paxton Orbison; Micahah Wallace, b. 1802; Beverly Winston, b. 1803 who d. y.; Robert Clark, b. 1804 and d. 1892 who m. Sarah Elizabeth Beatty; and Joseph Allen, b. 1806 and d. 1899 who m. 1st Nannie Cave and 2d Susan Ann Lindsay.

1277.2. NANCY HARRISON MANSFIELD, daughter of Robert and Mourning (Clark-1277.1) Mansfield, b. 1789 and d. 1879. She m. Isaac Graves. Issue: Sarah, and Mary Susan who m. Thomas M. Mills.

1277.3. SARAH GRAVES, daughter of Isaac and Nancy (Mansfield-1277.2) Graves, m. Thomas C. Waddy. Issue: Ashby who settled in Holliday Va.; and Thomas C.

1277.4. MARY LEWIS MANSFIELD, daughter of Robert and Mourning (Clark-1277.1) Mansfield, b. 1795 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 1857 in Ill. She m. 1815 Henry

James Clark. Issue: Mary Catherine, b. 1835.

1277.5. MARY CATHERINE CLARK, daughter of Henry and Mary (Mansfield-1277.4) Clark, b. 1835 and d. 1913. She m. Uriah Shelby Hodge, b. 1816 and d. 1881. Issue: Virginia Eliza, and others.

1277.6. VIRGINIA ELIZA HODGE, daughter of Uriah and Mary (Clark-1277.5) Hodge, m. Joseph Fletcher McNaught and settled in Oakland, Cal. Issue: Helen Fairfax who m. Edward Hamilton Geary; and Shelby.

1277.7. SHELBY McNAUGHT, son of Joseph and Virginia (Hodge-1277.6) McNaught, m. Ruth Taylor. Issue: Nancy who m. Harold Ellsworth Porter; Joseph Taylor; and Alan Geary.

1277.8. ROBERT CLARK, son of Micajah and Mildred (Martin-1277) Clark, b. 1764 and d. 1820. He m. 8-20-1791 Nancy Venable Moorman, daughter of Charles and Mary (Venable) Moorman. Issue: William, who d. y.; Mildred who d. y.; Thomas Martin, b. 1-1-1799; Nancy who m. 7-4-1825 Samuel Tucker; Elizabeth; John Moorman, b. 8-25-1801; and Susan.

1277.9. THOMAS MARTIN CLARK, son of Robert (1277.8) and Nancy (Moorman) Clark, b. 1-1-1799 and d. 9-29-1871. He m. 1821 Susan Elizabeth Cobb, b. 2-26-1806 and d. 4-1-1889. Issue: Robert Moorman, b. 6-10-1822; Martha Hunt, b. 9-17-1824; Mary Lynn, b. 4-26-1826 and d. 3-10-1860 who m. Dr. Albert Hamby; John Cobb, b. 7-26-1827 and d. 1-9-1905 who m. Susan Ann Hatcher; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1829 and d. 1857 who m. Lafayette King; Frances Reeves, b. 1832 and d. 1890 who m. Lewis Thomas; Ann Moorman, b. 1834 and d. 1862; Susan Jane, b. 1836 and d. 1855; Thomas Jefferson, b. 1838; Christopher Martin, b. 1840 and d. 1896 who m. Elizabeth Hatcher; Harriet Virginia, b. 1842 and d. 1921 who m. Daniel Hatcher; and Melville Cox, b. 1848 and d. 1865.

1277.10. ROBERT MOORMAN CLARK, son of Thomas (1277.9) and Susan (Cobb) Clark, b. 6-10-1822 and d. 7-5-1911. He m. 6-29-1848 Exony Emmaline Hall. Issue: Henry Clay who m. Lottie Scales and settled in Patrick County, Va.; John Hamden, Susan, Ann, and Agnes.

1277.11. JOHN HAMDEN CLARK, son of Robert (1277.10) and Exony (Hall) Clark, m. 6-28-1884 Mary Elizabeth Booker. Issue: Nell Broughton, John Robert, Joseph Booker, Fitzhugh Lee, and Ann.

1277.12. JOSEPH BOOKER CLARK, son of John (1277.11) and Mary (Booker) Clark, m. 6-1919 Mildred Tabor. Issue: Joseph Booker, and Shirley.

1277.13. ANN CLARK, daughter of John (1277.11) and Mary (Booker) Clark, m. 5-31-1917 George Fox Marshall and settled in High Point, N.C. Issue: George Fox, Robert Clark, and Virginia Ann.

1277.14. MARTHA HUNT CLARK, daughter of Thomas (1277.9) and Susan (Cobb) Clark, b. 9-17-1824 and d. 3-8-1910. She m. 10-20-1856 Mathew William Strickland. Issue: James Thomas, b. 7-25-1857 who m. 11-11-1885 Janette Muffley; Susan Lillian, b. 3-15-1859; William Cabaniss, who d. y.; Mary Clark who m. Charles Taylor Tarpenning; Edwin Fountain, b. 10-1-1865 who m. Lillian Lehman; and Melville Cox, b. 1-8-1866.

1277.15. SUSAN LILLIAN STRICKLAND, daughter of Matthew and Martha (Clark-1277.14) Strickland, b. 3-15-1859. She m. 11-11-1884 Dr. Charles A. Norburn. Issue: Edward Hunt, b. 4-21-1886 and d. 3-16-1916; Charles Strickland, b. 6-25-1890 who served in the Navy as a medical officer; Russell Lee, who settled in Asheville, N.C.; Martha Elizabeth; and Mary Helen who m. 6-20-1920 Norman F. Willey and settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.

1277.16. MELVILLE COX STRICKLAND, son of Matthew and Martha (Clark-1277.14) Strickland, b. 1-8-1866 in Salem, N.C., and d. 1924 in Oregon. He m. 5-1-1901 Mary Helen McElroy, b. 7-29-1879. Issue: Robert Lee, b. 5-12-1902; Graeme, b. 5-24-1906; and Janice, b. 9-27-1909.

1277.17. THOMAS JEFFERSON CLARK, son of Thomas (1277.9) and Susan (Cobb) Clark, b. 1838 and d. 1894. He m. Martha Turner. Issue: Anica who m. John Booth and settled in Pearisburg, Va.

1277.18. JOHN MOORMAN CLARK, son of Robert (1277.8) and Nancy (Moorman) Clark,

b. 8-25-1801 and d. 11-11-1844. He m. 4-1-1824 Martha A. M. Hurt, b. 1806 and d. 1865 and settled in Henry County, Tenn. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 1825; Robert Tompkins, b. 1827; Judith DeMaris; John Moorman who m. Annie Porter and settled in Snyder, Okla.; Henrietta Tompkins, b. 1838 who m. Samuel Ray; and Achilles Venable, b. 3-3-1842.

1277.19. MARY ANN CLARK, daughter of John (1277.18) and Martha (Hurt) Clark, b. 1825. She m. Dr. Robert M. Waddy and settled in Paris, Tenn. Issue: John; and Robert who settled in Paris, Tenn.

1277.20. ROBERT TOMPKINS CLARK, son of John (1277.18) and Martha (Hurt) Clark, b. 1827. He m. 1st 2-22-1848 Martha Love and 2d Mary Hamlet, and settled in Paris, Tenn. Issue by 2d m.: Armistead, who now lives in Paris, Tenn.

1277.21. JUDITH DeMARIS CLARK, daughter of John (1277.18) and Martha (Hurt) Clark, m. 9-15-1846 Dr. Josiah Horton Porter. Issue: a daughter who m. John Waddy; and another daughter who m. James Pearce and settled in Paris, Tenn.

1277.22. ACHILLES VENABLE CLARK, son of John (1277.18) and Martha (Hurt) Clark, b. 3-3-1842 and d. 7-29-1874. He m. 12-4-1874. He m. 12-4-1866 Mary Elizabeth Wilson, b. 5-25-1848 and d. 7-21-1879 and settled in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Caroline Martha, b. 10-18-1867 who m. 1-1-1894 Dr. Sidney Scales Crockett, b. 8-4-1863 and d. 1-7-1928.

1277.23. SUSAN CLARK, daughter of Micajah and Mildred (Martin-1277) Clark, m. -Perkins, and settled in Tenn. Issue: Ann and Martha.

1277.24. ANN PERKINS, daughter of Mr. and Susan (Clark-1277.23) Perkins, m. 10-21-1849 Thomas Crutchfield. Issue: Tommie.

1277.25. TOMMIE CRUTCHFIELD, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Perkins-1277.24) Crutchfield, m. Orrin Conyers Barton. Issue: Nell, and Ann.

1277.26. NELL BARTON, daughter of Orrin and Tommie (Crutchfield-1277.25) Barton, m. Clarence Hawkins. Issue: Dorothea.

1277.27. ANN BARTON, daughter of Orrin and Tommie (Crutchfield-1277.25) Barton, m. Dr. J. Horace McSwain. Issue: Barton who settled in Paris, Tenn.; Nell Cavitt; and Margaret.

1277.28. NELL CAVITT McSWAIN, daughter of J. Horace and Ann (Barton-1277.27) McSwain, m. Dan Robeson. Issue: Horace McSwain and Dan.

1277.29. MARTHA PERKINS, daughter of Mr. and Susan (Clark-1277.23) Perkins, m. Orrin Hearn. Issue: Ann who m. Lee Newberry and now lives in Dallas, Tex.

1277.30. ELIZABETH WHITNEY OGLESBY, daughter of Jacob and Mildred (Martin-1277) Oglesby, b. 1782. She m. 11-1806 John Fagg. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 1808; Lucy Mildred, b. 1810; John Martin, b. 1820 and d. 8-17-1857; Thomas James Clark, b. 7-15-1862; and Orville, who d. y.

1277.31. MARY ANN FAGG, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Oglesby-1277.30) Fagg, b. 1808 and d. 1845. She m. 1835 Spottswood F. Kent, who d. 1838. Issue: John A., b. 2-1837, who d. 1862 in the War Between the States.

1277.32. LUCY MILDRED FAGG, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Oglesby-1277.30) Fagg, b. 1810 and d. 1868. She m. Jeremiah Roberts. Issue: John O.

1277.33. THOMAS JAMES CLARK FAGG, son of John and Elizabeth (Oglesby-1277.30) Fagg, b. 7-15-1862 in Albermarle County, Va., and d. 10-26-1914. He m. 11-11-1847 Medora Block, who d. 8-12-1909, and settled in Missouri where he became Judge of the Supreme Court of that State. Issue: John Martin; Elias Block; Clark who m. Fannie Upham; Alice who m. Charles W. Bright; and Mary A. who m. Judge Matthew G. Reynolds.

1277.34. MARTHA OGLESBY, daughter of Jacob and Mildred (Martin-1277) Oglesby, b. 1785 and d. 1826. She m. Edward Cox. Issue: Sarah Jane; Thomas Martin who d. 1851; Edward who settled in N.Y.; and James who settled in Louisville, Ky.

1277.35. SARAH JANE COX, daughter of Edward and Martha (Oglesby-1277.34) Cox, m. -Thrall. Issue: Eugene.

1277.36. MARY C. OGLESBY, daughter of Jacob and Mildred (Martin-1277) Oglesby, m. Coleman Estes. Issue: Mildred; Jacob; Ellen who m. Daniel W. Allen; and Sarah who m. Thomas Suddarth.

1277.37. MILDRED ESTES, daughter of Coleman and Mary (Oglesby-1277.36) Estes, m. John Huckstep. Issue: Jacob E.

1278. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1135) and Ann Reynolds, b. 1690 and d. 5-5-1763. Data from his will. He m. 1747 Elizabeth Saunders. Issue: Sharp, b. 1750; Saunders; Sweeting; and William.

1279. SHARP REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1278) and Elizabeth (Saunders) Reynolds, b. 1750 in Isle of Wight County, Va., and d. 2-13-1784. He m. Sophia Goodwin. He served in the Rev. War as a Lieutenant in Pierce's Company of the Va. State Line. Issue: Henry, Elizabeth, and Patsy.

1280. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1278) and Elizabeth (Saunders) Reynolds, b. in Isle of Wight County, Va. He settled circa 1814 in Taylor County, Ky. He m. -. Issue: James who settled in Iowa; Walter; Gabe; Charles, b. 1781; Ann who m. Thomas Hazelip; Mildred who m. Jess Hazelip; and Thomas, b. 9-19-1800.

1281. CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of William (1280) Reynolds, b. 1781 in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. -, and settled in Taylor County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Charles, b. 1801 who m. Elizabeth -, b. 1800; and Alenon, b. 1812.

1282. ALENON REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1281) Reynolds, b. 1812. He m. Ermine -, b. 1817 and settled in Taylor County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Charles D., b. 1838; Harriet, b. 1842; E. L., b. 1844; John A., b. 1847; and William, b. 1849.

1283. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of William (1280) Reynolds, b. 9-19-1800. He m. 9-11-1825 Susannah Allen of Greenup County, Ky. Issue: Joseph Marion.

1284. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1655 in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. Mary Elizabeth Ashall, daughter of George Ashall of

Norfolk County, Va., and settled in Middlesex County, Va. then in Kent County, Va. He was born after his father's death but is mentioned in the father's will as an unborn child. Issue: William, b. 1680; Richard, b. 1687; John, b. 1690; Jane b. 1690; Letitia, b. 1697; and Philip, b. 1699.

1285. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1284) and Mary (Ashall) Reynolds, b. 1680 in Middlesex County, Va. He m. -. Data is from Parish records of Middlesex County, Va. Issue: William, b. 7-5-1701; Elizabeth, b. 1708; Bathsheba, b. 1711; Sherard, b. 1712; Lucy, b. 1714; Sherwood, b. 1716.

1286. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (1285) Reynolds, b. 7-5-1701 in New Kent County, Va. He m. Mary -, b. 4-29-1706 and d. 1739 and settled in Rowan County, N.C. Issue: Jeremiah, b. 11-23-1726; John David, b. 1-1-1728; Hannah, b. 1730; Jonathan, b. 7-5-1735; William, b. 11-15-1737, and Mary, b. 11-15-1737 (twins) who m. Mathew Osborn, b. 1755, and settled in Rowan County, N.C.

1287. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS, son of William (1286) and Mary Reynolds, b. 11-23-1726. He m. - and settled in S.C. Issue: Samuel, b. 1765; John, b. 1770; and Richard, b. 1772.

1288. SAMUEL REYNOLDS, son of Jeremiah (1287) Reynolds, b. 1765 in Spartanburg, S.C., and d. 10-14-1845 in Franklin County, Tenn. He served in the Rev. War with the S.C. Rangers (W-1080). He m. 12-1790, Mary Jane Gray, b. 1765 in S.C., and settled in Franklin County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 10-14-1793; William, b. 1795; Jonathan, 1796; Elijah, b. 1797; Jacob; John, b. 1809; and Middy, b. 1811.

1289. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (1288) and Mary (Gray) Reynolds, b. 10-14-1793 in Spartanburg, S.C. He m. Mary Jane -, b. 6-14-1798 in Tenn. Issue: James, b. 1816; Marthy M., b. 10-12-1821; Absolm G., b. 10-30-1823; William P., b. 11-28-1825; Reuben W., b. 12-2-1827; Edward B., b. 10-10-1830; Jacob C. B., b. 5-5-1833; John C., b. 6-1-1822 who d. y.; William Felix, b. 2-19-1843; Elijah James, b. 5-15-1845; and John M., b. 9-11-1847.

1290. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of James (1289) and Mary Jane Reynolds, b. 1816 in Franklin County, Tenn. He m. Susan W. -, b. 1822 in Rockingham County, N.C., and settled in Guilford County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1845; and Richard, b. 1848.

1291. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (1288) and Mary (Gray) Reynolds, b. 1795 in Guilford County, N.C. He m. Elizabeth Worthington, b. 1806 in Randolph County, N.C., and settled in Guilford County (1850 Census). Issue: Heber, b. 1831; Junius, b. 1833; Mary, b. 1835; Rebecca, b. 1837; Rachel, b. 1839; Adrian, b. 1841; Marcellus, b. 1844; William, b. 1847; and Fulmor, b. 1849.

1292. ADRIAN REYNOLDS, son of William (1291) and Elizabeth (Worthington) Reynolds, b. 1841 in Guilford County, N.C. He m. Martha Cinderella Blackford, and settled in Elk Fall, Kansas. Issue: Adrian, b. 9-1-1875.

1293. ADRIAN REYNOLDS, son of Adrian (1292) and Martha (Blackford) Reynolds, b. 9-1-1875 in Elk Falls, Kansas. He m. 10-12-1898 Rhoda May Wall. Issue: Adrian W., who settled in Rock Springs, Wyo.; Winona, who m. C. E. Peterson; Pauline; Marilla; and Rhoda May, who settled in Eagle, Colo.

1294. JONATHAN REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (1288) and Mary (Gray) Reynolds, b. 1796 in N.C. He m. -, and settled in Franklin County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Joshua, b. 1815; Louis, b. 1820; Mary Jane, b. 1830; Manuel, b. 1832; Isham, b. 1834; John E., b. 1836; Martha, b. 1839; William, b. 1840; Charles W., b. 1842; and Mark C., b. 1844.

1295. JOSHUA REYNOLDS, son of Jonathan (1294) Reynolds, b. 1815 in Guilford County, N.C. He m. Anna E. -, b. 1822 in Randolph County, N.C., and settled in Guilford County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Adela, b. 1849.

1296. LOUIS REYNOLDS, son of Jonathan (1294) Reynolds, b. 1820 in Guilford County, N.C. He m. Mary -, b. 1826 and settled in Guilford County (1850 Census). Issue: Josephine, b. 1845; Almira, b. 1847; and Perrin, b. 1849.

1297. ELIJAH REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (1288) and Mary (Gray) Reynolds, b. 1797 in Franklin County, Tenn. He m. Esther -, b. 1790 in Elbert County, Ga., and settled in Franklin County (1850 Census). Issue: William R., b. 1821, who m. Martha -, b. 1813; Absolm G., b. 1824; Sarah E., b. 1832; and Martha A., b. 1842.

1298. ABSOLM G. REYNOLDS, son of Elijah (1297) and Esther Reynolds, b. 1824 in Franklin County, Tenn. He m. Kezie Ann -, b. 1827 in Tenn., and settled in Franklin County, (1850 Census). Issue: William J., b. 1846; Nancy J., b. 1848; and Elizabeth, b. 1849.

1299. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Samuel (1288) and Mary (Gray) Reynolds, b. 1809. He m. Malinda -, b. 1810, and settled in Franklin County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Matilda, b. 1832; Van Dozier T., b. 1837; Pleasant, b. 1834; Gilbert, b. 1835; William M., b. 1836; James K., b. 1837; Joseph M., b. 1842; Doctor S., b. 1843; Jonathan C., b. 1844; Mary E., b. 1845; and Maria M., b. 1846.

1300. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Jeremiah (1287) Reynolds, b. 1770. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1789 in S.C., and settled in Harris County, Ga. Issue: John L.; Jacob, b. 1819; Henry, who settled in Columbus, Ga.; Nancy, who m. Jesse Cline and settled in Miss.; Elizabeth, who m. -Dobbs, and settled in Clanton, Ala.; Susannah, b. 1826, who m. Amber Norris and settled in Russell County, Ala.; Ailsey, who m. John Castle.

1301. JOHN L. REYNOLDS, son of John (1300) and Elizabeth Reynolds, m. -, and settled in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: W. P.

1302. JACOB REYNOLDS, son of John (1300) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1819. He m. Mary b. 1822 and settled in Harris County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1839; Susan, b. 1841; and Jane, b. 1843.

1303. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Jeremiah (1287) Reynolds, b. 1772 in S.C. He m. Susan -, b. 1785 in Va., and settled in Tenn. then in Ky. and then in Hardin County, Ill. (1850 Census). Issue: Jeremiah, b. 1804; Polly, b. 1821, who m. -Edwards; Fornoy, b. 1832; Joseph, b. 1835; Rutherford, b. 1829; Richard; and Pleasant Dabney, b. 10-13-1834.

1304. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1303) and Susan Reynolds, b. 1804 in Tenn. He m. Nancy L. -, b. 1827 in Ky., and settled in Hardin County, Ill. Issue: Richard, b. 1844; Amanda, b. 1845; and Susan, b. 1849.

1305. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1303) and Susan Reynolds, d. prior to 1850. He m. Agnes -, b. 1816 in Ky., and settled in Hardin County, Ill. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary, b. 1835; Susan F., b. 1836; Richard, b. 1838; James, b. 1846; Nancy, b. 1842; and Jeremiah, b. 1844.

1306. PLEASANT DABNEY REYNOLDS, daughter of Richard (1303) and Susan Reynolds, b. 10-13-1834 in Ky. She m. 1st 10-10-1854 S. Chauncey who d. 5-31-1864. Issue: Sally Ann, b. 1856 and d. 1867; Thomas b. 1858 and d. 1865; Lucretia, b. 1859 and d. 1861; William G., b. 1860 and d. 1863; Jeremiah, b. 1862 and d. 1864; Patrick Henry, b. 4-10-1863; and John William, b. 1865 and d. 1866. She m. 9-1869 Job Haley and settled in Stewartsville, Ind. Issue: Nora b. 1871 and d. 1873.

1307. RUTHERFORD REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1303) and Susan Reynolds, b. 1829 in Ky., and d. 1-28-1862. He m. 3-15-1850 Julia Ann Foster, b. 8-30-1835 and settled in Hardin County, Ill. Issue: William Henry, b. 12-4-1851 and d. 3-10-1853; Jeremiah M., who d. y.; Charles M., b. 5-9-1854 and d. 9-8-1856; Mary Jane, b. 3-6-1856 who m. Valentine Rutledge and settled in Fort Worth, Tex.; and Asa R., b. 8-23-1861.

1308. JOHN DAVID REYNOLDS, son of William (1286) and Mary Reynolds, b. 1-1-1728 in Va. He m. Mary Martha Gay, and settled in several counties of Va., finally settling in Northampton County, N.C., Rowan County, N.C., and Tenn. Issue: Peter, who settled in Orange County, N.C.; John; Gay, who m. Polly -; James Washington; Mary; Josiah, b. 1-1-1758; Elizabeth, b. 11-13-1759; Lydia, b. 1-30-1760 who m. Benjamin Benbow; Abraham, b. 3-15-1765; and Robert, b. 1775.

1309. JOSIAH REYNOLDS, son of John (1308) and Mary (Gay) Reynolds, b. 1-1-1758 in Nansemond County, Va., and d. 1833 in Smith County, Tenn. Some of his descendants state that he was married only once and that his wife was Sarah Exum. There is a marriage record of Josiah Reynolds and Sarah Exum for 1815 in Isle of Wight County, Va.

His first four children were born prior to 1815 and the other five were born after 1815. From this it must be assumed that Josiah was married twice. He m. 1st -. Issue: Mark, b. 1802 who d. y.; Bluford L., b. 1808; Guilford, b. 6-2-1810 and d. 12-25-1852; Clinton Burke, b. 11-16-1813. He m. 2d 1815 Sarah Exum. Issue: Lucinda, b. 1816 and d. 1889 who m. 1st Isham Herod and 2d Abraham Ford who d. 1886; Arthur Exum, b. 11-29-1817; Sarah Louisa, b. 3-18-1820; Josiah Johns, b. 7-21-1823; Harrite, b. 1829 who was living (1850 Census) with her brother Arthur in Tishomingo County, Miss.

1310. BLUFORD L. REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1309) Reynolds, b. 1808 in Smith County, Tenn. He m. Sarah -, b. 3-25-1824 and settled in Tishomingo County, Miss. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah H.; Frank Jordan, b. 1836; Francis Gay, b. 1836; Thomas Jordan, b. 1839; John, b. 1843; Joseph A., b. 1847 and James Washington.

1311. CLINTON BURKE REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1309) Reynolds, b. 11-16-1813 and d. 9-27-1857. He m. 5-30-1833 Elizabeth Johns Robinson, b. 9-14-1814 and d. 7-17-1879 and settled in Jackson County, Tenn., then circa 1854 in Burnsville, Miss., and circa 1857 in Drew County, Ark. Issue: Lafayette Pitt, b. 3-6-1834; Guilford Guthride, b. 5-15-1836; Sarah Louisa, b. 1-10-1839; Lucinda Minerva, b. 4-2-1840; Arthur Meador, b. 1-29-1843; Luther James Johns, b. 7-24-1845 who d. in the War Between the States; Bluford Clinton, b. 1-18-1848; Josiah Robinson, b. 9-21-1850; Martha Frances, b. 5-29-1853 and d. 1873; and John Exum, b. 10-19-1856.

1312. LAFAYETTE PITT REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 3-6-1834 and d. 7-31-1911. He m. 1-2-1862 Emma James Petty, b. 9-22-1833 in Chatham County, N.C., and d. 11-21-1907 and settled in Booneville, Miss. Issue: Mary Jessie, b. 4-5-1863 and d. 1-29-1938; Martha Julia, b. 4-13-1865 and d. 10-26-1937; Henry Davenport, b. 8-3-1867; Junius Wesley, b. 7-19-1871; and John Burke, b. 10-10-1872.

1313. HENRY DAVENPORT REYNOLDS, son of Lafayette (1312) and Emma (Petty) Reynolds, b. 8-3-1867 in Jacinto, Miss., and d.

12-20-1936. He m. 1st 5-12-1889 Sarah Arabella Jobe, b. 10-8-1866 and d. 5-10-1928. Issue: William Lafayette, b. 8-18-1892; James Boone, b. 5-5-1894; Zilpha, b. 3-6-1897 who m. 10-6-1920 Robert Clayton Gibson, b. 12-14-1894; Patrick Henry, b. 2-6-1899 and d. 4-13-1900; Katherine Bell, b. 5-2-1901 who now lives 4211 Caroline St., Houston 4, Tex.; and Bess Jobe. He m. 2d Lillian Glass who d. 1945. Issue: Henry Davenport; and Lillian, b. 9-24-1927.

1314. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1313) and Sarah (Jobe) Reynolds, b. 8-18-1892 in Stamps, Ark. He m. 12-20-1920 Marguerite Ruth Hill, b. 2-14-1899. Issue: William Lafayette, b. 1-16-1925; and Betty Kathryn, b. 11-11-1927 who m. 12-23-1945 James Cashwell Bumgardner.

1315. HENRY DAVENPORT REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1313) and Lillian (Glass) Reynolds, m. 1944 Mary Dean Grimes. Issue: Rosemary, b. 11-14-1947.

1316. JUNIUS WESLEY REYNOLDS, son of Lafayette (1312) and Emma (Petty) Reynolds, b. 7-19-1871 and d. 11-26-1942. He m. 8-23-1896 Nancy Bell Jobe, b. 3-8-1871 who now lives 3312 Austin St., Houston 4, Tex. Issue: Mary, b. 6-8-1897; Junius Wesley, b. 6-16-1901; Robert, b. 11-29-1904, and d. 4-1907; and Anne Elizabeth, b. 5-10-1908.

1317. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of Junius (1316) and Nancy (Jobe) Reynolds, b. 6-8-1897. She m. 11-21-1923 Charles Frederick Saunders and now lives in El Paso, Tex. Issue: James Wesley, b. 9-20-1926 and d. 10-31-1928; Charles Frederick, b. 1-20-1930; and Nancy Elizabeth, b. 4-26-1933.

1318. JUNIUS WESLEY REYNOLDS, son of Junius (1316) and Nancy (Jobe) Reynolds, b. 6-16-1901. He m. 6-10-1927 Kirk Marrs. Issue: Junius Wesley, b. 3-22-1929.

1319. ANNE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Junius (1316) and Nancy (Jobe) Reynolds, b. 5-10-1908. She m. 11-22-1932 Paul Eaton Wise, and settled in Houston, Tex. Issue: Anne Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1934.

1320 JOHN BURKE REYNOLDS, son of Lafayette (1312) and Emma (Petty) Reynolds, b. 10-10-1872. He m. 1st Minnie Curtis Brimm, who d. 7-11-1910. He m. 2d 7-27-1915

Elizabeth Privett, and now lives in Booneville, Miss. Issue: Mary Burke, b. 5-12-1916.

1321. MARY BURKE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1320) and Elizabeth (Privett) Reynolds, b. 5-12-1916. She m. 5-6-1939 James Pascal Box, and now lives in Booneville, Miss. Issue: Ruth Elizabeth, b. 3-1947.

1322. GUILFORD GUTHERIDGE REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 5-15-1836 and d. 3-23-1914 in Jacinton, Miss. He m. 8-9-1855 Mary Cowan. Issue: Tennessee Harriet, b. 6-8-1856 and d. 7-4-1937; Clinton Lafayette, b. 6-18-1859; Sarah Frances, b. 1-12-1861; Guilford, b. 9-28-1862 and d. 6-28-1945; Lou Ann, b. 11-20-1864; Paul, b. 9-2-1866; Rapp, b. 2-17-1868; Emma, b. 3-3-1870; Edward Carmack, b. 9-11-1873; and d. 1-2-1943; and Rubel, who d. inf.

1323. LOU ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Guilford (1322) and Mary (Cowan) Reynolds, b. 11-20-1864. She m. James Bynum. Issue: Ruby, who m. -Whitehart; and Reynolds.

1324. PAUL REYNOLDS, son of Guilford (1322) and Mary (Cowan) Reynolds, b. 9-2-1866. He m. 1st 1889 Mary Lauderdale and 2d Henrietta Lauderdale. Issue: Ann who m. John Smith; and Bessie, who d. 3-1943.

1325. EMMA REYNOLDS, daughter of Guilford (1322) and Mary (Cowan) Reynolds, b. 3-3-1870. She m. John Whiticker. Issue: John, Lorimer, Thelma, and Eugenia who d. 9-1941.

1326. SARAH LOUISA REYNOLDS, daughter of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 1-10-1839, and d. 1882/1885. She m. 12-18-1856 James H. Sherring, who d. 1861. Issue: Martha Elizabeth, b. 2-25-1858.

1327. MARTHA ELIZABETH SHERRING, daughter of James and Sarah (Reynolds-1326) Sherring, b. 2-25-1858 and d. 1-6-1913. She m. 12-28-1882 Joseph Bailey Gallimore, b. 2-14-1856 and d. 11-26-1938. Issue: Mary Lou, b. 9-15-1885; Joseph Reynolds, b. 8-8-1888; John Carlyle, b. 9-26-1890; James Ernest, b. 7-2-1892; and Mattie Bradley, b. 10-22-1894.

1328. MARY LOU GALLIMORE, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Sherring-1327) Gallimore, b. 9-15-1885. She m. 9-22-1907 James J. Parker, b. 12-23-1886 and d. 1-8-1947. Issue: Nedra Bradley, b. 7-4-1908 who m. 6-27-1946 Salmon Whitcomb, Jr., b. 6-2-1909; Bettie Frances, b. 10-14-1912; Mary Lou, b. 1-19-1919, June Rose, 6-30-1916; Jack, b. 4-26-1921; Emma Lavalie, b. 1-11-1924; and Jo Bernice, b. 7-30-1926.

1329. BETTIE FRANCES PARKER, daughter of James and Mary (Gallimore-1328) Parker, b. 10-14-1912. She m. 2-9-1932 Aaron B. Rorex, b. 7-1-1912. Issue: Myrna Janelle, b. 11-26-1934; James Newton, b. 2-27-1937; and Sara Lou, b. 1-17-1939.

1330. MARY LOU PARKER, daughter of James and Mary (Gallimore-1328) Parker, b. 1-19-1919. She m. 9-13-1939 Freeman Lockhart, b. 1-16-1920. Issue: Judy Keith, b. 12-9-1940; Freeman P., b. 12-24-1941; and Willard James, b. 10-17-1943.

1331. JUNE ROSE PARKER, daughter of James and Mary (Gallimore-1328) Parker, b. 6-30-1916. She m. William L. Sciba, b. 11-29-1912. Issue: David, b. 4-20-1937; Jeffrey, b. 2-22-1939; Carol, b. 12-27-1941; and William L., b. 2-18-1947.

1332. JACK PARKER, son of James and Mary (Gallimore-1328) Parker, b. 4-26-1921. He m. 12-27-1945 Dorothy Marie Koehler, b. 11-11-1927. Issue: James, b. 11-28-1947.

1333. EMMA LAVALLE PARKER, daughter of James and Mary (Gallimore-1328) Parker, b. 1-11-1924. She m. 7-2-1943 Charles Vernon Duke, b. 10-29-1919. Issue: Charles Vernon, b. 8-10-1945.

1334. JOSEPH REYNOLDS GALLIMORE, son of Joseph and Martha (Sherring-1327) Gallimore, b. 8-8-1888. He m. 1924 Lady Reese, and now lives in Sandia, Tex. Issue: Bettie, b. 12-1925 and d. 1-1926; Joseph who d. inf.; and Reese, b. 2-16-1931.

1335. JOHN CARLYLE GALLIMORE, son of Joseph and Martha (Sherring-1327) Gallimore, b. 9-26-1890. He m. 12-20-1916 Novel Walley, b. 7-27-1896. Issue: Margaret, b. 1-23-1918; and John Carlyle, b. 11-15-1925 who m. 1-3-1946 Eileen Hamilton, b. 10-6-1926.

1336. MARGARET GALLIMORE, daughter of John (1335) and Novel (Walley) Gallimore, b. 1-23-1918. She m. 11-1937 James W. Spain, b. 5-2-1912. Issue: Sherry, b. 3-9-1946.

1337. JAMES ERNEST GALLIMORE, son of Joseph and Martha (Sherring-1327) Gallimore, b. 7-2-1892. He m. 12-1912 Minnie Killian, b. 12-11-1897, and now lives in Aqua Dulce, Tex. Issue: Lyndall Eleanor, b. 5-11-1914; James Durwood, b. 10-28-1915; Joseph Harold, b. 7-17-1917; Raymond Carlyle, b. 3-16-1919; Kenneth Gerald, b. 5-24-1921; Gloria Madelene, b. 2-10-1923; Shirley Kathryn and Sherille Kathryn, b. 12-29-1925 (twins); Douglas Carroll, b. 11-22-1928; and Claire Elizabeth, b. 5-27-1933.

1338. MATTIE BRADLEY GALLIMORE, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Sherring-1327) Gallimore, b. 10-22-1894. She m. 9-18-1923 John Monroe Hannah, b. 2-23-1892 and d. 4-27-1947 and now lives in Slaton, Tex. Issue: Wilda Ruth, b. 11-11-1925.

1339. LUCINDIA MINERVA REYNOLDS, daughter of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 4-2-1840 and d. 8-7-1910 in Lafayette, Tex. She m. 1st 12-23-1856 William H. Miller, who d. in the War Between the States. Issue: John, b. 1858 and d. 1940 who m. 1st Jennie Whitfield and 2d Ida Mae Briggs Chaffin; Lafayette Lewis; and William. She m. 2d -Cohn.

1340. LAFAYETTE LEWIS MILLER, son of William and Lucindia (Reynolds-1339) Miller, d. 1929. He m. 10-24-1883 Susan Patience Carmack, who d. 1924. Issue: Lillian, b. 11-6-1884; Bettie Lou, b. 10-6-1887; Henry Carmack, b. 10-11-1889; Mary Sue, b. 12-21-1895; Lewis, b. 3-2-1893; and Martha Frances, b. 3-22-1898.

1341. LILLIAN MILLER, daughter of Lafayette (1340) and Susan (Carmack) Miller, b. 11-6-1884. She m. Paul Harris and now lives in Iuka, Miss. Issue: Miller.

1342. WILLIAM MILLER, son of William and Lucindia (Reynolds-1339) Miller, m. Eula Briggs. Issue: Mary Lou.

1343. ARTHUR MEADOR REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 1-29-1843 and d. 7-16-1930 in

Frankston, Tex. He m. 1st 3-18-1871 Elizabeth Cole, b. 2-7-1842 and d. 12-12-1880. Issue: Andrew Burke, b. 5-16-1872; John Guilford, b. 5-25-1874; William Isaac Henderson, b. 1-14-1876; George Arthur L., b. 11-25-1877; James, b. 10-31-1880 and d. 12-6-1880. He m. 2d 3-28-1881 Sue B. Walker Houston, b. 9-2-1842 and d. 1-21-1920. Issue: Clinton Combs, b. 5-25-1882; and Albert Sidney J., b. 2-20-1884.

1344. ANDREW BURKE REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1343) and Elizabeth (Cole) Reynolds, b. 5-16-1872 and d. 7-1944 in Pittsburg, Tex. He m. 3-1-1893 Julia Lizzie Dean, b. 8-13-1875. Issue: Robert, b. 12-22-1893; Guilford Elmer, b. 2-10-1896; W. Lowry, b. 3-19-1898; George Foster, b. 4-18-1900; Clinton Wheeler, b. 5-29-1902; Lila, b. 12-5-1905; Lizzie Maud, b. 3-14-1908; and Sidney Henderson, b. 10-8-1912.

1345. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 12-22-1893. He m. 1st 12-19-1916 Nina Louise Barnwell, b. 1-13-1894 and d. 1-11-1930. Issue: Robert Harold, b. 12-29-1917, and d. 3-4-1919; Winston Burke, b. 1-23-1919 who m. 5-28-1935 Otha Moody, b. 7-23-1918; Geneva, b. 1-15-1923 who m. 2-16-1942 Ramsey Fitzgerald Sinclair, b. 10-19-1922; and Nina Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1930. He m. 2d 5-23-1932 Ruth Laney, b. 11-7-1910. Issue: Sarah Ann, b. 11-20-1936.

1346. GUILFORD ELMER REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 2-10-1896. He m. 10-14-1917 Mattie Mae Barnwell, b. 2-25-1902 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: an adopted son named Kenneth.

1347. W. LOWRY REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 3-19-1898. He m. 10-14-1917 Thelma Shaddix, b. 9-17-1900. Issue: Frances Helen, b. 5-23-1920; and James William, b. 11-19-1921 who m. 7-10-1942 Jean Adkins, b. 1924. This family now lives in Pittsburg, Texas.

1348. FRANCES HELEN REYNOLDS, daughter of W. Lowry (1347) and Thelma (Shaddix) Reynolds, b. 5-23-1920. She m. 7-21-1942 Aubrey Hess, and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Sandra Gay, b. 2-9-1943.

1349. GEORGE FOSTER REYNOLDS, son of

Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 4-18-1900. He m. 12-24-1923 Lillie Martin, b. 7-7-1904 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: a son b. and d. 11-9-1924; Margaret, b. 7-23-1928; and George Donald, b. 12-1-1939.

1350. CLINTON WHEELER REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 5-29-1902. He m. 3-19-1925 Eunice Laney, b. 8-1906 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Ovella, b. 5-27-1925; and Mary Jane, b. 7-21-1928.

1351. LILA REYNOLDS, daughter of Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 12-5-1905. She m. 3-18-1924 Frank B. Duckett, b. 5-8-1901 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Barba Ruth, b. 3-11-1925 who m. 2-19-1943 Robert J. Bell, b. 12-1-1924; Rachel Ann, b. 6-26-1926; Frank Burke, b. 3-13-1929; Bettie Jean, b. 10-11-1930; and Robert Lacy, b. 3-27-1933.

1352. LIZZIE MAUD REYNOLDS, daughter of Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 3-14-1908. She m. 5-23-1932 E. C. Laird, b. 1-25-1909 and now lives in Winnsboro, Tex. Issue: Clifton Burke, b. 11-21-1940.

1353. SIDNEY HENDERSON REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (1344) and Julia (Dean) Reynolds, b. 10-8-1912. He m. 10-29-1932 Irene Faye Carpenter and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Wanda Joyce, b. 9-21-1939.

1354. JOHN GUILFORD REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1343) and Elizabeth (Cole) Reynolds, b. 5-25-1874 and d. 6-10-1944 in Sulphur Springs, Tex. He m. 1st 11-3-1895 Emma Walker, b. 11-3-1875 and d. 12-31-1907. Issue: Arthur Lafayette, b. 8-22-1896; John Herbert, b. 8-22-1898; Bessie Elizabeth, b. 11-3-1900; and Clarence Wayne, b. 11-23-1902. He m. 2d 3-3-1909 Annie Lindsey, b. 6-19-1887. Issue: Annie Lou, b. 12-15-1910; John Guilford, b. 9-19-1917; and Marjorie Jane, b. 9-14-1922 who m. 1st 12-27-1942 Bart Benjamin Cobb, Jr., b. 1-4-1921 and 2d 8-11-1947 Richard C. Clements, b. 2-17-1920.

1355. ARTHUR LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS, son of John (1354) and Emma (Walker) Reynolds, b. 8-22-1896. He m. 5-3-1925 Billie Hicks, b. 9-12-1902. Issue: Billie Margaret, b.

7-28-1926; Charles Dewitt, b. 2-8-1932; and Arthur Earl, b. 1-25-1936.

1356. JOHN HERBERT REYNOLDS, son of John (1354) and Emma (Walker) Reynolds, b. 8-22-1898. He m. 5-27-1924 Corene Bickley, b. 11-3-1905. Issue: Thomas Harold, b. 5-17-1925; Clarence Warren, b. 12-30-1926; Bobby Gene, b. 8-31-1930; Joy Marie, b. 12-18-1933; John Herbert, b. 9-23-1935; and Lelia Beth, b. 8-14-1937.

1356.1. THOMAS HAROLD REYNOLDS, son of John (1256) and Corene (Bickley) Reynolds, b. 5-17-1925. He m. 6-23-1945 Helen Jeanne Yates, b. 5-18-1926. Issue: Coady Dixon and Caren Dean, b. 2-27-1947.

1357. CLARENCE WAYNE REYNOLDS, son of John (1354) and Emma (Walker) Reynolds, b. 11-23-1902. He m. 12-4-1926 Helen Kyle Wilson, b. 8-19-1906 and now lives Church St., Sulphur Springs, Tex. Issue: Dorothy Anne, b. 7-21-1930.

1358. ANNIE LOU REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1354) and Annie (Lindsey) Reynolds, b. 12-15-1910. She m. 8-21-1932 Ben Dickerson, b. 8-22-1906, and now lives in Sulphur Springs, Tex. Issue: Ben Guilford, b. 12-19-1932; and Jack Harlos, b. 9-25-1941.

1358.1. JOHN GUILFORD REYNOLDS, son of John (1354) and Annie (Lindsey) Reynolds, b. 9-19-1917. He m. 4-25-1943 Billie Grace Minter, b. 2-13-1922. Issue: Marilyn Elizabeth, b. 2-12-1948.

1359. WILLIAM ISAAC HENDERSON REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1343) and Elizabeth (Cole) Reynolds, b. 1-14-1876. He m. 1st 2-7-1900 Nellie Ferguson, b. 3-6-1880 and d. 6-3-1938. Issue: Waple Harold, b. 7-26-1902; Windell Elana, b. 7-15-1904; Donald Dowe, b. 11-23-1906; Fred Prince, b. 9-4-1914. He m. 2d 7-1-1939 Mrs. Alice Leaverton, b. 11-23-1889 and now lives in Logansport, La.

1360. WAPLE HAROLD REYNOLDS, son of William (1359) and Nellie (Ferguson) Reynolds, b. 7-26-1902. He m. 5-21-1924 Alef McGowan, b. 11-5-1903. Issue: Nellie Jeanette, b. 8-30-1927.

1361. WINDELL ELANA REYNOLDS, son of William (1359) and Nellie (Ferguson)

Reynolds, b. 7-15-1904. He m. 12-27-1924 Flossie Flown Phillips, b. 11-13-1906. Issue: Linnie Fern, b. 9-30-1925.

1362. DONALD DOWE REYNOLDS, son of William (1359) and Nellie (Ferguson) Reynolds, b. 11-23-1906. He m. 1-29-1927 Wilhelmina Hamilton Armstrong, b. 8-21-1908. Issue: Thomas Donald, b. 1-15-1935; and Wendell Henderson.

1363. FRED PRINCE REYNOLDS, son of William (1359) and Nellie (Ferguson) Reynolds, b. 9-4-1914. He m. 1st 4-5-1936 Waydell Duchanon, b. 1-18-1920. He m. 2d 12-9-1940 Margaret Cox, b. 4-8-1922. Issue by 2d m.: Billie Sherin, b. 11-29-1940.

1364. GEORGE ARTHUR L. REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1343) and Elizabeth (Cole) Reynolds, b. 11-25-1877 and d. 11-22-1940. He m. Ella Harp, b. 10-1-1881. Issue: Annie Lou, b. 7-27-1900 and d. 7-19-1901; Lillian, b. 2-4-1903; Hubert, b. 10-9-1904; Herbert, b. 10-9-1904 (twins); Ruby Mae, b. 5-27-1907. Estelle, b. 7-30-1909; Clara, b. 2-19-1912 who m. 2-18-1933 George Edwin Fox, b. 2-15-1906; Claude, b. 2-19-1912; and Kathleen, b. 4-21-1917 who m. 10-26-1914 Merrill Phillip Marshman, b. 11-29-1914.

1365. LILLIAN REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1364) and Ella (Harp) Reynolds, b. 2-4-1903. She m. 1st Mose Oliver Tomlinson, b. 2-18-1895. Issue: James Douglas, b. 5-2-1925. She m. 2d 2-1-1936 Walter Hudson, b. 2-22-1905.

1366. HUBERT REYNOLDS, son of George (1364) and Ella (Harp) Reynolds, b. 10-9-1904. He m. 10-4-1926 Lois Estelle Hardee, b. 11-20-1903 and now lives in Frankston, Tex. Issue: James Hardy, b. 4-26-1928; Dorothy Lynn, b. 5-3-1931; and Kay Margaret, b. 6-17-1935.

1367. HERBERT REYNOLDS, son of George (1364) and Ella (Harp) Reynolds, b. 10-9-1904 in Frankston, Tex. He m. Avie Nell Taylor, b. 4-19-1911. Issue: Herbert Hal, b. 3-20-1930; and Ann, b. 3-10-1932.

1368. RUBY MAE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1264) and Ella (Harp) Reynolds, b. 5-27-1907. She m. 11-29-1928 Septimus Servius Sellers, b. 3-13-1901. Issue:

Ella Jeanne, b. 3-20-1930; and Mary Kathryn, b. 12-11-1933.

1369. ESTELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1364) and Ella (Harp) Reynolds, b. 7-30-1909. She m. 7-9-1930 James Edward DeLong, b. 5-11-1905. Issue: Gloria Jane, b. 4-29-1931; June Elizabeth, b. 11-26-1932; and Marilyn Rose, b. 10-9-1935.

1370. CLAUDE REYNOLDS, son of George (1364) and Ella (Harp) Reynolds, b. 2-19-1912. He m. 1-1-1935 Frances Harrison, b. 7-5-1910. Issue: Frances Claudette, b. 10-6-1935; and Sandra Sue, b. 12-10-1937.

1371. CLINTON COMBS REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1343) and Sue (Houston) Reynolds, b. 5-25-1882 and d. 11-10-1925. He m. 12-25-1899 Julia Brown. Issue: Carl, b. 5-21-1901; Clais, b. 5-21-1902; and Ruth, b. 2-20-1906.

1372. CARL REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1371) and Julia (Brown) Reynolds, b. 5-21-1901. He m. 3-27-1919 Cledie Harris. Issue: Myra Nell, b. 5-15-1921, who m. 9-1941 Estelle Denson; and Harold Harris, b. 9-15-1922.

1373. ALBERT SIDNEY J. REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1343) and Sue (Houston) Reynolds, b. 2-20-1884, in Longview, Tex. He m. 12-12-1902 Harriett Lou Yocu, b. 2-6-1885. Issue: Iolynez, b. 7-29-1905; Dwight L., b. 4-8-1908; Paul, b. 6-6-1910; Vivian, b. 9-10-1913 who m. 6-13-1932 Ernest Leerstang, b. 9-19-1908; Sidney Wayne, b. 9-30-1916 who m. 4-7-1939 Jane Berry, b. 5-19-1919; Gladys, b. 12-28-1917; and Frances Mozelle, b. 6-12-1919 who m. 11-8-1939 Lloyd Couch, b. 10-25-1917.

1374. IOLYNEZ REYNOLDS, daughter of Albert (1373) and Harriett (Yocum) Reynolds, b. 7-29-1905. She m. 12-24-1929 Douger Young, b. 11-5-1888. Issue: Lynita, b. 5-10-1931; and Sidney Edwards, b. 6-16-1941.

1374.1. DWIGHT L. REYNOLDS, son of Albert (1373) and Harriett (Yocum) Reynolds, b. 4-8-1908. He m. 10-27-1932 Eula Mae Arnold, b. 1-12-1911. Issue: Janice Ann, b. 12-9-1935.

1375. PAUL REYNOLDS, son of Albert (1373) and Harriet (Yocum) Reynolds, b. 6-16-1910.

He m. 3-12-1916 Effie Davis, b. 3-7-1909. Issue: Maggie Mae, b. 10-29-1927; Peggie Sue, b. 5-3-1929; Paula Joe, b. 9-12-1931; William David, b. 5-5-1934; and Blanche Louise, b. 8-4-1936.

1376. GLADYS REYNOLDS, daughter of Albert (1373) and Harriet (Yocum) Reynolds, b. 12-28-1917. She m. 11-7-1937 Harry Grimes, b. 10-16-1902. Issue: Harry Mikerel, b. 2-28-1942.

1377. BLUFORD CLINTON REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 1-18-1848. He m. 1866 Amelia Moore, b. 5-5-1846 and d. 1947, and settled in Iuka, Miss. Issue: Arthur who now lives in Iuka, Miss.; Clinton who settled in Dennison, Tex.; Kelly who settled in Colbert, Okla.; and Thomas who settled in Farmersville, Tex.

1378. JOSIAH ROBINSON REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 9-21-1850 and d. 5-18-1926 in Pittsburg, Tex. He m. 2-2-1876 Josephine Chastain, b. 10-24-1855 and d. 12-11-1929. Issue: Luther Chastain, b. 11-21-1877, Lucien Erskine, b. 2-17-1880; Ellac Earl, b. 3-4-1883; Ona, b. 12-24-1885; Herman Lafayette, b. 12-19-1891; and Jordan Robinson, b. 12-25-1895 who m. 8-16-1925 Gaynelle Bradley Gouldy, b. 9-6-1891 and now lives 2819 Penna. St., Dallas, Tex.

1379. LUTHER CHASTAIN REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1378) and Josephine (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 11-21-1877. He m. 6-8-1901 Pauline Kendrick, b. 8-11-1878, and now lives 1939 Vinton Ave., Memphis, Tenn. Issue: Frances Pauline, b. 8-22-1902 who m. 10-3-1924 That T. Trevett, b. 11-4-1899, and now lives in Fort Worth, Tex.; and Luther Kendrick, b. 8-21-1905.

1380. LUCIEN ERSKINE REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1378) and Josephine (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 2-17-1880 in Jacinto, Miss. He m. 6-30-1903 Mattie Katherine Harp, b. 10-16-1885 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Horace Lafayette, b. 7-14-1904; Ernestelle, b. 8-26-1906; Morris Shepard, b. 10-25-1908; Lucien Erskine, b. 2-17-1912; and Mattie Ruth, b. 11-10-1917.

1381. HORACE LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS, son of Lucien (1380) and Mattie (Harp) Reynolds,

b. 7-14-1904. He m. 6-22-1929 Ruth Katherine Womack, b. 3-6-1908. Issue: Robert Eugene, b. 11-25-1934.

1382. ERNESTELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Lucien (1380) and Mattie (Harp) Reynolds, b. 8-26-1906. She m. 12-26-1928 Robert Lee Raynes, b. 9-9-1899 and d. 2-17-1943, and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: William Erskine, b. 3-30-1931; Bettie Jean, b. 2-14-1933; and Eva Ruth, b. 12-3-1935.

1383. LUCIEN ERSKINE REYNOLDS, son of Lucien (1380) and Mattie (Harp) Reynolds, b. 2-17-1912. He m. 4-8-1939 Phyllis Dean Belk, b. 1-20-1919 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Synthia Ann, b. 8-29-1940.

1383.1. MORRIS SHEPARD REYNOLDS, son of Lucien (1380) and Mattie (Harp) Reynolds, b. 10-25-1908. He m. 6-29-1940 Cleo Mary Simonson, b. 12-20-1916 and now lives in LaCrosse, Wis. Issue: Frederick Leo, b. 8-9-1942; Mary Ann, b. 10-29-1944; and Ruth Ellen, b. 3-3-1946.

1383.2. MATTIE RUTH REYNOLDS, daughter of Lucien (1380) and Mattie (Harp) Reynolds, b. 11-10-1917. She m. Lloyd or Loyd Edmond Richardson, b. 6-5-1917 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: James Loyd, b. 12-21-1947.

1384. ELLAC EARL REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1378) and Josephine (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 3-4-1883 in Jacinto, Miss. He m. 6-17-1905 Clara Pearl Nelson, b. 2-16-1885 and settled in Tex. Issue: Mary Leah, b. 5-2-1906; Jordan Kennon, b. 9-19-1907 who m. 9-10-1932 Edna E. Garrett and now lives 1010 Oak St., Duncan, Okla; Beatrice, b. 11-24-1909; Clara Alma, b. 12-7-1910; Frances Josephine, b. 3-31-1915; and Sarah Alice, b. 12-11-1919 who m. 3-7-1948 Wayne F. Hower.

1385. MARY LEAH REYNOLDS, daughter of Ellac (1384) and Clara (Nelson) Reynolds, b. 5-2-1906. She m. 5-20-1928 Albert Armstrong, b. 10-3-1905 and now lives in Sulphur Springs, Tex. Issue: Mary Alice, b. 6-16-1936 and d. 6-19-1936; and Martha Jean, b. 5-23-1939.

1386. BEATRICE REYNOLDS, daughter of Ellac (1384) and Clara (Nelson) Reynolds, b. 11-24-1909. She m. 5-23-1936 Robert Thomas Martin, b. 12-14-1908 and now lives in

Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: Robert Thomas, b. 5-9-1942; and Janet Claire, b. 5-19-1942 (twins)

1387. CLARA ALMA REYNOLDS, daughter of Ellac (1384) and Clara (Nelson) Reynolds, b. 12-7-1910. She m. 8-30-1940 George Henry Calhoun, b. 3-16-1910 and now lives 3512 Travis St., Houston, Tex. Issue: Thomas Reynolds, b. 8-9-1943.

1388. FRANCES JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Ellac (1384) and Clara (Nelson) Reynolds, b. 3-31-1915. She m. 2-20-1938 James Lafayette Farley, b. 3-25-1905 and now lives in Pittsburg, Tex. Issue: James Lawrence, b. 7-22-1940.

1389. ONA REYNOLDS, daughter of Josiah (1378) and Josephine (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 12-24-1885 in Jacinto, Miss. She m. 12-21-1905 Miles Jasper Wilhoit, b. 4-27-1882 and d. 3-1936, and now lives in Water Valley, Miss. Issue: Richard Reynolds, b. 7-30-1911.

1390. RICHARD REYNOLDS WILHOIT, son of Miles and Ona (Reynolds-1389) Wilhoit, b. 7-30-1911. He m. Hortense White, b. 9-20-1913 and now lives in Water Valley, Miss. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 2-19-1937.

1391. HERMAN LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1378) and Josephine (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 12-19-1891. He m. 3-5-1916 Clementine O'Bannon, b. 12-3-1897 and now lives 1702 Welch St., Houston, Tex. Issue: Herman Lafayette, b. 8-9-1918; and Murdock Darsey, b. 5-29-1923.

1391.1. HERMAN LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS, son of Herman (1391) and Clementine (O'Bannon) Reynolds, b. 8-9-1918. He m. 11-8-1944 Jacqueline Hoeffler, b. 3-25-1924. Issue: Herman Lafayette, b. 1-25-1947.

1392. JOHN EXUM REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1311) and Elizabeth (Robinson) Reynolds, b. 10-19-1856 and d. 1925. He m. Mary Robinson, who d. 1940. Issue: Ethel, Lafayette Pitt, Elizabeth who m. John Bynum and now lives in Booneville, Miss.; Velma, who m. Robert Forrester; Annis who m. James Johnson; Willard who m. 1st Hendrick Draper and 2d -Wilbanks; and Lorena who m. Morris Hopkins.

1393. ETHEL REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1392) and Mary (Robinson) Reynolds, m. George Simms. Issue: Reynolds, who m. Geneva Reynolds, (see Par. 1394) and now lives R-1, Burnsville, Miss.; Clarice; Esta; Irene who m. Henderson Smith; Arlon; J. C.; and Vernice.

1394. LAFAYETTE PITT REYNOLDS, son of John (1392) and Mary (Robinson) Reynolds, m. 1st Josephine Arnold. Issue: Geneva who m. Reynolds Simms, (see Par. 1393). He m. 2d -Forrester.

1395. ARTHUR EXUM REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1309) and Sarah (Exum) Reynolds, b. 11-29-1817 in Smith County, Tenn., and d. 1884. He m. 4-24-1838 Minerva Driver, b. 5-5-1824 and settled in Tishomingo County, Miss. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah Harriet, b. 1848 and d. 1907; Arthur Paul, b. 4-30-1845; Maggie who m. -Dortch; and Joseph Taylor, b. 1852.

1396. ARTHUR PAUL REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1395) and Minerva (Driver) Reynolds, b. 4-30-1845. He m. 1877 Lou Siegrist, b. 1855 and d. 1915. Issue: Nellie b. 1880 and d. 1901; Joseph, b. 1878; Arthur, b. 1882 who m. Daisy McDaniel and settled in Corinth, Miss; Ernest, b. 1885; Lucile, b. 1892; and Myrtle, b. 1894 who m. -Jonas.

1397. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1396) and Lou (Siegrist) Reynolds, b. 1878. He m. -. Issue: Huffer, Whicker, and Dancer.

1398. JOSEPH TAYLOR REYNOLDS, son of Arthur (1395) and Minerva (Driver) Reynolds, b. 1852. He m. 1st Dee Robinson. Issue: Arthur, b. 1895. He m. 2d 1902 Bessie White. Issue: Margaret, b. 1905 who m. Joseph Hickman and now lives in West Point, Miss.

1399. SARAH LOUISA REYNOLDS, daughter of Josiah (1309) and Sarah (Exum) Reynolds, b. 3-18-1820 and d. 2-11-1886. She m. 1st Alexander Robinson. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth; Arthur who d. in the War Between the States; Martha Jane; Mary; and Florella. She m. 2d 1856 James Hollandsworth, who d. 1862. Issue: Robert Bethel, b. 10-17-1857; Exum, b. 1860; and Lucindia, b. 1861 and d. 10-1940.

1400. SARAH ELIZABETH ROBINSON, daughter

of Alexander and Sarah (Reynolds-1399) Robinson, d. 12-26-1868. She m. 1st -Whitfield. Issue: Thomas Paul. She m. 2d -Standford. Issue: Arthur Penn.

1401. MARTHA JANE ROBINSON, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Reynolds-1399) Robinson, m. Stephen Harris. Issue: John, Louisa, Emma, William, and Fred.

1402. MARY ROBINSON, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Reynolds-1399) Robinson, m. Frank Umfress. Issue: Isora, Calvin who m. Vina Felter; Louisa who m. Nann Tiles; Elizabeth; and Mary.

1403. ISORA UMFRESS, daughter of Frank and Mary (Robinson-1402) Umfress, m. Bud Clark. Issue: Joseph; Mary who m. Gordon Woodruff; and Jessie who m. Archie Armstrong.

1404. ELIZABETH UMFRESS, daughter of Frank and Mary (Robinson-1402) Umfress, m. Robert Grimes. Issue: William.

1405. FLORELLA ROBINSON, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Reynolds-1399) Robinson, m. Josh Carpenter. Issue: Amande.

1406. ROBERT BETHEL HOLLANDSWORTH, son of James and Sarah (Reynolds-1399) Hollandsworth, b. 10-17-1857 and d. 1-4-1918. He m. Lillie Porter, b. 9-1859 and d. 3-5-1907. Issue: Kenneth Porter, b. 11-4-1881 and d. 1913 who m. 4-28-1903 Nettie Whitfield Bryant, b. 11-25-1883 and d. 1905; Myrtice, b. 1882 and d. 1887; Ina Maud, b. 6-3-1887; Covey, b. 1-7-1890 who m. 9-4-1917 Gene Cox, b. 6-2-1897; Samuel, b. 6-24-1893; and Mary Lillian, b. 5-25-1900.

1407. INA MAUD HOLLANDSWORTH, daughter of Robert (1406) and Lillie (Porter) Hollandsworth, b. 6-3-1887. She m. 8-26-1916 Lewis Jerome Wilson, b. 8-13-1885. Issue: Wilma, b. 8-8-1919 who m. 2-22-1946 Walter Frank Milam, b. 4-3-1911; Robert Louis, b. 5-27-1921 who m. 6-11-1944 Sarah Jane Miller, b. 4-7-1924; and Bettie Lou, b. 3-11-1927 who m. 8-1945 Leon Guy Barmer.

1408. MARY LILLIAN HOLLANDSWORTH, daughter of Robert (1406) and Lillie (Porter) Hollandsworth, b. 5-25-1900 and d.

1-27-1940. She m. Charles Allen Wilson, who d. 8-18-1940. Issue: Lillian, b. 10-26-1916 who m. 5-28-1936 Hartwelle Allen Burnett, b. 11-10-1914; Laura Frances; Evelyn; and Robert Allen.

1409. EXUM HOLLANDSWORTH, son of James and Sarah (Reynolds-1399) Hollandsworth, b. 1860 and d. 7-17-1938. He m. 1st Melvina Looney and 2d 3-14-1894 Henrietta Majors, b. 3-21-1868. Issue by 2d m.: Lois, b. 6-17-1895; James William, b. 1-9-1897 who m. Minnie Bell Cox; Katy Lou, b. 2-6-1899 who m. 1st 10-25-1925 Henry Harris and 2d 12-22-1936 Jack E. Negy; Lawrence Lafayette, b. 7-5-1901 who m. 6-1943 Laura Wilson Todd; Hugh Albert, b. 1-11-1905; Vivian, b. 10-2-1910; and Frank M., b. 12-15-1917.

1410. LOIS HOLLANDSWORTH, daughter of Exum (1409) and Henrietta (Majors) Hollandsworth, b. 6-17-1895. She m. J. W. Gray, b. 9-12-18. Issue: Reuben, b. 10-30-1917 who m. Dorcas Long; Reba, b. 9-14-1919 and d. 3-2-1942; Lloyd, b. 9-9-1921; Floyd, b. 9-9-1921 (twins) who m. 3-1945 Nancy Simonds; and Herman, b. 7-24-1932.

1411. VIVIAN HOLLANDSWORTH, daughter of Exum (1409) and Henrietta (Majors) Hollandsworth, b. 10-2-1910. She m. 9-28-1932 Haydon B. Sutherland. Issue: Barbara Lou, b. 4-22-1934; and Emily Kay b. 5-27-1939.

1412. JOSIAH JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1309) and Sarah (Exum) Reynolds, b. 7-21-1823 and d. 3-1905. He m. 7-14-1841 Nancy Louisa Smith, b. 8-1823 and d. 1898, daughter of George and Fannie (Rand) Smith, and settled in Tishomingo County, Miss. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah Frances, b. 1842; George; Laura Josephine, b. 10-12-1848; Gerome Bonaparte; Dora, b. 7-21-1860 and d. 4-22-1883 who m. Dr. Walter Hodges or Dr. Paul Hodges, and settled in Iuka, Miss.; and Effie, b. 12-5-1864.

1413. SARAH FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of Josiah (1412) and Nancy (Smith) Reynolds, b. 1842 and d. 4-5-1935. She m. Robert (Bob) Clark. Issue: Sue Louisa, b. 7-20-1871; and Richard (Dick), who d. y.

1414. SUE LOUISA CLARK, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Reynolds-1413) Clark, b. 7-20-1871. She m. Tonquin Stovall. Issue:

Tonquin, b. 2-1897; Robert Clark, b. circa 1898; and William Gilbert, b. 5-1-1900/01.

1414.1. TONQUIN STOVALL, son of Tonquin and Sue (Clark-1414) Stovall, b. 2-1897. He m. Julia -. Issue: Adam Tonquin, and Robert Clark.

1414.2. WILLIAM GILBERT STOVALL, son of Tonquin and Sue (Clark-1414) Stovall, b. 5-1-1900. He m. 1st Linda -. Issue: William, and Linda Lou.

1415. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1412) and Nancy (Smith) Reynolds, b. 1844 in Miss. He m. 2-26-1879 Cleopatra Chastain, b. 9-16-1862 and d. 11-8-1929. Issue: Maud Josephine, b. 5-10-1880; Claire Sue, b. 7-12-1882; Locke Chastain, b. 8-3-1884 who m. 9-2-1906 Edith Elizabeth Dickey, b. 2-29-1888; Jeff Dora, b. 4-7-1886 who now lives in Corinth, Miss. Cleo, b. 12-6-1892 and d. 12-18-1914; Orlando Bennett, b. 12-4-1894; Louise, b. 3-28-1898 who m. 12-6-1925 Clarence Knight Evans, b. 4-1-1898 and d. 1938; and Gerome, b. 7-18-1904 who m. 11-27-1930 Marjorie Louise Young, b. 8-13-1910.

1416. MAUD JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1415) and Cleopatra (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 5-10-1880. She m. 4-29-1906 Henry Luther Bagley, b. 3-29-1881. Issue: George Reynolds, b. 1-3-1908 who m. 6-16-1930 Helen Gibbs, b. 9-10-1910; Henry Luther, b. 8-16-1909; Mattie Claire, b. 9-17-1911; and William Gibson, b. 2-20-1913.

1417. HENRY LUTHER BAGLEY, son of Henry and Maud (Reynolds-1416) Bagley, b. 8-16-1909. He m. 6-25-1930 Dorris Palmer, b. 9-16-1910. Issue: Henry Luther, b. 10-25-1931.

1418. CLAIRE SUE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1415) and Cleopatra (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 7-12-1882. She m. 8-28-1910 Terrel Charles Speed, b. 10-8-1880 and d. 2-9-1942, and now lives in Daingerfield, Tex. Issue: Charles Terrel, b. 6-1-1911 who now lives in Temple, Tex., where he is on the medical staff of the Scott White Hospital; Dorothy, b. 10-6-1912; and Mary Cleo, b. 10-8-1914.

1419. ORLANDO BENNETT REYNOLDS, son of

George (1415) and Cleopatra (Chastain) Reynolds, b. 12-4-1894. He m. 9-2-1925 Margaret Elizabeth Koehler, b. 4-5-1898. Issue: Byron Dorsan, b. 3-25-1930; and Clinton Wolston, b. 10-11-1931.

1420. LAURA JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Josiah (1412) and Nancy (Smith) Reynolds, b. 10-12-1848 and d. 11-26-1918. She m. 3-3-1870 William Irwin Gibson, b. 9-16-1846 and d. 5-1-1926. Issue: Martha Lou, b. 8-2-1871 who now lives in Greenville, Tex.; Randall Houston, b. 6-30-1875; William Irwin, b. 1-19-1884; and Josiah Reynolds, b. 11-26-1887.

1420.1. WILLIAM IRWIN GIBSON, son of William and Laura (Reynolds-1420) Gibson, b. 1-19-1884. He m. 11-21-1909 Mamie Lee Murchison, b. 11-21-1889. Issue: Mary Fannie, b. 5-31-1912 who m. 3-14-1935 Jack Monroe.

1421. GEROME BONAPARTE REYNOLDS, son of Josiah (1412) and Nancy (Smith) Reynolds, d. 6-10-1923. He m. Mary Louise Carmack, who d. 6-10-1937. Issue: Edward, b. 3-29-1876 and d. 1-28-1930; Fannie Lou, b. 9-2-1877; Marion, b. 1-25-1880; Frank, b. 11-17-1881 and d. 1921; Mary Agnes, b. 7-14-1886; Dora Sue, b. 11-7-1888 and d. 3-27-1933; and Dennis, b. 5-12-1893.

1422. EFFIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Josiah (1412) and Nancy (Smith) Reynolds, b. 12-5-1864 and d. 7-19-1942. She m. George Gibson, b. 11-24-1864 and d. 8-31-1941. Issue: Louise, b. 9-11-1892; Josiah Arthur, b. 3-17-1892; George A., b. 9-9-1894 who m. Constance Perry; and William Gerome, b. 3-31-1908.

1422.1. JOSIAH ARTHUR GIBSON, son of George and Effie (Reynolds-1422) Gibson, b. 3-17-1892. He m. Edna Luchesi. Issue: Althea Carol, b. 12-1-1932.

1422.2. WILLIAM GEROME GIBSON, son of George and Effie (Reynolds-1422) Gibson, b. 3-31-1908. He m. Elsie Davis, b. 3-21-1913, and now lives in Gardendale, Ala. Issue: William Jerome, b. 3-11-1947.

1423. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1308) and Mary (Gay) Reynolds, b. 11-13-1759. She m. 1-11-1780 Jesse Davis. Issue: Adam, b. 6-10-1781; Edith, b.

5-22-1782; Joel, b. 8-13-1783; James, b. 1-6-1785 who m. 1807 Caroline Winslow; Mary, b. 5-28-1786 who m. 1817 William Colhane; Warner, b. 12-28-1787 who m. 1814 Milly Hodson; Miller, b. 12-1-1789 who m. 1811 Rachel Hoover; Jesse, b. 2-25-1792; Joseph, b. 9-21-1793; Ruben, b. 10-15-1794; David, b. 5-3-1798 who m. his sister in law, Mrs. Caroline Winslow Davis; Hannah, b. 3-9-1800 who m. 1821 William Hockett; and Alice, b. 12-31-1802.

1424. EDITH DAVIS, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Reynolds-1423) Davis, b. 5-22-1782 and d. 4-11-1849. She m. 3-5-1801 Robert Holaday, (Holladay), b. 7-24-1770 and d. 2-10-1837, son of William and Jane Holaday. Issue: Mary, b. 1-26-1804; Jesse, b. 3-8-1805; Aaron, b. 10-22-18-6; Jane, b. 4-26-1808; Elya, b. 12-17-1810; Elizabeth, b. 2-4-1812; Sarah, b. 11-26-1813; Samuel, b. 12-3-1815; Robert, b. 3-25-1818 who m. Peggy Bacon; Mary Ann, b. 2-12-1820; Edith, b. 2-5-1822, who m. 8-29-1844 Arter Patterson; Ruth, b. 11-26-1825; and Deborah b. 6-26-1829.

1425. JESSE HOLLADAY, son of Robert and Edith (Davis-1424) Holaday, b. 3-8-1805 and d. 12-23-1858. He m. Abigail Adams, b. 10-28-1805 and d. 11-2-1851. Issue: William, Mary Jane, Abraham, John, Ellen, Linden, Lindus, Robert, Martha Ann, b. 1844; and Charles, b. 11-16-1867.

1426. MARTHA ANN HOLLADAY, daughter of Jesse (1425) and Abigail (Adams) Holladay, b. 1844 and d. 10-27-1914. She m. 1-1-1867 Sinclair Watts, b. 1-31-1840 and d. 1934. Issue: Charles Holaday, b. 11-16-1867; William; Sadie; and Ova.

1427. CHARLES HOLLADAY, son of Jesse (1425) and Abigail (Adams) Holladay, b. 11-16-1867. He m. 7-23-1896 Blanche Irwin, b. 9-7-1872. Issue: Helen, b. 4-30-1897; and Harold, b. 5-18-1906 who m. Helen Sempill.

1428. HELEN HOLLADAY, daughter of Charles (1427) and Blanche (Irwin) Holladay, b. 4-30-1897. She m. 4-15-1918 Marion Harland, b. 9-5-1895. Issue: James Fulton, b. 10-30-1924; and Margaret Blanche, b. 12-21-1926.

1429. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS, son of John (1308) and Mary (Gay) Reynolds, b. 3-15-1765 in Amherst County, Va., and d. 11-3-1848 in Bumcombe County, N.C. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line from Amherst County and then settled in Rowan County, N.C., where he m. Mary Leazer, who d. 9-18-1813, daughter of John Leazer. Issue: John, b. 6-4-1797; Catherine, b. 10-31-1798; Abraham, b. 1799 and d. 1804; Ann, b. 7-31-1801 and d. 1887; Samuel F., b. 1-29-1802; Mary, b. 12-13-1804; Joseph Page, b. 3-10-1806; William Aaron, b. 9-30-1807; Daniel, b. 3-10-1809; and d. 1-2-1878; Ruth, b. 7-1-1811 and d. 8-30-1830; Susan, b. 5-16-1812; and Barbara, b. 9-14-1813.

1430. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Abraham (1429) and Mary (Leazer) Reynolds, b. 6-4-1797 in Rowan County, N.C., and d. 4-11-1876 in Asheville, N.C. He m. 12-6-1825 Mrs. Anna O. Hara, b. 1797 and settled in Bumcombe County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: James who settled in California; William Taswell, b. 1828; John Daniel, b. 1832; Fletcher S. H., b. 1834; and Julia Bonham, b. 1837.

1431. WILLIAM TASWELL REYNOLDS, son of John (1430) and Anna (Hara) Reynolds, b. 1828. He m. Dorcas Wilson of Yancey County, N.C. Issue: William and John.

1432. JOHN DANIEL REYNOLDS, son of John (1430) and Anna (Hara) Reynolds, b. 1832. He m. Theresa Elmiere Shepherd of Yancey County, N.C. Issue: James Adams, b. 1-29-1856 and d. 7-1884; Annie Elizabeth, b. 1861 and d. 3-18-1947; Lillie Evelena, b. 5-14-1864 and d. 7-11-1865; Minnie Taylor, b. 1866 and d. 6-1-1941; Ora Lillian, b. 2-2-1870; Carrie Kennedy, b. 6-13-1872 and d. 11-13-1913; Carl Vernon, b. 6-13-1872 (twins) and Ada Bonnell, b. 1874 and d. 10-29-1939.

1432.1. CARL VERNON REYNOLDS, son of John (1432) and Theresa (Shepherd) Reynolds, b. 6-13-1872 in Asheville, N.C. He m. 1st 4-1-1896 Nellie Alyne Cocke. Issue: Alyne Johnston. He m. 2d 6-1-1907 Edith Holland Randolph, and now lives in Raleigh, N.C. Dr. Reynolds practiced medicine for more than 40 years in Asheville. Additionally he has served for 30 years as chief medical examiner for the Prudential Life Insurance Company. At the present time he is State

Health Officer of North Carolina State Board of Health.

1433. FLETCHER S. H. REYNOLDS, son of John (1430) and Anna (Hara) Reynolds, b. 1834. He m. Catherine Baird, daughter of Israel Baird. Issue: Annie May, Paul, John, and Charles.

1434. SAMUEL F. REYNOLDS, son of Abraham (1429) and Mary (Leazer) Reynolds, b. 1-29-1802. He m. - and settled in Missouri. Issue: David who m. 12-27-1825 Nancy Taylor.

1435. JOSEPH PAGE REYNOLDS, son of Abraham (1429) and Mary (Leazer) Reynolds, b. 3-10-1806 in Rowan County, N.C., and d. 3-18-1867. He m. Cornelia Atkinson, b. 10-25-1810 and d. 10-7-1886 and settled in Rowan County (1850 Census). Issue: Caroline Matilda, b. 1-27-1831; Abraham Adolphus, b. 3-4-1832; Thomas Milton, b. 2-4-1834; John Haskins, b. 3-25-1836; Joseph Page, b. 5-23-1838; Laurencia Mary Ann, b. 6-7-1841 and d. 6-23-1878 who m. Thomas Gillispie; Harriet Marie, b. 10-27-1844 and d. 4-24-1857; Daniel Washington, b. 8-6-1846; and Julia Eliza, b. 5-6-1849.

1436. CAROLINE MATILDA REYNOLDS, daughter of Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson) Reynolds, b. 1-27-1831. She m. 1st 10-16-1851 John Frank Palmer. Issue: Hattie Franklin, Charles, Eugene, and Gerome. She m. 2d 10-22-1869 Dr. J. M. Clark. Issue: Oscar M., and Edgar.

1437. HATTIE FRANKLIN PALMER, daughter of John and Caroline (Reynolds-1436) Palmer, d. 2-4-1906. She m. Henry Fletcher Ketron, who d. 9-26-1924. Issue: Lloyd W. who now lives in Balto, Md.; and Dearne E., who now lives in Accomac, Va.

1438. OSCAR M. CLARK, son of John and Caroline (Reynolds-1436) Clark, m. Annie Stevens, b. 10-16-1873 and d. 11-15-1947 and now lives in Leicester, N.C. Issue: Harold Stevens b. 8-3-1896 who m. 10-4-1947 Sylvia Gertrude Johnson and now lives in Asheville, N.C.; and Lillian Caroline, b. 8-3-1896 (twins) who now lives in Leicester, N.C.

1439. ABRAHAM ADOLPHUS REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson)

Reynolds, b. 3-4-1832 and d. 1-1904. He m. Matilda Penland, b. 2-1-1834 and d. 7-2-1919. Issue: Carlos who d. 2-12-1889; William who d. 2-10-1896; Mamie who m. Logan Lyda; Robert who m. Maud Reeves and now lives in Leicester, N.C.; and Darcus who m. Joseph Wells and now lives in Leicester, N.C.

1440. THOMAS MILTON REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson) Reynolds, b. 2-4-1834 and d. 2-7-1863 in the War Between the States. He m. Elizabeth Gillispie. Issue: E. Harlie who m. 1st Elizabeth Wilson and 2d his sister-in-law Mary Wilson Frisbie; Effie who m. Charles West and now lives in Weaversville, N.C.; Hattie who d. 10-1944 and who m. Henry Hawkins; Lillie who m. -Carter; and Alice who m. David Luncford.

1441. JOHN HASKINS REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson) Reynolds, b. 3-25-1836. He m. Sallie Ferguson. Issue: Alonzo Carlton b. 10-19-1870; Anne who m. Charles L. Wells; Cernelins who m. Robert Reeves; Thomas, d. 2-17-1927 who m. Gussie Plemmons; Allie who m. Nathan Warley; Lura who m. William Warley; and J. Letcher, d. 2-17-1941 who m. Sue McKey.

1441.1. ALONZO CARLTON REYNOLDS, son of John (1441) and Sallie (Ferguson) Reynolds, b. 10-19-1870. He m. 8-9-1899 Nannie Woods, b. 5-20-1874 and now lives R-1, Old Fort, N.C. Issue: Mary Woods, b. 7-27-1900 who m. J. C. Cowan and now lives in Sylva, N.C.; Sallie EMeline, b. 3-8-1903 who m. W. W. Wiebe and now lives Apt. 310, Crescent Apt. Hotel, Tampa 6, Fla.; Alonzo Carlton, b. 3-8-1905 and d. 8-17-1906; Ruth Ferguson, b. 3-23-1907 who m. O. G. Tandy and now lives in Fletcher, N.C.; Elizabeth Wilhelm, b. 5-24-1909 who m. H. Gray Parker and now lives 3881 Ocean Ave., Virginia Beach, Va.; Margaret Cornelia, b. 11-3-1911 and d. 8-29-1915; Alphonzo Currie, b. 5-24-1914 and d. 3-20-1945 while in service during World War II who m. Lisa Colson who now lives 132 Sheburne Rd., Asheville, N.C.; Evelyn Kathrine, b. 5-6-1916 who m. N. O. Phillips and now lives Box 617, Waynesville, N.C.; and Thomas Davies, b. 4-18-1919 who m. Lillian Osborne and now lives Box 4646 Duke Station, Durham, N.C.

1441.2. JOSEPH PAGE REYNOLDS, son of

Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson) Reynolds, b. 5-23-1838 and d. 12-6-1923. He m. 1st Alice E. Pickens, who d. 1-1888. Issue: Mary Etta, who m. C.S. Hayes; John W., who m. Maud Nofsinger and now lives in Fincastle, Va.; Walter, b. 3-25-1882, who m. Ethel Kelly and now lives 1024 Fleming St., Hendersonville, N.C.; and Albert, b. 1886 and d. inf. He m. 2d Anna Ingle.

1441.3. DANIEL WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson) Reynolds, b. 8-6-1846 and d. 3-22-1937. He m. Alice Jones, b. 4-23-1859 and d. 7-12-1940. Issue: Attie and Daniel Arthur.

1441.4. ARTHUR REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1441.2) and Alice (Jones) Reynolds, m. Connie Brown and now lives in Leicester, N.C. Issue: Beatrice and Mildred.

1441.5. JULIA ELIZA REYNOLDS, daughter of Joseph (1435) and Cornelia (Atkinson) Reynolds, b. 5-6-1849 and d. 1924. She m. Dr. Mark Massey. Issue: Amey who m. Taylor West; Maggie who m. W. L. Ford; Rose; Nellie, Birdie; James now lives in Hayesville, N.C.; Talmage; and Grace.

1441.6. BIRDIE MASSEY, daughter of Mark and Julia (Reynolds-1441.5) Massey, m. D. P. Ford and now lives in West Asheville, N.C. Issue: Harold, and Cecil.

1442. WILLIAM AARON REYNOLDS, son of Abraham (1429) and Mary (Leazer) Reynolds, b. 9-30-1807 in Rowan County, N.C. He m. 1st Darcus Leadford. Issue: William Turner Leazer, b. 6-7-1834; Daniel K. Stimpson, b. 1839 and Missily who m. -Bonham. He m. 2d -. Issue: Caroline. He m. 3d Mary Ann (Polly) - and settled in Bumcombe County, N.C. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary M., b. 1849; Jackson; Joseph; Jane; Mattie; and Matilda.

1442.1. WILLIAM TURNER LEAZER REYNOLDS, son of William (1442) and Darcus (Leadford) Reynolds, b. 6-7-1834 in Asheville, N.C., and d. 12-15-1913 in Canton, N.C. He m. Sarah E. Douer, b. 5-14-1846 and d. 1929 and settled on North Turkey Creek in Bumcombe County, N.C. Issue: Robert Taylor, b. 4-7-1875; Allie Gastin, b. 9-1-1872; James Elijah, b. 1864 who is now living in Canton, N.C.; Missouri who m. James Clark; Nannie, b. 6-29-1878 who m. William

Emery, b. 7-22-1877, and is now living in Candler, N.C.; Magdalen (twins) who m. Taylor Burnett and now lives R-1, Canton, N.C.; Sallie Mae who m. -Burnett; and Darcus Mattney, b. 7-7-1892.

1442.2. ROBERT TAYLOR REYNOLDS, son of William (1442.1) and Sarah (Douer) Reynolds, b. 4-7-1875 in Asheville, N.C. He m. Esther R. Burnette, b. 10-4-1883 and is now living R-1, Canton, N.C. Issue: Nina F., b. 9-17-1904; Clyde Wilbur, b. 4-19-1909 and d. 7-27-1937; Charlie Vance, b. 11-13-1911; Lester Albert, b. 12-9-1915; Eloise, b. 1-3-1920; and Willodene, b. 11-8-1924 who m. James Alfred Melton, b. 10-6-1914.

1442.3. NINA F. REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (1442.2) and Esther (Burnette) Reynolds, b. 9-17-1904 in Canton, N.C. She m. James H. Israel, b. 11-20-1898. Issue: Era-Fae, b. 6-27-1925; and Mary Lue, b. 10-2-1927.

1442.4. CHARLIE VANCE REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1442.2) and Esther (Burnette) Reynolds, b. 11-13-1911 in Canton, N.C. He m. Lucille Smathers, b. 4-23-1910. Issue: William Charles, b. 2-23-1932.

1442.5. LESTER ALBERT REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1442.2) and Esther (Burnette) Reynolds, b. 12-9-1915 in Canton, N.C. He m. Ellen B. Sanford, b. 10-18-1918. Issue: Glenn Wilburn, b. 1-6-1937.

1442.6. ELOISE REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (1442.2) and Esther (Burnette) Reynolds, b. 1-3-1920 in Candler, N.C. She m. Carl Hyde, b. 11-30-1915. Issue: Stephen Robert, b. 8-18-1946.

1442.7. ALLIE GASTIN REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1442.1) and Sarah (Douer) Reynolds, b. 9-1-1872 and d. 6-29-1939. She m. 9-18-1888 William Martin Harris, b. 5-25-1868 and d. 4-14-1947. Issue: Danil Lenore, b. 7-18-1880 and d. 6-29-1881; Benjamin H., b. 9-4-1893 who now lives in Canton, N.C.; Columbus O., b. 5-15-1895; John William, b. 11-25-1897; Robert H., b. 5-25-1901 and d. 12-9-1934; and Mary Ethel, b. 10-16-1904.

1442.8. DORCAS MATTNEY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1442.1) and Sarah (Douer) Reynolds, b. 7-7-1892. She m. 5-5-1907

William Andrew Gregory, b. 5-2-1887 and now lives R-2-, Enoree, S.C. Issue: Willie Odelle, b. 2-26-1914; Odis Ray, b. 6-3-1919; Harry Thomas, b. 10-11-1921; Virginia Faye, b. 7-17-1923; and Joyce Laverne, b. 5-25-1923.

1443. DANIEL REYNOLDS, son of Abraham (1429) and Mary (Leazer) Reynolds, b. 3-10-1809 (may have been 1810) and d. 1-2-1878. He m. 1845 Susan Adelia Baird, daughter of Israel Baird. Issue: Israel Henry, b. 5-1846; Mary Sophronia, b. 1847; William Taswell, b. 1849; Maggie, b. 1850 who d. inf.; Daniel Leazer, b. 1854; John Calhoun, b. 1856; Natt. Augustus, b. 1858 who now lives R-1, Asheville, N.C.; Susan Evelyn, b. 1861; Julia Matilda, b. 1863; and Annie Lee, b. 1866.

1444. WILLIAM TASWELL REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1443) and Susan (Baird) Reynolds, b. 1849 and d. 1892 in Asheville, N.C. At the time of his death he was Clerk of the Superior Court of Buncombe County, N.C. He m. Mamie Spears. Issue: George Spears, Robert Rice, b. 6-18-1884; and Janie.

1445. ROBERT RICE REYNOLDS, son of William (1444) and Mamie (Spears) Reynolds, b. 6-18-1884 in Asheville, N.C. He m. 1st 1909 Frances Jackson. Issue: Frances Jackson, who m. Grotham Oertling; and Robert Rice. He m. 2d 1914 Mary Bland. Issue: Mary Bland. He m. 3d 2-1930 Eva Brady and 4th Evalyn Walsh McLean and now lives in Asheville, N.C. He served as U.S. Senator from N.C. (See Who's Who in America). Issue: by last m.: Mamie Spears.

1446. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of John (1308) and Mary (Gay) Reynolds, b. 1775 in N.C. He m. Susan -, b. 1805 and settled in Decatur County, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Rufus, b. 1833; Lucy, b. 1835; John, b. 1835; George, b. 1837; Lucinda, b. 1840; Susan, b. 1841; Nancy, b. 1843; and Martha, b. 1845.

1447. SHERARD REYNOLDS, son of William (1285) Reynolds, b. 1712 in Middlesex County, Va., and d. 1776 in Wake County, N.C. Data from his will. He m. Ann Bledsoe. Issue: John, b. 1742; Mary Williams; Nancy Hall; Amy Bledsoe; Rebecca Bledsoe; Susannah Humphries; and William Amos, b. 9-11-1763.

1448. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Sherard (1447) and Ann (Bledsoe) Reynolds, b. 1742 in Wake County, N.C. and d. 7-6-1825 in Dickson County, Tenn. He served in the Rev. War with the N.C. Line (Book A, page 80, N.C., Historical Commission). He m. 1st 9-21-1793 Frances Kirkman. Issue: John G., b. 1794; William D., b. 1795; Mack; Charlotte who m. -Livingston; Polly who m. -Wilson; Gillam (Gilly); Heaven Acary, who m. -Dunna-way; Alley, who m. -Smith; and Eabley, who m. -McMurray. He m. 2d Mrs. Susannah (Bush) Roebuck, b. 1-3-1788 and 6-6-1861, and settled in Dickson County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas Mack, b. 8-4-1818; and Nancy.

1449. WILLIAM D. REYNOLDS, son of John (1448) and Frances (Kirkman) Reynolds, b. 1795 in Dickson County, Tenn., and d. 1863 in Parker County, Tex. A veteran of the War of 1812 he m. Martha Greene, b. 1805 and d. 1865. Issue: Frances; James B., b. 1822, who settled in Wise, Tex.; Haskey; Mark; John G., b. 1-20-1826; Nancy, who m. James Sea; Freshey, who m. D. White, of Upshur County, Tex.; Caroline, who m. 1st Matt Bullion and 2d T. D. Stevens, of Parker County, Tex.; Sarah, who m. -Bell; William; N. B.; C. C.; and Gustavus N., who was killed in the War Between the States.

1450. JAMES B. REYNOLDS, son of William (1449) and Martha (Greene) Reynolds, b. 1822 in Dickson County, Tenn. He m. S. R. -, b. 1827 in Ala., and settled in Upshur County, Tex. (1850 Census). Issue: a son b. 1845, a daughter b. 1848; and William G., b. 1849.

1451. JOHN G. REYNOLDS, son of William (1449) and Martha (Greene) Reynolds, b. 1-20-1826 in Dickson County, Tenn. He m. 1st 3-22-1849 Frances Ham or Hand, who d. 10-4-1866 and settled in Upshur County, Tex., then in Parker County, Tex. Issue: William Dixon; Marshall M.; Andrew J.; Benjamin F.; Leora, who m. A. K. Parker; Mary, who m. Charles Bankhead of Hunt County, Tex.; Martha; Lewis T. W., who settled in Weatherford, Tex.; Gustavus N.; and Tennessee. He m. 2d 1-20-1867 Mrs. Martha Tucker, who d. 9-12-1888. Issue: Flora, who m. J. W. Dameron; John, who settled in Keller, Tex.; Robert; Laura; James M.; and Maggie. He m. 3d 10-23-1890 Mrs. Mary Nichols, b. 2-17-1838.

1452. THOMAS MACK REYNOLDS, son of John (1448) and Susannah (Bush) Reynolds, b. 8-4-1818 in Dickson County, Tenn., and d. 6-10-1909 in Stewart County, Tenn. He m. 10-10-1838 Durinda Slayden, b. 9-16-1819 and d. 1902, daughter of William and Rhoda (Shelton) Slayden, and settled in Big Rock, Tenn. Issue: Nancy Frances, b. 9-18-1839; Janie, b. 2-11-1841 and d. 1859; Irene, b. 6-20-1842; William Everette, b. 11-6-1844; Rhoda Victoria, b. 5-2-1847; Naicy, b. 4-30-1848; John Thomas, b. 8-6-1851; Susan Emily, b. 6-7-1856; and Zena, b. 10-25-1863, who now lives in Dover, Tenn.

1453. NANCY FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 9-18-1839 in Dickson County, Tenn., and d. 9-1934, in Davidson County, Tenn. She m. John G. Thomason, and settled in Montgomery County, Tenn., and then in Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Edwin M.

1454. EDWIN M. THOMASON, son of John and Nancy (Reynolds-1453) Thomason, d. 1906. He m. 1st -, and 2d Nannie Powers. Issue by 2d m.: Hugh, and John Samuel, who now lives RFD, Nolensville, Tenn.

1455. IRENE REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 6-20-1842 and d. 3-18-1947. She m. 2-1867 Edward Plummer Martin, b. 1844 and d. 1833, and settled in Big Rock, Tenn. Issue: William, b. 186-; Idella, b. 1873, who m. Morris Milton Crockarell and now lives 1015 Madison St., Clarksville, Tenn; Schuyler, who d. y.; Emma Durinda (Emily), b. 1878; Martha; Tommie, b. 7-31-1880; Frederick Arthur, who m. 1st Blanche Robinson, who d. 1938 and 2d 1940 Ida Laura Fowler and now lives in Cumberland City, Tenn.; and Lester, who d. y.

1456. WILLIAM MARTIN, son of Edward and Irene (Reynolds-1455) Martin, b. 186-, and d. 1920. He m. Lula Barnett, who now lives in Big Rock, Tenn. Issue: Baxter, b. 1904; Maurice Milton, b. 1906 who now lives in Clarksville, Tenn.; Eva, b. 1909; and Boyd, who m. 1946 Juanetta Joiner, and now lives in Big Rock, Tenn.

1457. EVA MARTIN, daughter of William (1456) and Lula (Barnett) Martin, b. 1909. She m. 1942 Malcolm West, and now lives in Columbia, Tenn. Issue: Lou Ella, b. 1946.

1458. EMMA DURINDA MARTIN, daughter of Edward and Irene (Reynolds-1455) Martin, b. 1878 and d. 1935. She m. Henry S. Morgan. Issue: Frances, b. 3-1906 who m. F. G. Carter and now lives 1530 Willard St., San Francisco, Cal.

1459. MARTHA MARTIN, daughter of Edward and Irene (Reynolds-1455) Martin, m. Silas M. Lee, and now lives 302 Main St., Clarksville, Tenn. Issue: R. Edward, Russell, Mary, John, Morris, and Fred.

1460. TOMMIE MARTIN, daughter of Edward and Irene (Reynolds-1455) Martin, b. 7-31-1880. She m. 5-12-1901 Allen S. Clardy, b. 11-8-1881, and now lives 303 18th St., Hopkinsville, Ky. Issue: James Edward, b. 1902; Anne Irene, b. 1905; Delmas Martin, b. 1906, who m. 1935 Mary Huddleston, and now lives in Hopkinsville, Ky.; and Frank Amos, b. 1908.

1461. JAMES EDWARD CLARY, son of Allen and Tommie (Martin-1460) Clary, b. 1902. He m. 1922 Kathleen O'Brien, and now lives 473 N. Royal St., Jackson, Tenn. Issue: James Edward, b. 1923; Raymond, b. 1930; and Mary Alice, b. 1939.

1462. ANNE IRENE CLARY, daughter of Allen and Tommie (Martin-1460) Clary, b. 1905. She m. 1935 Morris Bradford Bocock, b. 1896, and now lives 538 Shields Ave., San Francisco, Cal. Issue: George Bradford, b. 12-17-1940; and Durinda Anne, b. 6-30-1942.

1463. FRANK AMOS CLARY, son of Allen and Tommie (Martin-1460) Clary, b. 1908. He m. 1935 Betty Miller, and now lives Maple St., Mufreesboro, Tenn. Issue: Barbara Nell, b. 1940; and Tommie Boyd, b. 1942.

1464. RHODA VICTORIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 5-2-1847 in Charlotte, Dixon County, Tenn., and d. 8-19-1941 in Los Angeles, Cal. She m. 10-1865 Dr. Edwin W. Thomason, b. 3-16-1836 and d. 4-16-1910, and settled in Hopkinsville, Ky. Issue: Hugh, b. 12-11-1866; Phillip, b. 6-30-1869 and d. 6-30-1870; Boyd, b. 4-15-1871; Wylie, b. 12-20-1873; Frances, b. 9-29-1876, and d. 10-1880; and Rose, b. 3-15-1881.

1465. HUGH THOMASON, son of Edwin and Rhoda (Reynolds-1464) Thomason, b.

12-11-1866 and d. 12-15-1946, m. 6-1912 Frances Lipp. Issue: Hugh DeWitt, b. 11-1913, who now lives in Tulsa, Okla.; and Vivian, b. 8-1918.

1466. VIVIAN THOMASON, daughter of Hugh (1465) and Frances (Lipp) Thomason, b. 8-1918. She m. V. L. Sharp, and now lives 2007 Oliver St., Memphis, Tenn. Issue: Charlotte.

1467. BOYD THOMASON, son of Edwin and Rhoda (Reynolds-1464) Thomason, b. 4-15-1871 and d. 5-1945. He m. 12-1903 Abbie Hooper. Issue: Alma Irene, b. 2-1905, who m. Harry Wallenstedt, and now lives 829 N. Robinson St., Los Angeles, Cal.; and Boyd Edwin, b. 1908, who now lives 138 San Gabriel Blvd., San Gabriel, Cal.

1468. WYLE THOMASON, son of Edwin and Rhoda (Reynolds-1464) Thomason b. 12-20-1873 and d. 4-1944. He m. 1911 Wilhelmina Hooper, who now lives in Franklin, Tenn. Issue: Charles, b. 1914.

1469. ROSE THOMASON, daughter of Edwin and Rhoda (Reynolds-1464) Thomason, b. 3-15-1881. She m. 6-28-1911 Douglas Coppedge, and now lives R-5, Hopkinsville, Ky. Issue: Frances, b. 5-14-1913; Ruth, b. 3-9-1917; and Margaret, b. 4-12-1920.

1470. FRANCES COPPEDGE, daughter of Douglas and Rose (Thomason-1469) Coppedge, b. 5-14-1913. She m. 9-2-1940 Richard Anderson. Issue: Carol, b. 12-23-1942; and James Richard, b. 9-2-1944.

1471. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 4-30-1848 in Dickson County, Tenn. She m. David Street. Issue: Thomas, Calvin, and Eula, who m. -Brazzel.

1472. WILLIAM EVERETTE REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 11-6-1844 in Dickson County, Tenn., and d. 1940 in Hopkinsville, Ky. He m. 1868 Nannie Mann. Issue: Thomas Mannie, who d. 1908, and who m. Flossie Lewis; Gertrude, who m. Ed Outlaw; William Elliott, who m. Minerva Fyke and settled in Chattanooga, Tenn.; Fannie, who m. Dr. J. B. LaHiff, and settled in Clarksville, Tenn.; Theodore O., who d. 1927; John Thomas, who m. Ura Cary, and settled in

Nashville, Tenn.; Flossie; and Slayden, who d. y.

1473. JOHN THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 8-6-1851 in Dickson County, Tenn., and d. 2-19-1931 in Nashville, Tenn. He m. 11-1-1871 Clara Parminter, who d. 12-1929, and settled in Big Rock, Tenn. Issue: Emma, b. 4-8-1873; Oscar Thomas, b. 4-26-1875; Wilton Everette, b. 5-24-1880; Wiley Bruce, b. 9-26-1882; John Lacey, b. 2-11-1884; Herbert, and two twins who d. inf.

1474. EMMA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1473) and Clara (Parminter) Reynolds, b. 4-8-1873 and d. 3-27-1946. She m. 1892 Robert L. Horne, who d. 1927. Issue: an infant not named; Sarah, who m. 1st Carter Brandin and 2d -Roach; Ruth, who m. Paul Wain; Clara, who m. C. L. McDowell; Robert L., who m. Lucille Rose; and Wiley, who m. Patsy Gordon.

1475. OSCAR THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of John (1473) and Clara (Parminter) Reynolds, b. 4-26-1875 and d. 1944 in Nashville, Tenn. He m. 1901 Judith Gray. Issue: Nell, who m. 3-30-1946 Sam Parsons; and Neva, b. 4-26-1904, who m. 9-1929 Henry Gregory.

1476. WILTON EVERETTE REYNOLDS, son of John (1473) and Clara (Parminter) Reynolds, b. 5-24-1880 in Big Rock, Tenn. He m. 1904 Bessie Weeks, b. 5-24-1880, and now lives in Nashville, Tenn., where he is practicing medicine. Issue: John Wilton, b. 1914.

1477. WILEY BRUCE REYNOLDS, son of John (1473) and Clara (Parminter) Reynolds, b. 9-26-1882 in Big Rock, Tenn., and d. 9-26-1946 in Memphis, Tenn. He m. 1905 Sara Oden, and settled in Memphis, where he was District Passenger Agent of the N.C. and St.L. Railroad. Issue: Thursa Lula, b. 1906, who m. Everette Moore, and now lives in Memphis, Tenn.

1478. JOHN LACEY REYNOLDS, son of John (1473) and Clara (Parminter) Reynolds, b. 2-11-1884 in Big Rock Tenn. He m. 9-1-1908 Hattie Edwina Glasgow, b. 8-5-1888, and now lives in Nashville, Tenn., where he is engaged in the practice of law. Issue: John Lacey, b. 2-5-1910; and William Glasgow, b. 7-15-1911.

1479. JOHN LACEY REYNOLDS, son of John (1478) and Hattie (Glasgow) Reynolds, b. 2-5-1910 in Erin, Tenn. He m. 4-5-1935 Elizabeth LaMar Lawrence, and now lives 3450 39th St., Washington, D.C., where he is engaged in newspaper work. (See Who's Who in America). Issue: Ann LaMarr, b. 10-3-1940; and John Lacey, b. 11-15-1944.

1480. WILLIAM GLASGOW REYNOLDS, son of John (1478) and Hattie (Glasgow) Reynolds, b. 7-15-1911 in Dover, Tenn. He m. 5-18-1940 Nancy Bradford Du Pont, b. 12-28-1919, and now lives in Wilmington, Del., where he is associated in the legal department of the E.I. Du Pont De Nemours and Company. Issue: Katherine Glasgow, b. 2-2-1941; William Bradford, b. 6-20-1942; Mary Par-minter, b. 2-21-1945; and Cynthia Du Pont, b. 5-5-1946.

1481. SUSAN EMILY REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (1452) and Durinda (Slayden) Reynolds, b. 6-7-1856 in Dickson County, Tenn. and d. 9-1929, in Stewart County, Tenn. She m. Emmett Parker. Issue: Shannon, Pearl, Addie, Boyd, Kendall, who now lives R-3, Dover, Tenn., Benton, Nathan, and Carter.

1482. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1448) and Susannah (Bush) Reynolds, m. John Adams. Issue: Ophelia, who m. -Selph and settled in McEwen, Tenn.; and John Quincy.

1483. WILLIAM AMOS REYNOLDS, son of Sherard (1447) and Ann (Bledsoe) Reynolds, b. 9-11-1763 in Wake County, N.C., and d. 10-29-1834 in Dickson County, Tenn. He served in the Rev. War with the N.C. troops (W-984). He m. 10-6-1781 Catherine Dixon, and settled circa 1800 in Hawkins County, Tenn., then in Miss., and then in Dickson County. Data from family Bible. Issue: Nancy, b. 6-30-1782; Amos, b. 9-19-1783; William Dixon, b. 8-31-1802; Lucinda F., who m. 11-7-1825 Barney L. Bledsow; Susannah T., who m. 3-4-1828 John M. Mc-Alister; Solomon Josiah; Clayton, b. 1805; Elizabeth Jane; Walker, b. 4-29-1819; Josiah F., b. 3-10-1825; Mary Catherine, b. 2-23-1833; and Martha C., b. 10-23-1839 who m. 5-11-1846 George W. Suggs.

1484. AMOS REYNOLDS, son of William (1483) and Catherine (Dixon) Reynolds, b.

9-19-1783 in Wake County, N.C. He m. 1st Clarinda Humphreys Reynolds and 2d Sophia Humphreys Reynolds, both daughters of John Reynolds. Issue: Clinton Josiah, John Severe, Caroline, who m. 1-30-1838 Lincoln M. Mc-Cloudon; and James, who m. 6-25-1844 Lucy R. Hayes.

1485. CLINTON JOSIAH REYNOLDS, son of Amos (1484) and Clarinda (Reynolds) Reynolds, m. -, and settled in Ky., with his parents. Issue: John Humphreys, b. 1833.

1486. JOHN HUMPHREYS REYNOLDS, son of Clinton (1485) Reynolds, b. 1833. He m. Freedonia Moore. Issue: John William, Alice, Virgil Burke, Eulah, Welborn Mooney, who d. y.; West Myzelle, who resided 4523 Reigar Ave., Dallas, Tex.; and Josie Green.

1487. JOHN WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of John (1486) and Freedonia (Moore) Reynolds, m. 1884 John Ann Kimbrough, and settled in Bells, Tex. Issue: Roy Watson, Stanley, Mabel Velma, b. 11-9-1890; Leon Kimbrough; and Cecil.

1488. MABEL VELMA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1487) and John (Kimbrough) Reynolds, b. 11-9-1890 in Bells, Tex. She m. 3-4-1911 William S. Loving, b. 6-18-1886, and now lives 3314 Dartmouth Ave., Dallas, Tex. Issue: Marjorie A., b. 9-15-1912; William S., b. 3-1-1914; and Frank Edward, b. 4-10-1916.

1489. ALICE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1486) and Freedonia (Moore) Reynolds, m. 1874 Jonathan Wallace. Issue: Ervin, Eulah, Bulah, John, Barney, and Nina Bell.

1490. VIRGIL BURKE REYNOLDS, son of John (1486) and Freedonia (Moore) Reynolds, m. 1886 Ida Lawrence, and settled in Sherman, Tex. Issue: Lake, Richard, and Freda.

1491. EULAH REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1486) and Freedonia (Moore) Reynolds, m. 1888 Monroe McMahon, and settled in Sherman, Tex. Issue: Madge, Monroe, and Lucile.

1492. JOSIE GREEN REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1486) and Freedonia (Moore) Reynolds, m. 1892 West Chapin, and settled in Sherman, Tex. Issue: Mercia, Cassie, Dennis, and Rebecca.

1493. WILLIAM DIXON REYNOLDS, son of William (1483) and Catherine (Dixon) Reynolds, b. 8-31-1802. He m. 1st 10-12-1824 Susannah Whitley. Issue: William Dixon. He m. 2d 11-8-1838 Elizabeth Jane Walker, and settled in Yell County, Ark., and then in Johnson County, Ark.

1494. WILLIAM DIXON REYNOLDS, son of William (1493) and Susannah (Whitley) Reynolds, d. 1864. He m. Elizabeth Baskin. Issue: Thomas H., b. 9-1847; and William Dixon.

1495. THOMAS H. REYNOLDS, son of William (1494) and Elizabeth (Baskin) Reynolds, b. 9-1847 in Johnson County, Ark. He m. 1868 Mary Wood, daughter of Blunt Wood. Issue: (12 children): Fanny E., who m. George Moore of Johnson County, Ark; William B.; Abram N.; Oscar L.; Lou E.; Altoona; Millie M.; Cora M.; Ethel H.; and Ada E.

1496. WILLIAM DIXON REYNOLDS, son of William (1494) and Elizabeth (Baskin) Reynolds, m. Margaret Poteet, and settled in Clarksdale, Crittenden County, Ark. Issue: J. S., who settled in Little Rock, Ark; Nannie, who m. S. T. Frost, of Johnson County, Ark.; Jesse, b. 12-1-1884, and Burr, who now lives 404 Tuapaw, Bartlesville, Okla.

1497. JESSE REYNOLDS, son of William (1496) and Margaret (Poteet) Reynolds, b. 12-1-1884 in Clarksdale, Ark., and d. 8-14-1939. He m. 1916 Maude (Mary) Moore, and settled in Clarksdale. Issue: Mary Jess, b. circa 1920.

1498. MARY JESS REYNOLDS, daughter of Jesse (1497) and Maude (Moore) Reynolds, b. 1920, in Clarksdale, Ark. She m. 1940 J. O. Strickland, Jr., and now lives 116 S. El Paso, Russellville, Ark. Issue: John Reynolds, b. 1941; and Louis Morgan, b. 1946.

1498.1. SOLOMON JOSIAH REYNOLDS, son of William (1482) and Catherine (Dixon) Reynolds, m. 1-17-1819 Jane Morrison. Issue: Josiah.

1499. CLAYTON REYNOLDS, son of William (1482) and Catherine (Dixon) Reynolds, b. 1805 in Dickson County, Tenn. He m. Margaret Suggs, b. 1810, and settled in

Dickson County (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1832; Susannah, b. 1836; Sophronia G., b. 1839; Amos, b. 1841; George A., b. 1844; and Mary Elizabeth, b. 1848.

1500. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1284) and Mary (Ashall) Reynolds, b. 1690 in Middlesex County, Va., and d. 3-21-1760 in Cumberland County, Va. He m. 12-30-1708 Mary Wood and settled in New Kent County, Va. He m. 12-30-1708 Mary Wood and settled in New Kent County, Va., then in Bedford County, Va., and finally in Cumberland County. Data from his will. Issue: Thomas, b. 1717, Cecily, Mary, Charles, Martha, Sarah, Obediah, Anna, Lurania, John A., b. 1735, Henry, William, b. 1740; and Lewis Blew, b. 11-15-1753.

1501. OBEDIAH REYNOLDS, son of John (1500) and Mary (Wood) Reynolds, m. -, and settled in Cumberland County, Va., then in Buckingham County, Va., and finally in Amherst County, Va. Issue: Obediah, John A., b. 5-24-1780; William, b. 1781; James who m. 9-1-1798 Elizabeth Bolling; Sisley, who m. 12-22-1788 George Wigginton; Nathaniel, who m. 5-1-1795 Elizabeth Ann Bowyer; and Michael M.

1502. OBEDIAH REYNOLDS, son of Obediah (1501) Reynolds, m. 1st 11-24-1798 Mary Peatross and settled in Cumberland County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. Issue: Diacletion, b. 1800; Obediah J., who m. 11-12-1834 Caroline M. Carter; Caroline m., who m. 10-7-1850 John W. Palmore. He m. 2d 12-16-1822 Susan Hills, b. 1790 and then settled in Bote-tourt County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1829.

1503. DIACLETIAN REYNOLDS, son of Obediah (1502) and Mary (Peatross) Reynolds, b. 1800. He m. Mary -, b. 1795 and settled in Alleghany County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy, b. 1829; James, b. 1829 (twins); John, b. 1831; Joseph, b. 1832; Isaac, b. 1835; and Ann, b. 1839.

1504. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Obediah (1501) Reynolds, b. 1781. He m. 10-28-1832 Mary Ann Diggs, b. 1810 and settled in Warren County, Ky. (1850 Census). Issue: Naomi E., b. 1835; Purlina, b. 1839; Robert L., b. 1840; Frances P., b. 1842; William R., b. 1844; and Joseph M., b. 1849.

1505. JOHN A. REYNOLDS, son of Obediah (1501) Reynolds, b. 5-24-1780. He m. 7-7-1801 Susannah Tayler, and settled in Amherst County, Va. Issue: John; and Obediah who m. 3-22-1824 Elizabeth Rhodes.

1506. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (1505) and Susannah (Tayler) Reynolds, m. 9-10-1821 Lucy Gillespie, b. 1805. Issue: Ann M., who m. 9-10-1849 William G. Mitchell; Martha, b. 1830; William, b. 1831; Frances, b. 1833; Robert, b. 1835; Sarah, b. 1837; Victoria, b. 1839; Ella, b. 1841; Archer, b. 1843; and James, b. 1845.

1507. MICHAEL M. REYNOLDS, son of Obediah (1501) Reynolds, m. 1798 Nancy Todd and settled in Rockbridge County, Va. Issue: William, b. 1806; Cornelius, b. 1814; and George, b. 1820.

1508. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Michael (1507) and Nancy (Todd) Reynolds, b. 1806. He m. Sally -, b. 1812 and settled in Rockbridge County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: James, b. 1834; John b. 1837; Michael, b. 1839; Nancy, b. 1841; Polly Ann, b. 1844; Sarah Frances, b. 1848; William S., b. 1846; and Margaret E., b. 1849.

1509. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of Michael (1507) and Nancy (Todd) Reynolds, b. 1820. He m. Malinda -, b. 1808 and settled in Rockbridge County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Marion, b. 1847; and Addison, b. 1848.

1510. CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of John (1500) and Mary (Wood) Reynolds, b. in Cumberland County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. He m. 1st Nancy Bright and settled in Amherst County, Va., and then in Bedford County, Va. Issue: John O.; Matthias, who m. 11-18-1788 Martha Goodman; Frances Bright, who m. 3-13-1797 James Page; Ruth who m. 10-15-1791 John Thorp; He m. 2d Ann Taylor. Issue: Archelius, b. 7-27-1770; Patsy who m. 8-9-1804 John Evans; Pleasant C., who m. 5-3-1797 Elizabeth Piper; and Charles Bright, b. 1780.

1511. ARCHELIUS REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1510) and Ann (Taylor) Reynolds, b. 7-27-1770 in Amherst County, Va., and d. 12-4-1863. He m. 1st 9-12-1797 Eliza-

beth Rucker, who d. 4-3-1810. Issue: Willis M., b. 6-5-1799 who m. 1st 10-15-1822 Judith H. Dawson and 2d 11-2-1836 Elizabeth H. Dawson; Isaac R., b. 12-14-1800; Charles B., b. 9-14-1802; Obediah F., b. 5-13-1804 who m. 12-5-1825 Lucy R. S. Bell; and Nancy T., b. 11-20-1805 who m. 5-10-1825 George W. Pettyjohn; He m. 2d circa 1815 Sarah Miller, who d. 8-9-1872 and settled in Cumberland County, Va. Issue: Susan P., b. 1-3-1817 who m. 1-14-1836 Elisha W. Tourman; Corbin Miller, b. 8-24-1820; Sarah Eleanor, b. 9-29-1823; William Alexander, b. 1-15-1828 and d. 1861; and Demarious Adeline, b. 9-15-1834.

1512. ISAAC R REYNOLDS, son of Archelius (1511) and Elizabeth (Rucker) Reynolds, b. 12-14-1800. He m. 1st 8-3-1829 Ann Cox who d. 1832. Issue: Milnor, b. 1830, and Ann Elizabeth, b. 1832. He m. 2d 7-23-1833 Sarah P. Rucker, b. 1803 and settled in Amherst County, Va. (1850 Census).

1513. CORBIN MILLER REYNOLDS, son of Archelius (1511) and Sarah (Miller) Reynolds, b. 8-24-1820 in Botetourt County, Va., and d. 8-13-1890 in Titusville, Fla. He m. 1st Lucy Calloway, b. 1-11-1820 and d. 1-11-1844, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Guerrant) Calloway and settled in Glen Wilton, Botetourt County, Va. He m. 2d Mary Jo Haden and 3d circa 1883 Georgianna McClung, b. 4-1-1848 and d. 1-24-1939. Issue by 3d m: Corbin Miller, b. 8-19-1884.

1514. CORBIN MILLER REYNOLDS, son of Corbin (1513) and Georgianna (McClung) Reynolds, b. 8-19-1884 in Glen Wilton, Va. He m. 11-28-1911 Margaret Lillian Anderson. Issue: Corbin Miller, b. 10-3-1912 and Louise McClung, b. 2-3-1914 who now lives in Clifton Forge, Va., where she is superintendent of the C. and O. Hospital.

1514.1. CORBIN MILLER REYNOLDS, son of Corbin (1514) and Margaret (Anderson) Reynolds, b. 10-3-1912. He m. 3-3-1936 Ruby Katherine Maydian. Issue: Corbin Miller, b. 9-3-1937; Anita Louise, b. 6-28-1939; and Margaret Jane, b. 9-20-1944.

1514.2. SARAH ELEANOR REYNOLDS, daughter of Archelius (1511) and Sarah (Miller) Reynolds, b. 9-29-1823 and d. 8-7-1911. She m. 10-23-1844 the Rev. Davis M. Wood. Issue: Davis, George, James, Lelia, Lucy, Robert, and William E.

1514.3. WILLIAM E. WOOD, son of Davis and Sarah (Reynolds-1514.2) Wood, d. 8-18-1928. He m. 5-9-1900 Sue McKenney. Issue: Arthur Morton, b. 8-23-1904.

1514.4. ARTHUR MORTON WOOD, son of William (1514.3) and Sue (McKenney) Wood, b. 8-23-1904. He m. 5-11-1932 Marion Honts. Issue: Martha Sue, Antonia Bruch, and Marian Lucy.

1515. JOHN O REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1510) and Nancy (Bright) Reynolds, m. 8-24-1788 Abigail Hardwick Wade and settled in Amherst County, Va., then in Cumberland County, Va., and finally in Bedford County, Va. Issue: Mary, b. 1794; Rhoda, who m. 11-17-1808 William Fuqua; John J., b. 1804 (twins); James Washington, b. 1805; C. J., b. 1808; S. S., b. 1813 who m. Mary -, b. 1823.

1516. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1515) and Abigail (Wade) Reynolds, b. 1794 and d. 10-23-1879. She m. Edmund Lee Woodruff, b. 1792 and d. 10-9-1858 and settled in Amherst County, Va., and then in Illinois. Issue: Judith, Jesse Wyatt, b. 1819 and d. 1904; Alexander, b. 1823 and d. 1903; Joshua; Seth; Edmund; and Charles.

1517. JOHN J. REYNOLDS, son of John (1515) and Abigail (Wade) Reynolds, b. 1804. He m. 12-31-1838 Susanna Wingfield, b. 1815 and settled in Amherst County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Benjamin F., b. 1838 who m. 1-7-1861 Jane A. Welcher; John, b. 1840; Isaac, b. 1842; Lafayette, b. 1844; Peter, b. 1846; and William, b. 1849.

1518. BEN P. REYNOLDS, son of John (1515) and Abigail (Wade) Reynolds, b. 1804. He m. 11-27-1827 Emily Ogden, b. 1815 and settled in Bedford County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah Ann E., who m. 4-24-1848 Thomas W. Glass; Martha Jane, who m. 12-17-1849 Edward M. Glass; Frances, b. 1834; and Landina, b. 1836.

1519. JAMES WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of John (1515) and Abigail (Wade) Reynolds, b. 1805 in Cumberland County, Va., and d. 6-17-1875. Julia Ann Carter, b. 1820 and d. 7-21-1879 and settled in Cumberland County (1850 Census). Issue: Thomas, b. 1828; John, b. 1830; Margaret, b. 1832; Elizabeth, b. 1834; Archer, b. 1841; George

b., b. 10-26-1846; Sally, b. 1849; Mary Elizabeth, b. 8-25-1853 and d. 3-29-1922; Ella W., b. 6-20-1857 and James Edward, b. 5-28-1859.

1520. GEORGE B. REYNOLDS, son of James (1519) and Julia (Carter) Reynolds, b. 10-26-1846 in Cumberland County, Va., and d. 10-2-1914. He m. Ada Campbell Fiske, daughter of Charles and Mary (Bender) Fiske, and settled in Baltimore, Md. Issue: Charles Carter, Mary Elizabeth, Stanley Meade, and Julia Ann Carter.

1521. ELLA W. REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1519) and Julia (Carter) Reynolds, b. 6-20-1857. She m. -Saunderson. Issue: Willis, Henry, and Julia.

1522. JAMES EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of James (1519) and Julia (Carter) Reynolds, b. 5-28-1859 and d. 11-26-1906. He m. Virginia Lee Frey. Issue: Roger Carter, b. 7-21-1885, who m. Blanche Oursler; Julia Ann, b. 1886 and d. 1888; Frank H., b. 8-11-1887; and Ada, b. 1-21-1889.

1523. FRANK H. REYNOLDS, son of James (1522) and Virginia (Frey) Reynolds, b. 8-11-1887. He m. Pearl N. Bishop, b. 10-7-1884 and d. 4-17-1926, and now lives 6 Harrison Street, N.Y.C. Issue: Lee Bishop, b. 9-21-1910.

1524. C. J. REYNOLDS, son of John (1514) and Abigail (Wade) Reynolds, b. 1808. He m. Caroline -, b. 1816 and settled in Cumberland County, Va. (1830 Census). Issue: Edward, b. 1836; James, b. 1838; William, b. 1840; Emma, b. 1842; Alice, b. 1844; and Champe, b. 1846.

1525 CHARLES BRIGHT REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1513) and Nancy (Bright) Reynolds, b. 1780 in Bedford County, Va. He m. 12-18-1799 Nancy Palmer, who d. 1840, and settled in Bedford County (1850 Census). Issue: John A., b. 1805; Abner Bright, b. 1806; Harrison, b. 1810; Sarah Bright, who m. 12-21-1840 Ambrose Eubank; Angelina E., who m. 2-12-1847 John Hoffman; Elizabeth J. W., who m. 3-10-1832 Archibald Gilliam; Micajah, b. 8-11-1811; William J., b. 1815; and Edward J., b. 1815 (twins); Charles D., b. 1818; Obediah, b. 1829; and Theodosia A., who m. 1st 3-9-1833 Dabney White Davis and 2d 11-11-1841 Alexander B. Logwood, and settled in Bedford County, Va.

1526. JOHN A. REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 1805. He m. 1st 12-19-1831 Sarah Ann Mitchell. Issue: Emity, b. 1833. He m. 2d 1-26-1835 Martha G. Worley, b. 1815, and settled in Bedford County, Va. (1830 Census). Issue: William S., b. 1836; Eveline, b. 1840; Susan, b. 1842; Edisha, b. 1844; and Martin Van, b. 1849.

1527. ABNER BRIGHT REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 1806 in Bedford County, Va. He m. 5-21-1839 Patience Daugherty, b. 1826 and settled in Bedford County (1850 Census). Issue: Narcissa H., b. 1844; Mary Bright, b. 1824; Julian Ann, b. 1846; and Amanda, b. 1848.

1528. HARRISON REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 1810. He m. 1-16-1839 Mary Millner, b. 1814 and settled in Bedford County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: J. C., b. 1843; Robert, b. 1845; and Mary, b. 1847.

1529. MICAJAH REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 8-11-1811 in Bedford County, Va., and d. 8-16-1888. He m. 10-3-1836 Mary Ann Eliza Clayton Turpin, b. 1815, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Clayton) Turpin, and settled in Bedford County (1850 Census). Issue: Mary V., b. 6-14-1838; John J., b. 1839; Charles Booker, b. 1842; Thomas E., b. 1843, who m. Belle Myers; Mildred, b. 1846, who m. James Owens; and Lucy, b. 1848 who m. John Leighton and settled in Richmond, Va.

1530. MARY V. REYNOLDS, daughter of Micajah (1529) and Mary (Turpin) Reynolds, b. 6-14-1838. She m. 11-22-1856 Samuel Hutson, b. 12-8-1836 and d. 2-3-1910, and settled in Iron Gate, Va. Issue: Annie America, b. 11-29-1858 and d. 1926 who m. 12-23-1876 Morgan B. Whitmore; Charles Booker R., b. 9-11-1860 and d. 1898 who m. Mollie Atkinson; Cora Parthenia, b. 10-15-1862 who m. Daniel Hoover; Leilia A., b. 4-27-1865 who m. 1880 David Hoover; Octavia Mazie, b. 7-11-1867 who m. 12-25-1884 Syrum Hoover; Frank Thomas, b. 3-22-1870, who m. 5-4-1891 Cora Atkinson; Robert Lavert, b. 1-26-1872, who m. Ora Pullen; Lula Clarence, b. 12-31-1874, who m. 11-22-1895 Thomas Lemon; and Macon Warner, b. 1-13-1876, who m. 4-15-1899 Mabel Switzer.

1531. JOHN J. REYNOLDS, son of Micajah (1529) and Mary (Turpin) Reynolds, b. 1839. He m. Cornelia A. Edwards, daughter of Thomas and Anna Edwards, and settled in Botetourt County, Va. Issue: Thomas E., b. 1-8-1868, who m. Sallie Lowman, and settled in Eagle Rock, Va.; Charles, W., b. 7-4-1873 who m. Maud Johnson and settled in Washington, D.C.; and Annie C., b. 4-7-1875.

1532. ANNIE C. REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1531) and Cornelia (Edwards) Reynolds, b. 4-7-1875. She m. J. M. Brooks, and settled in Eagle Rock, Va. Issue: Walter R., who now lives in Eagle Rock.

1533. CHARLES BOOKER REYNOLDS, son of Micajah (1529) and Mary (Turpin) Reynolds, b. 1842 and d. 10-31-1928 in Washington, C.C. He m. Mollie Gilbert, who d. 1-7-1926. Issue: George H., who retired from the D.C. Fire Department as a Captain.

1534. WILLIAM J. REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 1815. He m. 1-22-1842 Perthena Tolly, b. 1823, and settled in Bedford County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary M., b. 1844; Nellie P., b. 1845; William O., b. 1847; and Richard D., b. 1849.

1535. EDWARD J. REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 1815. He m. 1-20-1847 Ann E. Sterling, b. 1827, and settled in Bedford County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy Jane; b. 1848, and Jesse, b. 1849.

1536. CHARLES D. REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1525) and Nancy (Palmer) Reynolds, b. 1818. He m. 5-25-1843 Martha Ann Hoffman, b. 1825 and settled in Bedford County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Jane, b. 1845; Edla, b. 1847; and John, b. 1849.

1537. JOHN A. REYNOLDS, son of John (1500) and Mary (Wood) Reynolds, b. 1735 near Winchester, Frederick County, Va., and d. in Fincastle, Botetourt County, Va. He m. Alcey Reese. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 12-14-1763; Sarah, b. 1-11-1766; John, b. 10-22-1769; Patience, b. 7-28-1772; Isaac, b. 5-28-1775; Robert, b. 6-10-1778; Mary, b. 12-18-1780; Nancy, b. 7-24-1783; and James, b. 8-6-1788.

1538. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (1537)

and Alcey (Reese) Reynolds, b. 10-22-1769. He m. Polly Reynolds, and settled in Bedford County, Va. Issue: Ditsey, who m. 11-7-1799 John Millam; John; Greenville R. W., who m. 11-27-1910 Lucy Hughes; Charles; Alexander; George; William; Elizabeth, who m. William Wark; Mary, who m. Edward Woodrow; Edith, who m. James Moore; Burton; and Sarah Plamer, b. 1814 and d. 4-15-1887, who m. 1-21-1831 William L. Clarkson.

1539. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (1538) and Polly (Reynolds) Reynolds, m. 3-14-18-- Nancy Millam. Issue: Eliza, who m. 2-2-1822 William King; Elvira, who m. 3-10-1828 Micajah Hudson; Mary B. who m. 6-4-1822 Samuel Holloway.

1540. BURTON REYNOLDS, son of John (1538) and Polly (Reynolds) Reynolds, m. 8-17-1825 Mary Durham, b. 1806 and settled in Pittsylvania County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Martha, b. 1826; Allen, b. 1843; and Amencia, b. 1849.

1541. HENRY WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of John (1500) and Mary (Wood) Reynolds, b. in Bedford County, Va. He m. -. Issue: Noah, b. 1770; Catherine, b. 1775; G. B. W., b. 1790 who m. Frances -, b. 1780; William, b. 1797; James, b. 1800; and Jonas, b. 1793.

1542. NOAH REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1541) Reynolds, b. 1770. He m. -. Issue: Thomas, b. 1798; Henry, b. 1819; and Alex, b. 1821.

1543. THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of Noah (1542) Reynolds, b. 1798. He m. -, and settled in Pleasants County, W.Va. Issue: Noah, b. 1808; Daniel; and Henry, b. 1815.

1544. NOAH REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1543) Reynolds, b. 1808. He m. Mary C. -, b. 1816 and settled in Scott County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Eliza C., b. 1835; William H., b. 1836; Stephen N., b. 1838; Elizabeth, b. 1842; Frances Jane, b. 1845; and Josiah C., b. 1847.

1545. DANIEL REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1543) Reynolds, m. Sarah LaRue, and settled in Pleasants County, W.Va. Issue: Rodney who m. -Benson; Drusilia, who m. William Cooper; Lucy who m. James Stephens; Robert who m. -DeLong; Joseph who m. Ann

Pethtel; Amanda who m. William Shannon; and Isaac, who m. Cassie Bells.

1546. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1543) Reynolds, b. 1815. He m. Malinda -, b. 1815 and settled in Scott County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: John H., b. 1837; Elizabeth, b. 1839; Sarah Ann, b. 1840; Jacob, b. 1843; James, b. 1845; and Noah, b. 1848.

1547. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Noah (1542) Reynolds, b. 1819. He m. Jane -, b. 1825 and settled in Botetourt County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William Benton, b. 1842; Sarah M., b. 1845; Mary Jane, b. 1847; and John L., b. 1847.

1548. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of John (1500) and Mary (Wood) Reynolds, b. 6-1-1740 in Bedford County, Va. He m. Amma Elder and settled in Botetourt County, Va. Issue: Lewis Lumpkins, b. 1790; William Elder, b. 3-4-1792; and Mary Bines.

1548.1. LEWIS LUMPKINS REYNOLDS, son of William (1548) and Amma (Elder) Reynolds, b. 1790 in Botetourt County, Va. He m. Polly -, b. 1799 and settled in Botetourt County (1850 Census) and later in Mercer County, W.Va. Issue: Pamela Jane, b. 1820; William M., b. 1823; Adaline B., b. 1829; Mary L., b. 1831; Paris O., b. 1834; Charles Lewis, b. 1836; Jacob Van B., b. 1839; and Elzira V., b. 1841.

1548.2. WILLIAM ELDER REYNOLDS, son of William (1548) and Amma (Elder) Reynolds, b. 3-4-1792 in Botetourt County, Va. He m. 1st Elizabeth Walker, b. 2-5-1787 and settled in Botetourt County (1850 Census). Issue: James Lewis, b. 5-7-1818; Caroline, b. 10-29-1819; George Alexander, b. 6-15-1821; Elizabeth Jane, b. 2-4-1825 who d. y.; William Edward, b. 2-4-1827; Silas Thomas, b. 5-6-1829; and Millie Eleanor, b. 10-29-1831 who d. unm. He m. 2d Martha (Patsy) Hackett, b. 3-25-1812 and settled in Craig County, Va. Issue: Martha, b. 1-31-1847; Benjamin Franklin, b. 7-16-1849; John Calvin, b. 7-16-1849.(twins); Martin Luther, b. 12-9-1850 who settled in Illinois; and Nathaniel Davis, b. 5-12-1854.

1548.3. JAMES LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of William (1548.2) and Elizabeth (Walker) Reynolds, b. 5-7-1818. He m. Betsey Leffel.

Issue: Eugenia, Sallie, George, Milton, Mollie, Victoria, Permelia, Edward, Nannie, and Josie.

1548.4. EUGENIA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, m. William Harmon. Issue: Allie, Rhoda, Edward, Robert, and Charles.

1548.5. SALLIE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, m. Frank Harmon. Issue: Jennie, Cord, Nellie, and Anna.

1548.6. GEORGE REYNOLDS, son of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, m. Sarah Barkhurst. Issue: Orpah, Alpha, Jay, Lewis, Dallas, Fred Laura, Maud, Marion and Otis.

1548.7. MOLLIE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, m. John Hoback. Issue: Genie, Edna, Lewis, Will, Josie, Lester, Nettie, and Alice.

1548.8. VICTORIA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, m. John Gherkin. Issue: Hubert.

1548.9. PERMELIA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, m. Otto Harmon. Issue: Alva, Woodson, and William.

1548.10. JOSEPHINE MARTHA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1548.3) and Betsey (Leffel) Reynolds, b. 4-15-1862 near Bluefield, Va. She m. John Frank, and settled in Carleton, Nebr. Issue: Milton B., who now lives in Carleton, Nebr.; Harry; and Samuel James, who now lives in Los Angeles, Cal.

1548.11. GEORGE ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of William (1548.2) and Elizabeth (Walker) Reynolds, b. 6-15-1821 in Botetourt County, Va., and d. 11-5-1892. He m. 1st Margaret McClanahan. Issue: Ezra Erasmus, b. 5-16-1847; Anzonetta Amma who d. y.; Lenora Ellen who d. y.; Elliott Whitfield, b. 1854; William Alexander; Mary Elizabeth who d. y.; Thomas Edward; Margaret Malissa; James Walker who d. y.; Lucy Anna Belle; Sallie Virginia; and Charles Brown who m. Lydia Burress. He m. 2d 11-29-1881 Mahala Harrison Britts, b. 7-21-1851. Issue: Ida

Pearl, b. 1883; George Adams, b. 1884; Lalia F., b. 7-20-1886; Elder Pierce, b. 5-10-1888; and Joseph Petrie, b. 5-6-1890.

1548.12. EZRA ERASMUS REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, b. 5-16-1847 in Tazewell, Va. He m. Mary M. Moore, b. 10-20-1845 and settled in Rock Bluffs, Nebr., and later in Seattle, Wash. Issue: Charles Luther, Oscar Whitfield, b. 9-1-1880; Lenora; and Ella.

1548.13. CHARLES LUTHER REYNOLDS, son of Ezra (1548.12) and Mary (Moore) Reynolds, b. 8-28-1875 and d. 11-25-1943. He m. Alberta Rodgers or Rogers. Issue: Dorothy, who m. Donald Stahlman; and Jasper who now lives in Ashland, Oregon.

1548.14. WILLIAM OSCAR WHITFIELD REYNOLDS, son of Ezra (1548.12) and Mary (Moore) Reynolds, b. 9-1-1880 in Nebr. He entered the Chaplain Corps of the Army and retired as a Lieutenant Colonel. He m. 1st 12-21-1911 Edith Grace Shepherd, and now lives 283 Atlantic Ave., Shreveport, La., where he is associated with the LaSalle Extension University. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 6-18-1918 who m. Charles Henry Vaughn and now lives 1600 Posen Ave., Berkeley, Cal. Colonel Reynolds m. 2d 6-27-1941 Marguerite Buhler.

1548.15. LEONORA MOORE REYNOLDS, daughter of Ezra (1548.12) and Mary (Moore) Reynolds, b. 3-21-1875. She m. A. Frank Berry. Issue: Doris Aileen, who m. H. W. Archer; Esther; and Margaret.

1548.16. MARTHA LUELLA REYNOLDS, daughter of Ezra (1548.12) and Mary (Moore) Reynolds, b. 10-20-1877 and d. 6-30-1937. She m. 1st 1-14-1895 G. W. Chandler. Issue: William Verbol, b. 10-6-1896 who m. 10-25-1922 Catherine Elizabeth Harrison and now lives 538 N. 72d St., Seattle, Wash. She m. 2d 1914 Dr. M. L. Ong.

1549. ELLIOTT WHITFIELD REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, b. 1854 and d. 1930. He m. Emma Bird Rider. Issue: Floyd Wilson, b. 6-18-1891.

1549.1. FLOYD WILSON REYNOLDS, son of Elliott (1549) and Emma (Rider) Reynolds, b. 6-18-1891. He m. 9-7-1915 Alma Mildred

Esrey and now lives 6001 Utah Ave., NW, Washington, D.C., where he is associated with the National Bureau of Standards. Issue: Orr Esrey, b. 3-3-1920.

1549.2. ORR ESREY REYNOLDS, son of Floyd (1549.1) and Alma (Esrey) Reynolds, b. 3-3-1920. He m. 6-13-1942 Maxine Ott and now lives 4045 Ely Place, S.E. Washington, D.C. He is associated with the Office of Naval Research. Issue: Caroline Orr, b. 11-23-1946.

1549.3. WILLIAM ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, d. 1928. He m. Mariah Harmon. Issue: Oscar Whitfield, James, Alma, Catherine, Callie, and Delia who m. Ernest Stone.

1549.4. OSCAR WHITFIELD REYNOLDS, son of William (1549.3) and Mariah (Harmon) Reynolds, m. Rosa Holbrook. Issue: William D., and Luther.

1549.5. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of William (1549.3) and Mariah (Harmon) Reynolds, m. Hattie Boggs. Issue: Velmar.

1549.6. ALMA REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1549.3) and Mariah (Harmon) Reynolds, m. Haze Porterfield. Issue: Ruby, Hazel, Fay, Margaret, Mary, and Paulina.

1549.7. CALLIE REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1549.3) and Mariah (Harmon) Reynolds, m. Edward Boggs. Issue: Harry.

1549.8. THOMAS EDWARD REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, m. Ida Buckland and settled in St. Paul, Minn. Issue: Ethel.

1549.9. MARGARET MALISSA REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, m. James H. Petrie, who d. 1929. Issue: Clyde who m. Elsie Wagner; Frank; Jessie; and Esther who m. Wyatt B. Brummitt.

1549.10. FRANK PETRIE, son of James and Margaret (Reynolds-1549.9) Petrie, m. Olive Link. Issue: Robert.

1549.11. JESSIE PETRIE, daughter of James and Margaret (Reynolds-1549.9) Petrie, m. Pascal Stoutamire. Issue: Warren Petrie.

1549.12. LUCY ANNA BELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, d. 1929. She m. Edward Thomas Scott. Issue: Ethel, Frank, Pearl, Sallie Lou, May, Robert, Earl who m. Willie Bane; Luther who m. Emma Minton; Anna Belle who m. John Summers; and William.

1549.13. ETHEL SCOTT, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Reynolds-1549.12) Scott, m. Cecil Sublett. Issue: Douglas, Bernard, James, and Cecil W.

1549.14. FRANK SCOTT, son of Edward and Lucy (Reynolds-1549.12) Scott, m. Grace Ruble. Issue: Edith M.

1549.15. SALLIE LOU SCOTT, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Reynolds-1549.12) Scott, m. Grat Harmon. Issue: Frankie Lee, and Louise.

1549.16. MAY SCOTT, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Reynolds-1549.12) Scott, m. George W. Bowling. Issue: Edith Ellen, Nellie, and Virginia.

1549.17. ROBERT SCOTT, son of Edward and Lucy (Reynolds-1549.12) Scott, m. Lillie May Slade. Issue: Dorothy Lee, Imogene, and Jack.

1549.18. PEARL SCOTT, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Reynolds-1549.12) Scott, m. Walton Tabor. Issue: Reba May, Frank A., Robert Walton, and Betty Ann.

1549.19. SALLIE VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1548.11) and Margaret (McClanahan) Reynolds, m. Emmett. H. Card. Issue: Harold, and Margaret.

1549.20. HAROLD CARD, son of Emmett and Sallie (Reynolds-1549.19) Card, m. Irene Lyson. Issue: Charles.

1549.21. MARGARET CARD, daughter of Emmett and Sallie (Reynolds-1549.19) Card, m. Floyd Doane. Issue: Mildred Irene.

1550. IDA PEARL REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1548.11) and Mahala (Britts) Reynolds, b. 7-5-1883. She m. Luther C. Tabor and now lives in West Graham, Va. Issue: Zelma, b. 6-19-1905 and d. 7-5-1930; Chester Elwood, b. 3-13-1908 who m. Belle Burkett; Nellie, b. 3-2-1910; Joseph, b.

11-16-1913 who m. Wanila Smith; Pauline who d. inf.; Margaret Mahala, b. 1-20-1912; Clarice, b. 12-4-1916; and Orrin b. 7-23-1919.

1550.1. NELLIE TABOR, daughter of Luther and Ida (Reynolds-1550) Tabor, b. 3-2-1910. She m. Phillips B. Freer. Issue: Sephen Tabor.

1550.2. MARGARET MAHALA TABOR, daughter of Luther and Ida (Reynolds-1550) Tabor, b. 1-20-1912. She m. T. W. Easterling. Issue: Margaret, James Horton, and Clowes.

1550.3. CLARICE TABOR, daughter of Luther and Ida (Reynolds-1550) Tabor, b. 12-4-1916. She m. Frank Gillespie. Issue: Frank.

1550.4. GEORGE ADAM REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Mahala (Britts) Reynolds, b. 12-2-1884. He m. Lonnie Virginia Cole, b. 3-29-1885, and now lives in Bluefield, Va. Issue: Margaret Irene who m. Benjamin E. Bates and now lives in Bluefield, Va.; George Audney who now lives in Bowling Green, Va., where he is engaged in the prectice of medicine; Robert Milton, who now lives 814 $\frac{1}{2}$ Yadkin St., Kingsport, Tenn.; Elder Kilgo, who now lives 1390 Woodlawn Ave., Kingsport, Tenn.; and Bradley Sherwood, who now lives 2217 11th Ave., Huntington, W.Va.

1550.5. LALIE F. REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1548.11) and Mahala (Britts) Reynolds, b. 7-20-1886. She m. R. Alvin Tabor and now lives in Bluefield, Va. Issue: Euld, Robert, Lonnie, Edwin, and Harry.

1550.6. ELDER PIERCE REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Mahala (Britts) Reynolds, b. 3-10-1888. He m. 1st Sadie Bryant and 2d Lucille Earl, and now lives in Richmond, Va. Issue: Lucille.

1550.7. JOSEPH PETRIE REYNOLDS, son of George (1548.11) and Mahala (Britts) Reynolds, b. 5-6-1890 and d. -. He m. Annie Lee Lolerzo. Issue: Elsie Catherine.

1550.8. SILAS THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of William (1548.2) and Elizabeth (Walker) Reynolds, b. 5-6-1829 in Craig County, Va. He m. Araminta Walker, and settled in Princeton, Mercer County, W.Va. Issue: Mary

S., who m. Joseph Cooper; Martha E., Adaline A., who m. Charles Harvey; Almanza M., who m. Houston Street; Albert Worth, b. 6-25-1856; Newton L., who m. Blanche St. John; Magdaline; Connie who d. y.; and Edward E.

1551. ALBERT WORTH REYNOLDS, son of Silas (1550.8) and Araminta (Walker) Reynolds, b. 6-25-1856. He m. 1st Rhoda Haynes. Issue: Harlan H.; Landon T.; Roy P.; Helen; Albert Worth, b. 11-16-1896 who m. 12-23-1916 Janet Jeffries and now lives in Princeton, W.Va.; and William H. He m. 2d Edmonia Slaven and settled in Princeton, W.Va.

1551.1. MAGDALINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Silas (1550.8) and Araminta (Walker) Reynolds, m. Ben Burton and settled in Cambria, Va. Issue: Roy, Lee, and Madge who m. -Carty.

1551.2. CAROLINE REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1548.2) and Elizabeth (Walker) Reynolds, b. 10-29-1819. She m. Michael Carper. Issue: William, Van Buren who m. Mollie Given; James, Watson, Elizabeth, Clementine who m. James Cassidy; Mary, who d. 1927, who m. William Pell; and Josephine who d. 1928 who m. Jack Haresnape.

1551.3. ELIZABETH CARPER, daughter of Michael and Caroline (Reynolds-1551.2) Carper, m. James McKenzie. Issue: Delia.

1551.4. DELIA McKENZIE, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Carper-1551.3) McKenzie, m. 1st R. Oscar Carper who d. 1884. Issue: Stuart, Edward, Kate, and Fay. She m. 2d L. B. Olliver.

1551.5. KATE CARPER, daughter of R. Oscar and Delia (McKenzie-1551.4) Carper, m. O. A. Metcalfe. Issue: Iva; Willard who d. 1927; Ruth, Jack, Tommie, Catherine, and Robert, b. 1917 and d. 1923.

1551.6. IVA METCALFE, daughter of O. A. and Kate (Carper-1551.5) Metcalfe, m. Eugene Stowers. Issue: Eugene, Richard, Nancy, and Nalatine.

1551.7. RUTH METCALFE, daughter of O. A. and Kate (Carper-1551.5) Metcalfe, m. L. W. Boyd. Issue: Lawrence Hopkins.

1551.8. MARTHA REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1548.2) and Martha (Hackett) Reynolds, b. 1-31-1847. She m. Edward Given. Issue: Joel who m. Ella Elder; Mollie, Willie, and Frank who m. Gussie Etter.

1551.9. JOHN CALVIN REYNOLDS, son of William (1548.2) and Martha (Hackett) Reynolds, b. 7-16-1849 and d. 9-18-1925. He m. Amanda Virginia Leffell, b. 4-24-1847 and d. 6-9-19-6, and settled in New Castle, Va. Issue: Jacob Lee, b. 12-11-1869; William Franklin, b. 4-28-1872; James McHenery, b. 9-10-1875; Emma Dellia, b. 9-26-1877 and d. 6-10-1878; Relda Mae and Stella Grey (twins), b. 6-21-1882; and Clara Mable, b. 10-24-1887 and d. 10-3-1906.

1551.10. JACOB LEE REYNOLDS, son of John (1551.9) and Amanda (Leffell) Reynolds, b. 12-11-1869. He m. -. Issue: Jacob, and Clara who m. -Cox and now lives in Wanatah, Ind.

1551.11. WILLIAM FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of John (1551.9) and Amanda (Leffell) Reynolds, b. 4-28-1873 in New Castle, Va. He m. 3-4-1895 Lena Evans of New Ross, Ind., who d. 9-18-1944 and settled in Thorntown, Boone County, Ind. He d. 10-1945. Issue: Walter Guy, b. 12-21-1896, who m. 11-4-1914 Ikey Imogene Joseph and now lives in Danville, Ind.

1551.12. JAMES McHENERY REYNOLDS, son of John (1551.9) and Amanda (Leffell) Reynolds, b. 9-10-1875. He m. 1st Gertrude Eugene Myres, who d. 5-23-1936. He m. 2d Nora Brelheart and now lives R-1, New Castle, Va. Issue by 1st m: Viola Virginia, b. 1-29-1901; Mila Pain, b. 11-14-1896 who m. Jack A. Caldwell and now lives in Independence, Va.; and Ozella May, b. 6-16-1899.

1551.13. VIOLA VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1551.12) and Gertrude (Myres) Reynolds, b. 1-29-1901. She m. Roy Stebar and now lives in New Castle, Va. Issue: James Earnest, b. 4-11-1922.

1551.14. JAMES EARNEST STEBAR, son of Roy and Viola (Reynolds-1551.13) Stebar, b. 4-11-1922. He m. 12-27-1941 Eloise Myres, and now lives in New Castle, Va. Issue: Stratton Lee, b. 11-15-1943; and Donna Reese, b. 4-16-1945.

1551.15. OZELLA MAY REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1551.12) and Gertrude (Myres) Reynolds, b. 6-16-1899. She m. Joe Bugar and now lives in New Castle, Va. Issue: Charles and Bobby.

1551.16. Relda MAY REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1551.9) and Amanda (Leffell) Reynolds, b. 6-21-1882. She m. 11-16-1905 Henry Everette Caldwell, b. 4-28-1882 and d. 1-6-1947, and now lives R-1, New Castle, Va. Issue: Claud Swanson, b. 9-13-1906; Luther Frank, b. 6-8-1909; and Helen Inez, b. 2-12-1916.

1551.17. CLAUD SWANSON CALDWELL, son of Henry and Relda (Reynolds-1551.16) Caldwell, b. 9-13-1906. He m. 9-27-1924 Dixie Virginia Ferrel, and now lives R-1, New Castle, Va. Issue: Virginia Claudine, b. 10-19-1927; and Russell Wayne, b. 7-5-1935.

1551.18. LUTHER FRANK CALDWELL, son of Henry and Relda (Reynolds-1551.16) Caldwell, b. 6-8-1909. He m. 6-10-1937 Eunice Snow McPherson, and now lives R-1, New Castle, Va. Issue: Robert Vernon, b. 4-2-1931 and d. 6-3-1937; and Raymond Boyd, b. 4-30-1932.

1551.19. HELEN INEZ CALDWELL, daughter of Henry and Relda (Reynolds-1551.16) Caldwell, b. 2-12-1916. She m. 3-27-1937 Roy McKinley Fisher and now lives R-1, New Castle, Va. Issue: Bonnie LaHaven, b. 4-17-1938; Donnie Ray, b. 8-13-1939; and Roy McKinley, b. 7-24-1946.

1551.20. STELLA GREY REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1551.9) and Amanda (Leffell) Reynolds, b. 6-21-1882. She m. 11-3-1908 Otis Lee Bush, who d. 9-5-1946, and now lives in New Castle, Va. Issue: Winford Blanton, b. 3-15-1910; Viola Virginia, b. 4-23-1914; Carl Wesson, b. 7-4-1922 who m. 6-5-1947 Mary Ellen Reynolds; Lee Pershing, b. 11-21-1918; and James Walton, b. 8-21-1925.

1551.21. WINFORD BLANTON BUSH, son of Otis and Stella (Reynolds-1551.20) Bush, b. 3-15-1910. He m. 3-23-1934 Mary Elizabeth Crowder, and now lives in New Castle, Va. Issue: Peggy Joyce, b. 4-24-1935; Stewart Wane, b. 10-12-1940; and Wanda Loraine, b. 7-23-1947.

1551.22. VIOLA VIRGINIA BUSH, daughter of Otis and Stella (Reynolds-1551.20) Bush, b. 4-23-1914. She m. 2-27-1931 Curtis

Lealand Caldwell, and now lives in New Castle, Va. Issue: Robert Wesley, b. 8-22-1932; and Emogine Grace, b. 11-15-1937.

1552. MARY BINES REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1548) and Amma (Elder) Reynolds, m. 1802 John Ferrier, b. 1776 and d. 1861, a veteran of the War of 1812. Issue: John, b. 4-26-1819; Robert who d. inf.; William who settled in Cal.; Margaret who m. Bartley Caldwell; Nancy Hamman, Tolitha (Tabitha ?) who m. Andrew Campbell and settled in Botetourt County, Va.; Mary who m. Caleb Carper and settled in Mo.; Harriet who m. Jacob Carper; and Amma, b. 1-18-1809.

1552.1. JOHN FERRIER, son of John and Mary (Reynolds-1552) Ferrier, b. 4-26-1819 in Botetourt County, Va., and d. 1-15-1887 in Cass County, Iowa. He m. 1st circa 1850 Jane Walker and settled in Platte County, Mo., and then in Iowa. Issue: Martha who m. Dr. O. B. Thompson of Wichita, Kan.; Mary E., who m. Dr. F. S. Thomas of Carson, Iowa; Olivia who m. A. A. Hubbard of Los Angeles, Cal.; and Virginia E., who m. John R. Reynolds, Jr., of Pasadena, Cal. He m. 2d Margaret Irwin. Issue: John W., and a daughter who m. John L. Barnard and now lives R-4, Des Moines, Iowa.

1552.2. NANCY HAMMAN FERRIER, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-1552) Ferrier, m. Charles Hand Smith. Issue: Charles, Amanda M., Mary, who m. Roderick T. White; Sallie, Margaret, Sudie who d. y.; Amy who d. y.; Fannie who m. Fielding Baker; Ella Pamela; and Nannie Ferrier.

1552.3. ELLA PAMELIA SMITH, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Ferrier-1552.2) Smith, d. 1884. She m. Alexander Wilson Smith, who d. 1884. Issue: Byron Davis, Tilman Raser, Charles Alexander who d. inf.; Addie Brown, William Ferrier who d. inf.; Reuben Middleton, Frank H., and Amanda Alice who d. inf.

1552.4. BYRON DAVIS SMITH, son of Alexander and Ella (Smith-1552.3) Smith, m. Clara McFall and now lives 3001 Indiana Ave., Kansas City 3, Mo. Issue: Bertha Louise, who m. Edward Groves.

1552.5. TILMAN RASER SMITH, son of Alexander and Ella (Smith-1552.3) Smith, m.

Caroline Snyder. Issue: Helen who m. J. A. McDonald; and Nell.

1552.6. NELL SMITH, daughter of Tilman (1552.5) and Caroline (Snyder) Smith, m. Glen Shepherd. Issue: Glenda.

1552.7. GLENDA SHEPHERD, daughter of Glen and Nell (Smith-1552.6) Shepherd, m. Theodore Saladin. Issue: Theodore Jay.

1552.8. ADDIE BROWN SMITH, daughter of Alexander and Ella (Smith-1552.3) Smith, m. Selby Harney Kurfiss, and now lives 320 N. Chelsea, Kansas City, Mo. Issue: Charles Frederick who d. inf.; Alexander Wilson; Chloris who d. inf.; and Virginia Amanda.

1552.9. ALEXANDER WILSON KURFISS, son of Shelby and Addie (Smith-1552.8) Kurfiss, m. 1st Fleda Wamsley. Issue: Harry Robert. He m. 2d Margery Knapp.

1552.10. VIRGINIA AMANDA KURFISS, daughter of Shelby and Addie (Smith-1552.8) Kurfiss, m. Horace G. Nichol and now lives 28 Dente Ave., Larchmont, N.Y. Issue: Robert Horace, Gordon Dale, and David.

1552.11. REUBEN MIDDLETON SMITH, son of Alexander and Ella (Smith-1552.3) Smith, m. 1st Edna Peterson. Issue: Paul E. He m. 2d Marguerite Frank.

1552.12. PAUL E. SMITH, son of Reuben (1552.11) and Edna (Peterson) Smith, m. Juanita Smith. Issue: Paula, and Priscilla.

1552.13. FRANK H. SMITH, son of Alexander and Ella (Smith-1552.3) Smith, m. Lola Ring. Issue: Wilson Ring.

1552.14. NANNIE FERRIER SMITH, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Ferrier-1552.2) Smith, d. 1919. She m. Seth George Farley. Issue: Ethel Smith, Charles H., who d. unm.; and Harry, who d. inf.

1552.15. AMMA FERRIER, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-1552) Ferrier, b. 1-18-1809 in Botetourt County, Va. She m. 1828 Jacob Hamman, b. 1791 and d. 1853, a veteran of the War of 1812. Issue: Van Buren, and Alzira Virginia.

1552.16. ALZIRA VIRGINIA HAMMAN, daughter of Jacob and Amma (Ferrier-1552.15) Hamman,

m. John McDee Hamilton Kelly, b. 2-14-1824, son of Robert and Margaret (Hamilton) Kelly, and settled in Sutton, W.Va. Issue: Fannie, Margaret, Sallie who m. Harry Bland; and Leonidas Hamman, b. 1-28-1871.

1552.17. FANNIE KELLY, daughter of John and Alzira (Hamman-1552.16) Kelly, m. Will Dyer and settled in St. Albans, W.Va.. Issue: Kelly.

1552.18. MARGARET KELLY, daughter of John and Alzira (Hamman-1552.16) Kelly, m. 1st Charles K. Newlon. Issue: Leonora who m. F. Pierce Chambers and now lives 225 Wilson Ave., Morgantown, W.Va. She m. 2d -Hardman.

1552.19 LEONIDAS HAMMAN KELLY, son of John and Alzira (Hamman-1552.16) Kelly, b. 1-28-1871 in Sutton, Braxton County, W.Va., and d. 12-23-1938. He m. 1st 1897 Bertha Gorrell, who d. 1904. Issue: Robert G., and Janet. He m. 2d 1907 Nellie Kiddy who now lives in Charleston, W.Va. Issue: Virginia. Mr. Kelly served as United States Attorney for the Southern District of West Virginia and later engaged in the practice of law as a member of Brown, Jackson, and Kelly in Charleston.

1552.20. ROBERT G. KELLY, son of Leonidas (1552.19) and Bertha (Gorrell) Kelly, m. 10-30-1927 Irma King and now lives in Charleston, W.Va., where he engages in the practice of law as a member of the firm of Jackson, Kelly, Morrison and Moxley. A veteran of World Wars I and II, he is chairman of the West Virginia State Aeronautics Commission. Issue: Robert King, b. 1-25-1929; Alice Carroll, b. 2-27-1931; and Sally Ann, b. 3-5-1932.

1552.21. JANET KELLY, daughter of Leonidas (1552.19) and Bertha (Gorrell) Kelly, m. Joe W. Savage and now lives in Palisades,

N.Y., where Mr. Savage is executive secretary of the National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis. John, William Lee, and Lon Kelly.

1553. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1541) Reynolds, b. 1800. He m. Mary Jane -, b. 1813 and settled in Botetourt County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Alexander, b. 1821; John L., b. 1834; James A., b. 1836; Eliza Jane, b. 1838; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1840; Sarah Frances, b. 1843; Andrew C., b. 1845; Joseph F., b. 1849; and William.

1553.1. ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of James (1553) and Mary Jane Reynolds, b. 1820 in Botetourt County, Va. He m. Duleina -, b. 1820 and settled in Botetourt County (1850 Census). Issue: John M., b. 1845.

1553.2. JOHN L REYNOLDS, son of James (1553) and Mary Jane Reynolds, b. 1834 in Botetourt County, Va. He m. Lucinda Snodgrass. Issue: Oscar, George A., b. 1858 who settled R-1, Newcastle, Va.; John A., Frances; Mallie, Lucy, Bettie, and Charles.

1554. JONAS REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1541) Reynolds, b. 1793 in Bedford County, Va. He m. Susan -. Issue: Jonas, Sarah who m. -Hardwick; and Lucy who m. -Chapin.

1554.1. JONAS REYNOLDS, son of Jonas (1554) and Susan Reynolds, m. 12-27-1811 Margaret Bellamy. Issue: Celinda.

1554.2. CELINDA REYNOLDS, daughter of Jonas (1554.1) and Margaret (Bellamy) Reynolds, m. 11-30-1842 John Dabney Turpin and settled in Bedford County, Va. Issue: Martha.

1554.3. MARTHA TURPIN, daughter of John and Celinda (Reynolds-1554.2) Turpin, m. Charles Tooley. Issue: William, Jesse, Ora, and Joshua.

Leonidas Hamman Kelly (1552.19).

1555. CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (1541) Reynolds, b. 1775. She m. 1st -Thurston, and 2d 1809 Ezekiel Talbot, son of Charles and Drusilla (Gwinne) Talbot, and settled in Bedford County, Va. Issue: Sarah Daniel, b. 1810.

1556. SARAH DANIEL TALBOT, daughter of Ezekiel and Catherine (Reynolds-1555) Talbot, b. 1810. She m. James Tompkins Moss. Issue: David Hickman, b. 1830.

1557. DAVID HICKMAN MOSS, son of James and Sarah (Talbot-1556) Moss, b. 1830. He m. 2-19-1856 Melville Elizabeth Hollingsworth. Issue: Mary Belle, b. 11-23-1856 and d. 11-27-1861; Pauline, b. 10-25-1858; Sally, b. 7-8-1861; Preston Boyd, b. 9-28-1863; Annie, b. 3-24-1866 and d. 1-15-1913; Clara, b. 8-15-1868; Georgia, b. 3-8-1871; Lillian, b. 3-1-1875, who m. William Alfred Crenshaw, who d. 11-26-1944; and David Hickman, b. 1-5-1876, who m. 4-5-1905 Anna Belle Arnold and now lives in Phoenix, Ariz.

1558. PAULINE MOSS, daughter of David (1557) and Melville (Hollingsworth) Moss, b. 10-25-1938 and d. 9-5-1933. She m. William Wallace Anderson. Issue: Wallace, who d. inf.; Sydney, who settled in Hyder, Alaska; and Georgia, who d. 8-17-1942 who m. Alfred Balls and settled in Anchorage, Alaska.

1559. SALLY MOSS, daughter of David (1557) and Melville (Hollingsworth) Moss, b. 7-8-1861 and d. 4-2-1940. She m. C. S. Warner. Issue: Emily, who m. 10-3-1944 Alfred Balls (her brother-in-law), and now lives 6726 Sylmar, Van Nuys, Cal.

1560. PRESTON BOYD MOSS, son of David (1557) and Melville (Hollingsworth) Moss, b. 9-28-1863 in Paris, Mo., and d. 2-1-1947. He m. 6-5-1889 Martha Woodson, b. 12-3-1863, daughter of George W. Woodson, and settled in Billings, Mont. Issue: Woodson Jackson, b. 4-17-1890, who m. 12-10-1927 Abbie Deckert Cunningham; Kula, b. 12-29-1891; Melville, b. 1-26-1896; Preston Boyd, b. 1-13-1898 who m. 9-12-1937 Minnie Anderson; David Hickman, b. 2-8-1900; and Virginia, b. 2-14-1903 and d. 4-5-1908.

1561. KULA MOSS, daughter of Preston (1560) and Martha (Woodson) Moss, b. 12-

29-1891. She m. 1-11-1923 John B. Arnold and now lives 137 Clark Ave., Billings, Mont. Issue: John B., b. 10-13-1924 and d. 3-30-1932.

1562. DAVID HICKMAN MOSS, son of Preston (1560) and Martha (Woodson) Moss, b. 2-8-1900. He m. 1-17-1929 Marjorie Powers. Issue: Marjorie Marilyn, b. 1-6-1936.

1563. GEORGIA MOSS, daughter of David (1557) and Melville (Hollingsworth) Moss, b. 3-8-1871. She m. Morris Allen Arnold and now lives The Highlands, Seattle 77, Wash. Issue: Lawrence Moss.

1564. LEWIS BLEW REYNOLDS, son of John (1500) and Mary (Wood) Reynolds, b. 11-15-1753 in Buckingham County, Va., and d. 1853 in Bedford County, Va. He m. Charity Clark and settled in Campbell County, Va., and then in Bedford County, Va., and finally in Bedford County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line (R-8713). Issue: Lewis, Bennett J., b. 1799; Hugh, and Thomas J., b. 1800 (twins).

1565. LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of Lewis (1564) and Charity (Clark) Reynolds, b. - in Bedford County, Va. He m. Agnes - and settled in Buckingham County, Va. Issue: Charles.

1566. BENNETT J. REYNOLDS, son of Lewis (1564) and Charity (Clark) Reynolds, b. 1799. He m. Priscilla -, b. 1810 and settled in Botetourt County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Archibald, b. 1825; John B., b. 1829; Sarah, b. 1833; William, b. 1839; and Margaret, b. 1841.

1567. ARCHIBALD REYNOLDS, son of Bennett (1566) and Priscilla Reynolds, b. 1825. He m. Agnes -, b. 1831 and settled in Botetourt County, V. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1849.

1568. HUGH REYNOLDS, son of Lewis (1564) and Charity (Clark) Reynolds, b. 1800. He m. Margaret Fry, b. 1801 and settled in Botetourt County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Harriet A., b. 1835; Amanda E., b. 1836; Sarah Jane, b. 1838; Ruth C., b. 1843; William B., b. 1844; John H., b. 1846; and Martha C., b. 1848.

1569. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds,

b. 1648. She m. 1st Richard Jordan. Issue: Richard. She m. 2d George Rivers. Issue: Mary. She m. 3d 1689 John Nevill or Neville.

1570. RICHARD REYNOLDS, son of Christopher (1) Reynolds, b. 1575 in Engalnd and d. in York County, Va. He m. 1605 Ann Harrison. Issue: Edward, Nicholas, William, and Gilbert.

1571. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, son of Richard (1570) and Ann (Harrison) Reynolds, m. Mrs. Alice (Gregory) Delk or Delke, widow of Roger Delk, and settled in Surry County, Va. Issue: Robert, b. 1665; and Frances.

1572. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Nicholas (1571) and Alice (Gregory) Reynolds, b. 1665 and d. 1702. He m. Elizabeth -, and settled in Fauquier County, Va., Norfolk County, Va., and then in Surry County, Va. Issue: Robert, b. 1685; Susana, Elizabeth, Nathaniel, b. 1700; Thomas A., William, and John.

1573. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1572) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1685 in Norfolk County, Va., and d. 1709 in Surry County, Va. He m. Grace Clark, who d. 1711. Issue: Nicholas, Mary, and John, b. 10-5-1710.

1574. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1573) and Grace (Clark) Reynolds, b. 10-5-1710 in Norfolk County, Va. He m. Sarah or Mary Rebecca, Jenkins, and settled in Surry County, N.C., and then in Wilkes County, N.C. Issue: John Francis, b. 1732; Eliza who m. -Sadden; Sarah; Elisha, b. 1755; and James.

1575. JOHN FRANCIS REYNOLDS, son of John (1574) and Sarah (Jenkins) Reynolds, b. 1732 in Surry County, N.C., and d. 1803 in Wilkes County, N.C. He m. Anna or Anne Blackburn, b. 4-28-1750 and d. 2-16-1827. Issue: Lois Elizabeth, who m. -Goodwin; Sarah Avaline; Silas, b. 2-13-1784; Martha; Elzy Baker, b. 4-4-1792; Elizabeth, who m. -Rodnett; John who m. -Evans; and Mary who m. -McCord.

1576. SARAH AVALINE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1575) and Anna (Blackburn) Reynolds, b. in Asheville, N.C. She m. George Tomlinson. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 7-6-1811.

1577. MARY ANN TOMLINSON, daughter of George and Sarah (Reynolds-1576) Tomlinson, b. 7-6-1811 in Asheville, N.C., and d. 4-23-1849 in Atlanta, Ga. She m. 1st David Young and 2d as his first wife 5-1-1827 Joseph Thompson, b. 9-29-1797 and d. 8-21-1855, son of Joseph and Jane (Dill) Thompson. Issue by 2d m.: Mary Jane, b. 12-31-1830; Sarah Avaline, b. 11-19-1832 and d. 12-29-1832; James William, b. 10-24-1833 and d. 5-20-1835; Julia Caroline, b. 12-6-1835 and d. 11-15-1889 who m. William P. Orme; George Harvey, b. 1-16-1838 who d. unm. 12-18-1864; Joan, b. 4-6-1840; Joseph, b. 5-21-1842; John Edgar, b. 7-9-1844 who m. Henrietta B. Hill; and Atlanta, b. 7-31-1846 and d. 10-6-1847.

1578. JOSEPH THOMPSON, son of Joseph and Mary (Tomlinson-1577) Thompson, b. 5-31-1842. He m. 1st Augusta Hill and 2d Emma Mims, daughter of Livingston Mims. Issue: Livingston who m. -Nicholson.

1579. MARY JANE THOMPSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Thompson-1577) Thompson, b. 12-31-1830 and d. 1911. She m. 2-18-1848 Richard Peters, b. 11-10-1810 and d. 2-6-1889, son of Ralph and Catherine (Conyngham) Peters, and settled in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Richard, b. 11-2-1848; Mary Ellen, b. 2-9-1851; Edward Conyngham, b. 10-22-1855; Catherine Conyngham, b. 2-11-1858 and d. 1943; Joseph Thompson, b. 6-24-1861 and d. 9-6-1932; Stephen Elliott, b. 7-23-1863 and d. 6-25-1864; Charles Quintard, b. 7-16-1866 and d. 8-2-1894; and Anne Mary, b. 3-16-1868.

1580. RICHARD PETERS, son of Richard and Mary (Thompson-1579) Peters, b. 11-2-1848 and d. 5-24-1921. He m. 6-30-1874 Harriet Parker Felton, b. 8-16-1851 and d. 11-4-1929, daughter of Samuel and Maria Low (Lippitt) Felton. Issue: Edith McCausland, b. 11-2-1875 and d. 1-10-1930; Ethel Conway; Richard; Samuel Morse Felton who m. Clara Louise Stowell and now lives "Stowell Farm," Oswego, N.Y.; and Hope Conyngham.

1581. ETHEL CONWAY PETERS, daughter of Richard (1580) and Harriet (Felton) Peters, m. 6-30-1905 Major General Smedley Darlington Butler, b. 7-30-1881 and d. 6-21-1940, and now lives Goshen Road, Newtown Square, Pa. General Butler, an outstanding officer of the Marine Corps in World War I was

twice awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor. Issue: Ethel Peters, Smedley Darlington, and Thomas Richard, who now lives in Newtown Square, Pa.

1582. ETHEL PETERS BUTLER, daughter of Smedley and Ethel (Peters-1581) Butler, m. 3-5-1932 Colonel John Wehle, USMC. Issue: Edith Macausland Peters, b. 12-7-1932; and Philippa Campbell, b. 8-15-1935.

1583. SMEDLEY DARLINGTON PETERS, son of Smedley and Ethel (Peters-1581) Butler, m. 11-27-1943 Emma Jane Hodson, and now lives 6099 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: Smedley Darlington, b. 10-16-1944; and Molly Conway, b. 9-12-1946.

1584. RICHARD PETERS, son of Richard (1580) and Harriet (Felton) Peters, d. 2-15-1941. He m. Eula Drennen, daughter of William and Margaret (Jones) Drennen, who now lives Highland Plaza, Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Margaret Felton, Janet Conyng- ham, and Richard who now lives in Birmingham.

1585. MARGARET FELTON PETERS, daughter of Richard (1584) and Eula (Drennen) Peters, m. 1941 Neilson Murray Mathews, Jr., and now lives Valley Forge Rd., Deven, Pa. Issue: Neilson Murray, and Cornelia Conway.

1586. JANET CONYNGHAM PETERS, daughter of Richard (1584) and Eula (Drennen) Peters, m. Richard Aspinall Hawley, and now lives Old Pennell Rd., Glen Riddle, Pa. Issue: Richard, and Ralph Peters.

1586.1. HOPE CONYNGHAM PETERS, daughter of Richard (1580) and Harriet (Felton) Peters, d. 5-16-1940. She m. 6-5-1913 Charles Samuel Ashby Henry who now lives in Gladwyne, Pa. Issue: Hope Peters, who m. 1st Edmund Garretson Cook and 2d Fentress Hill, and now lives 1225 Clay St., San

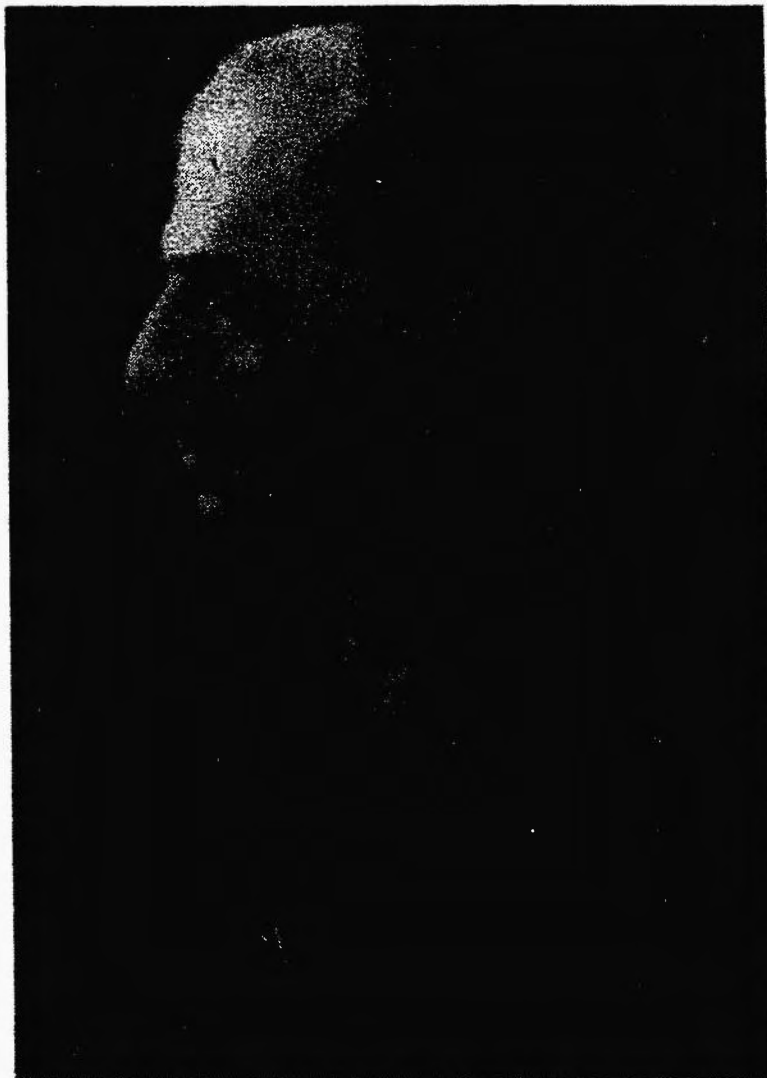
Francisco, Cal.; and Richard Hall, who m. 2-1948 Paulette Dauman.

1587. MARY ELLEN PETERS, daughter of Richard and Mary (Thompson-1579) Peters, b. 2-9-1851. She m. 4-17-1877 George Robinson Black, b. 11-14-1835 and d. 11-3-1886, son of Edward Junius and Anna (Kirkland) Black. Mr. Black and his father were members of Congress from Georgia. In the War Between the States, Mr. George Black served as Lieut. Colonel with the 63d Georgia Regiment. Issue: Louise King, who m. 6-16-1915 John Fittin MacDougald, who d. 1931 and now lives 694 Myrtle St., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.; Nita Hughes; and Ralph Peters.

1587.1. NITA HUGHES BLACK, daughter of George and Mary (Peters-1587) Black, d. 1945. She m. Lamar Cobb Rucker, who d. 1947. Issue: Nellie who m. Heinrich Walter and now lives 1183 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow, Mass.

1587.2. RALPH PETERS BLACK, son of George and Mary (Peters-1587) Black, m. Janette Browne, and now lives 858 Oakdale Rd., N.E., Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Ralph Peters, who now lives in Kansas City, Kan.; George Browne who m. 1943 Frances Pew and now lives Laurel Lane, Haverford, Pa.; and Margaretta B., who m. 2-1948 John Y. Huber, 3d, and now lives in Gladwyne, Pa.

1587.3. RALPH PETERS, son of Richard and Mary (Thompson-1579) Peters, d. 10-1923. He m. 6-7-1882 Eleanor Hartshorn Goodman who now lives in Garden City, N.Y. Mr. Peters was general superintendent of the Pennsylvania Railroad lines west of Pittsburgh, Pa., and had other railroad associations. Issue: Eleanor who m. Argyll Parsons; Pauline Faxon who m. -Pierpont; Ralph who m. Helen Frew and now lives in Glen Head, L.I., N.Y.; Dorothy who m. John Hubbell and now lives in Garden City, N.Y.; Helaine Piatt,



Major General Smedley D. Butler, USMC (1581)

who m. -Forman; and Jane Brientnall who m. Ford Wright. Mr. Peters, Jr., is now president of the Corning Exchange Safety Deposit Company, N.Y.C. See Who's Who in America.

1588. ANNA MAY PETERS, daughter of Richard and Mary (Thompson-1579) Peters, b. 3-16-1965. She m. 4-5-1888 Henry Morrell Atkinson, b. 11-13-1862. Issue: Henry Morrell, and May Peters (or Mary Peters).

1588.1. MAY PETERS ATKINSON, daughter of Henry and Anna (Peters-1588) Atkinson, m. Jackson Porter Dick, Jr., and now lives 10 Habersham Way, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Jackson Porter, and Henry Atkinson.

1589. EDWARD CONYNGHAM PETERS, son of Richard and Mary (Thompson-1579) Peters, b. 10-22-1855. He m. 11-19-1878 Helen Wimberly. Issue: Wimberly, b. 1885 and d. 3-9-1948 who m. Lucille Ryan who now lives 179 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.; and Edna who d. inf.

1590. JOAN THOMPSON, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Tomlinson-1577) Thompson, b. 4-6-1840. She m. Thomas M. Clarke. Issue: Burton, Robert C., Logan who m. Lillie Mae Peterson; Arthur who m. Helen Hawkins and now lives in Atlanta, Ga.; Frances; Walter; Maude who m. Harvey Johnson; Jean who m. Larry Arnold; and John S., who now lives 2808 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

1591. FRANCES CLARKE, daughter of Thomas and Joan (Thompson-1590) Clarke, m. W. J. Ravenal. Issue: Thomas Clarke.

1592. WALTER CLARKE, son of Thomas and Joan (Thompson-1590) Clarke, m. Maude McConnell. Issue: Thomas and Joan.

1593. SILAS REYNOLDS, son of John (1575) and Anna (Blackburn) Reynolds, b. 2-13-1784 and d. 7-1850. He m. 1st 3-27-1817 Pamela Lois Barrett, b. 8-29-1795 and d. 12-10-1825 and settled in Coweta County, Ga. Issue: Mary Anne, b. 3-15-1818 who m. Joseph James Pinson; Sarah Adeline, b. 6-8-1819; Martha Elizabeth, b. 8-20-1820; Eliza Newell, b. 8-4-1824 and d. 7-17-1863; and Lewis Franklin, b. 9-12-1823. He m. 2d 9-11-1827 his sister-in-law Nancy Wesley Barrett, b. 7-26-1792 and d. 12-7-1836. Issue: William Silas, b. 3-17-1830; Erasmus

Erwin, b. 1-23-1823; Andrew Jackson, b. 7-4-1828; and John Robert, b. 9-21-1835.

1594. ERASMUS ERWIN REYNOLDS, son of Silas (1593) and Nancy (Barrett) Reynolds, b. 1-23-1823. He m. Mary Rebecca Howard. Issue: William Howard, Leila, Erasmus, Daisy, Robert Toombs, Earl, James Erasmus, Charles Irwin, Ida, John Gibson, Mattie, Lillie and Rebecca.

1594.1. WILLIAM HOWARD REYNOLDS, son of Erasmus (1594) and Martha (Howard) Reynolds, m. Mae Willie Smith and settled in Lexington, Ga. Issue: Harold Irwin, James who now lives in Lexington, Ga.; Lucyle who d. 1918; and William Howard.

1594.2. HAROLD IRWIN REYNOLDS, son of William (1594.1) and Mae (Smith) Reynolds, d. 1948. He m. Mary Sims. Issue: Carolyn who now lives 196 Hampton Court Athens, Ga.

1594.3. WILLIAM HOWARD REYNOLDS, son of William (1594.1) and Mae (Smith) Reynolds, m. Grace Greenway and now lives 285 Hillcrest, Athens, Ga. Issue: Patricia.

1594.4. LILLIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. -Foster. Issue: Mary Jo and Julia.

1594.5. LEILA REYNOLDS, daughter of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. Charles Duggan. Issue: Irwin who now lives in Watkinsville, Ga.

1595.6. DAISY REYNOLDS, daughter of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. John Neville Booth and now lives in Lexington, Ga. Issue: John Neville.

1594.7. JOHN NEVILLE BOOTH, son of John and Daisy (Reynolds-1594.6) Booth, m. Jo Ann Arnold, and now lives 3300 16th St., N. W., Washington, D.C. He is on the news staff of the International News Service in Washington. Issue: John Neville; and Jennifer Ann Booth, b. 4-28-1948.

1594.8. ROBERT TOOMBS REYNOLDS, son of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, d. 5-23-1919. He m. Sallie Sue Jarrell, b. 10-12-1876 who now lives 128 Kenner Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Robert Jarrell, b. 11-29-1910 who m. Thelma Osborne, b. 2-26-1905 and now lives R-1, Athens, Ga.; and Sarah Howard, b. 1-31-1914.

1594.9. SARAH HOWARD REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (1594.8) and Sallie (Jarrell) Reynolds, b. 1-31-1914. She m. James B. Pert, and now lives 128 Kenner Ave., Nashville, Tenn. Issue: Virginia Howard, and Sarah Reynolds.

1594.10. EARL REYNOLDS, son of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. Ruby Cunningham and now lives in Lexington, Ga. Issue: Lucyle.

1594.11. JAMES ERASMUS REYNOLDS, son of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. Clifford Sims. Issue: James Erasmus who m. Mary Thiesen and now lives 2639 Parkside Drive, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.; and Marshal Sims who now lives in Washington, Ga.

1594.12. CHARLES IRWIN REYNOLDS, son of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. Eileen Johnson and now lives in Washington, Ga. Issue: Charles Irwin who m. Margaret Woodward and now lives in Washington, Ga.; and William Erasmus.

1594.13. IDA REYNOLDS, daughter of Erasmus (1594) and Mary (Howard) Reynolds, m. Richard Dillard and now lives in Washington, Ga. Issue: Erasmus Reynolds, Reba who d. 1917; William who now lives in Elberton, Ga.; and Annette who m. P. Garrett and now lives in Elberton, Ga.

1595. SARAH ADELINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Silas (1593) and Pamela (Barrett) Reynolds, b. 6-8-1819. She m. Thomas McIverson. Issue: Angus, Silas, and Martha.

1596. ANDREW JACKSON REYNOLDS, son of Silas (1593) and Nancy (Barrett) Reynolds, b. 7-4-1828 and d. 12-13-1897. He m. Mary Ann Davidson, b. 3-24-1829 and d. 12-13-1909 and settled in Minden, La. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 1853 and d. 1938; Sarah Adeline, b. 1855; Mary Eliza, b. 2-14-1857; and John Edwin, b. 7-3-1863.

1597. SARAH ADELINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Andrew (1596) and Mary (Davidson) Reynolds, b. 1855 in Homer, La., and d. 1939 in Cotton Valley, La. She m. 1873 Floyd Crawford Hodges, b. 1847 in Ga., and d. 1903. Issue: Floyd Reynolds, b. 1875; Lillian, b. 1876 who m. B. E. Lindsey; Egan, b. 1878 and d. 1942 who m. Ruth Houston; Maggie, b. 1880; Andrew Jackson, b. 1890

who m. Nora Trigg and now lives 540 Oneonta St., Shreveport, La.; and John Conyus, b. 3-15-1892.

1598. FLOYD REYNOLDS HODGES, son of Floyd and Sarah (Reynolds-1597) Hodges, b. 1875 and d. 1924. He m. Allie Carter, b. 1880. Issue: Margaret, Floyd Reynolds, b. 1903; and Alice.

1599. MARGARET HODGES, daughter of Floyd (1598) and Allie (Carter) Hodges, m. Ward Delaney. Issue: Ward.

1600. FLOYD REYNOLDS HODGES, son of Floyd (1598) and Allie (Carter) Hodges, b. 1903 in Shreveport, La. He m. Emily Elson, and now lives in Shreveport, La., where he is manager of the Gardner Hotel. Issue: Floyd Reynolds, b. 1925, who was killed in World War II; Emily, b. 1929; and Gaye Egan, b. 1931.

1601. MAGGIE HODGES, daughter of Floyd and Sarah (Reynolds-1597) Hodges, b. 1880. She m. 12-17-1903 Thomas Lewis James, b. 3-12-1879 and d. 7-28-1944, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lewis) James, and settled in Rushton, La. Issue: Thomas Lewis, b. 10-16-1904; Floyd Benjamin, b. 1-24-1907; George William, b. 3-11-1909; Maggie Helen, b. 11-1-1913; Mary Hodges, b. 10-20-1915; and Frances Nell, b. 9-28-1919.

1602. THOMAS LEWIS JAMES, son of Thomas and Maggie (Hodges-1601) James, b. 10-16-1904 and d. 10-11-1933. He m. 10-25-1925 Helen Soyars. Issue: Helen Jacqueline, b. 3-14-1927; and Laura Margaret, b. 12-23-1923.

1603. FLOYD BENJAMIN JAMES, son of Thomas and Maggie (Hodges-1601) James, b. 1-24-1907. He m. 6-12-1928 Kathryn Ayres, and now lives in Rushton, La., where he is President of the T. L. James and Company. Issue: Renna Kathryn, b. 12-17-1931, Floyd Benjamin, b. 3-1-1936; and John Thomas, b. 8-17-1941.

1604. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES, son of Thomas and Maggie (Hodges-1601) James, b. 3-11-1909. He m. 9-26-1930 Sarah Bond, and now lives in Rushton, La., where he is Vice President of the T. L. James and Company. Issue: George William, b. 10-20-1932; Thomas Dawson, b. 12-4-1935; and Robert Bond, b. 4-28-1938.

1605. MAGGIE HELEN JAMES, daughter of Thomas and Maggie (Hodges-1601) James, b. 11-1-1913. She m. 11-6-1934 James Clyde Love, Jr., and now lives in Rushton, La., where Mr. Love is associated with the T. L. James and Company. Issue: James Clyde, b. 9-25-1938; Mary Helen, b. 9-3-1942; and Thomas Lewis, b. 7-29-1946.

1606. MARY HODGES JAMES, daughter of Thomas and Maggie (Hodges-1601) James, b. 10-20-1915. She m. 10-20-1938 Dr. John Brooks Harris, and now lives in Rushton, La. Issue: John Brooks, b. 10-17-1939; and Carol Frances, b. 8-28-1942.

1607. FRANCES NELL JAMES, daughter of Thomas and Maggie (Hodges-1601) James, b. 9-38-1919. She m. 4-30-1941 John Thomas Folk, Jr., and now lives in Rushton, La., where Mr. Folk is associated with the T. L. James and Company. Issue: Thomas James, b. 3-14-1946.

1608. JOHN CUNYUS HODGES, son of Floyd and Sarah (Reynolds-1597) Hodges, b. 3-15-1892 in Cotton Valley, La. He m. 1-24-1914 Lillian Nelson, and now lives 1908 White Ave., Knoxville, Tenn., where he is associated with the University of Tennessee. (See Who's Who in America). Issue: John Nelson, b. 1914.

1608.1. MARY ELIZA REYNOLDS, daughter of Andrew (1596) and Mary (Davidson) Reynolds, b. 2-14-1857 and d. 3-23-1904. She m. Sidney Washington Tullos, b. 5-2-1845 and d. 1-8-1929. Issue: Lizzie Marguerite, b. 11-21-1882 who m. G. C. Gazley; Addie Cornille, b. 3-12-1886 and d. 12-24-1920 who m. 3-16-1909 Jere Burns; Mary Hazel, b. 6-19-1888 who m. 3-20-1916 Angus Calhoun Parker; Bessie Lucile, b. 12-5-1890 and d. 6-10-1904; Andrew Jackson, b. 4-27-1893 who m. 9-23-1914 Thelma King and now lives in Shreveport, La. (Washington-Youree Hotel Co.); Ruth Reynolds Hawthorne, b. 6-26-1896 who m. 4-18-1916 Allen Gillispie; and John Edwin Davidson, b. 6-26-1896 (twins) and d. 3-4-1900.

1609. JOHN EDWIN REYNOLDS, son of Andrew (1596) and Mary (Davidson) Reynolds, b. 7-3-1863 in Minden, La. He m. 11-27-1895 Luda Jackson, and settled in Arcadia, La., where he was Judge of the Circuit Court. Issue: Hardy Jackson who d. y.; and Luda Elizabeth.

1610. LUDA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1609) and Luda (Jackson) Reynolds, m. 9-4-1924 Judge Elmer David Davies, b. 1-12-1899, son of Elmer and Annie (Dixon) Davies, of Magnolia, Ark., and now lives Deer Park Drive, Nashville, Tenn. See Who's Who in America. Issue: Elmer David and Ed Reynolds.

1611. MARTHA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Silas (1593) and Nancy (Barrett) Reynolds, b. 8-20-1820. She m. Somers Tomlinson. Issue: Robert who m. Stella Hardy; Adelaide who m. Richard Marks; Emma; Walter; Wilifred; Erasmus; Frank; and Joseph.

1612. EMMA TOMLINSON, daughter of Somers and Martha (Reynolds-1611) Tomlinson, m. -Daniel. Issue: Frederick; Ella who m. -Emery; Mex; and Irene.

1613. WALTER TOMLINSON, son of Somers and Martha (Reynolds-1611) Tomlinson, m. Jessie White. Issue: Elwyn White.

1613.1. ELWYN WHITE TOMLINSON, son of Walter (1613) and Jessie (White) Tomlinson, m. Kate Palmour and now lives 2998 Habersham Road, N.W., Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Elwyn C., Kathryn Palmour, and Mark Palmour.

1614. MARTHA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1575) and Anna (Blackburn) Reynolds, m. James Galbreath. Issue: Joseph Pinson, Walter who m. Minnie Ellis; Adelaide who m. -McBride; Octavio; Ellen who m. -Welsh; Martha; and Claude.

1615. -OCTAVIO GALBREATH, daughter of James and Martha (Reynolds-1614) Galbreath, m. Daniel Swint. Issue: Mamie, and Claude.

1616. MAMIE SWINT, daughter of Daniel and Octavio (Galbreath-1615) Swint, m. Thomas Johnson. Issue: Janie, Gabrillo, and Thomas.

1617. CLAUDE GALBREATH, daughter of James and Martha (Reynolds-1614) Galbreath, m. John Bass. Issue: Claude.

1618. ELZY BAKER REYNOLDS, son of John (1575) and Anna (Blackburn) Reynolds, b. 4-4-1792 and d. 8-26-1863 in Decatur, Ga. He served in the War of 1812. He m. 1st 9-13-1824 Susan Render Wellborn, b. 8-3-1800 and d. 9-13-1824. Issue: Aristides,

b. 8-5-1822. He m. 2d Rowena Catherine Evans, b. 1810 and d. 6-17-1872, and settled in Atlanta, Ga. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary Anne, b. 1-28-1828; John Francis, b. 12-25-1830; Martha Almira, b. 9-7-1834; Adelia Catherine, b. 8-15-1837, who m. -Barnes; Susan Adelaide, b. 11-13-1840; Rosannah Lois, b. 7-18-1846; and Elzy Dudley, b. 5-13-1850.

1619. ARISTIDES REYNOLDS, son of Elzy (1618) and Susan (Wellborn) Reynolds, b. 8-5-1822 in Wilkes County, Ga., and d. 5-3-1892 in Marietta, Ga. He m. 1842 Nancy Ann Charlotte Lindley, b. 11-22-1828 and d. 5-12-1913 (1850 Census). Issue: Susan Adelaide, b. 12-1-1843; Eugenia Portia, b. 1846; Homer Virgil, b. 5-2-1848; Walter; Cincinnatus who d. unm.; Ella who m. Charles A. Guyton; Jessie who d. unm.; Frank who m. Addie Winters; and Aristides.

1620. SUSAN ADELAIDE REYNOLDS, daughter of Aristides (1619) and Nancy (Lindley) Reynolds, b. 12-1-1843, and d. 12-7-1900. She m. Devereaux F. McClatchey, b. 1-24-1845 and d. 11-23-1909. Issue: Pearl who m. James Welsh; Marvin; Devereaux F.; Grace; Leila; and Homer.

1621. MARVIN McCLATCHEY, son of Devereaux and Susan (Reynolds-1620) McClatchey, m. Juliet Neal and now lives 157 The Prado, NE, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Julia and Marvin.

1622. DEVEREAUX F. McCLATCHEY, son of Devereaux and Susan (Reynolds-1620) McClatchey, m. Leone Awtry, and now lives 66 Avery Dr., NE, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Isabel; Adelyn who m. Robert Tyre Jones, 3d, a son of Albert Vaugh Jones - 698; Awtry, Devereaux F., who m. Dorothy Methvin; and Grace who m. W. M. Hance.

1623. GRACE McCLATCHEY, daughter of Devereaux (1622) and Leone (Awtry) McClatchey, m. S. V. Sanford, the Chancellor of the University of Georgia, Athens, Ga., and now lives in Athens. Issue: Charles S.; Shelton P.; Homer Reynolds who now lives in Atlanta, Ga. (Trust Company of Ga., Bldg.); and Grace Devereaux.

1624. LEILA McCLATCHEY, daughter of Devereaux and Susan (Reynolds-1620) McClatchey, m. J. W. Setze. Issue: James W.,

who now lives 155 The Prado, NE, Atlanta, Ga.; Julius who now lives 672 Sherwood Rd., NE, Atlanta, Ga.; Adelaide; and Elizabeth.

1624.1. HOMER REYNOLDS McCLATCHEY, son of Devereaux and Susan (Reynolds-1620) McClatchey, m. May Ellen Sanders and now lives in Columbus, Ga. Issue: Julia Adelaide, b. 1906 who m. Eugene Cook; Homer Reynolds, b. 1908 who m. Thelma Cook and now lives 5 Collier Rd., Atlanta, Ga.; and Ruth, b. 1914 who m. J. C. Wilson, Jr., and now lives in Hartford, Conn.

1624.2. EUGENIA PORTIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Aristides (1619) and Nancy (Lindley) Reynolds, b. 1846. She m. J. H. Murray. Issue: Clyde, and Charlotte.

1625. HOMER VIRGIL REYNOLDS, son of Aristides (1619) and Nancy (Lindley) Reynolds, b. 5-2-1848 in Powder Springs, Ga., and d. 6-18-1912 in Marietta, Ga. He m. 2-24-1880 Mary Cumming Myers, b. 11-5-1856 and d. 11-25-1903. Issue: Mary Myers who now lives 61 East 16th St., Atlanta, Ga.; Wellborn Myers, b. 8-13-1883; Herbert Lindley, b. 8-26-1884; Dudley Walton; Homer Virgil who d. unm.; and Edward Howell who d. unm.

1626. WELLBORN MYERS REYNOLDS, son of Homer (1625) and Mary (Myers) Reynolds, b. 8-13-1883 in Marietta, Ga. He m. 10-25-1911 Alice Victoria Cleveland, b. 3-15-1887, and now lives RFD, Marietta, Ga. Issue: Homer Cleveland, b. 9-2-1912; John Cleveland, b. 5-25-1922; and Mary Myers, b. 5-26-1925.

1627. HERBERT LINDLEY REYNOLDS, son of Homer (1625) and Mary (Myers) Reynolds, b. 8-26-1884. He m. 6-6-1917 Nan Zahner and now lives in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Herbert Lindley who m. 10-6-1946 Jacqueline Thiesen; and Augustus Zahner.

1628. DUDLEY WALTON REYNOLDS, son of Homer (1625) and Mary (Myers) Reynolds, m. 3-19-1932 Alice Walton Stephens, and now lives 126 Barksdale Dr., NE, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Dudley Walton, and Edward Howell.

1628.1. ARISTIDES REYNOLDS, son of Aristides (1619) and Nancy (Lindle) Reynolds, m. Mary Dunklin. Issue: Dunklin who now lives in Marietta, Ga.; Guyton; Clarence; and Elizabeth.

1628.2. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Aristides (1628.1) and Mary (Dunklin) Reynolds, m. James Otey Hardin and now lives 311 Powder Springs St., Marietta, Ga. Issue: James Otey.

1629. SUSAN ADELAIDE REYNOLDS, daughter of Elzy (1618) and Rowena (Evans) Reynolds, b. 11-13-1840. She m. Dr. A. G. Thomas, Issue: Elzie, Olenza, Alva, Lois, Roland, and Katherine who m. Joel T. Howard and now lives Biltmore Hotel, Los Angeles, Cal.

1630. ELZIE THOMAS, son of A. G. and Susan (Reynolds-1629) Thomas, m. Emma Pratt. Issue: Adelaide, and Emma who m. Reuben C. Hood, Jr.

1631. OLENZA THOMAS, daughter of A. G. and Adelaide (Reynolds-1629) Thomas, m. Edward Pease, and now lives in Minerva, Ohio. Issue: Olenza, Harstio, Norman, Evelyn, Hokan, Lorena, and Spencer.

1632. ALVA THOMAS, daughter of A. G. and Adelaide (Reynolds-1629) Thomas, m. H. W. Fairbanks. Issue: Ganse; Edna who m. -Phelps; and Lerena.

1633. LOIS ADELIA THOMAS, daughter of A.G. and Adelaide (Reynolds-1629) Thomas, b. 7-27-1882. She m. 12-10-1903 Hamilton Derbe Bolles, b. 6-1-1879 and now lives 1682 N. Pine-View Court, Decatur, Ga. Issue: Lois Adelaide, b. 10-29-1904, who m. 6-14-1930 John Knox; Hamilton Thomas, b. 4-14-19-8, who m. 11-22-1934 Alice Louise Garretson; and Howard Knowlton, b. 2-24-1912 who m. 7-17-1937 Marian Schroeder Minges.

1633.1. HAMILTON BOLLES, son of Hamilton and Lois (Thomas-1633) Bolles, m. Alice Louise Garretson. Issue: Alice, Hamilton, and Joan.

1633.2. HOWARD BOLLES, son of Hamilton and Lois (Thomas-1633) Bolles, m. Marion Minges. Issue: Barbara.

1633.3. LOIS BOLLES, daughter of Hamilton and Lois (Thomas-1633) Bolles, m. John Knox. Issue: John.

1634. JOHN FRANCIS REYNOLDS, son of Elzy (1618) and Rowena (Evans) Reynolds, b. 12-25-1830 and d. 8-20-1891. He m. 1st 2-16-1859 Elizabeth Jane Judson Thompson, who was b. 1-29-1842. Issue: Frank T., b. 11-14-1859 and d. 3-20-1934; Rowena, b. 7-13-1861; Charles P., b. 10-19-1866 and d. 11-17-1874; Alma, b. 11-28-1868. He m. 2d 9-3-1874 Irma Estelle Wilkes who d. 1-1-1882. He m. 3d Mattie Low, b. 5-14-1848 and d. 6-26-1931, daughter of John Harvey and Harriet (Callaway) Low of Henry County, Ga. Issue: R. Low, b. 11-21-1885 who now lives in Atlanta, Ga.; and John Elzy, b. 12-1-1886 and d. 3-19-1928, who m. Mabel Eicher.

1635. ALMA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1634) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 11-28-1868. She m. 1st 5-21-1884 Robert Rylie Rice. Issue: Leon, and Rowena who m. James Ryan. She m. 2d Nicholas Brescia, and is now living 207 Crawford St., Portsmouth, Va.

1636. LEON RICE, daughter of Robert and Alma (Reynolds-1635) Rice, m. Joe Facenda. Issue: Adelaide, who m. J. Leroy Hiltcher and is now living 201 Sixth St., East Ocean View, Norfolk, 3 Va.; Joseph who m. Cecelia Nee and is now living Portsmouth, Va.; Francis, who is now living 116 Sixth St., Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.; and Rowena, who is now living 116 Sixth St., Ocean View, Norfolk, Va.

1637. ROWENA REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1634) and Elizabeth (Thompson) Reynolds, b. 7-13-1861 and d. 5-4-1942. She m. 5-31-1881 H. J. Herron. Issue: Reynolds who m. -Porter; Flo; James who m. Mary Plant; Rowena who m. M. D. Pruitt and is now living 2304 Creswell St., Shreveport, La.; and Howard.



1638. FLO HERRON, daughter of H. J. and Rowena (Reynolds-1637) Herron, m. Ernest Hamilton and is now living 540 Boulevard, Shreveport, La. Issue: Pattie, Rowena, Flo, Ernest who m. Evelyn Cairre; and Marie.

1638.1. PATTIE HAMILTON, daughter of Ernest and Flo (Herron-1638) Hamilton, m. Donald Fisher. Issue: Sandra.

1638.2. REWENA HAMILTON, daughter of Ernest and Flo (Herron-1638) Hamilton, m. Sam Bass. Issue: Marie Antionette.

1639. ROSANNAH LOIS REYNOLDS, daughter of Elzy (1618) and Rowena (Evans) Reynolds, b. 7-18-1846. She m. W. P. Harris. Issue: Ella.

1640. ELLA HARRIS, daughter of W. P. and Rosannah (Reynolds-1639) Harris, m. W. T. Wheeler and now lives 309 E. Howard Ave., College Park, Ga. Issue: Elzy Reynolds, Thomas who m. Eunice Powell; Ganoe who m. Irene Greer; Charles; Harris; Nellie who m. John Marsh; Addie Kate, Flora who m. Homer Johnson; and Mary who m. William A. Brown.

1640.1. ADDIE KATE WHEELER, daughter of W. T. and Ella (Harris-1640) Wheeler, m. -McCormick. Issue: Katherine.

1641. MARTHA ALMIRA REYNOLDS, daughter of Elzy (1618) and Rowena (Evans) Reynolds, b. 9-7-1834 and d. 4-12-1865. She m. Richard Cox Greer. Issue: Mary Eliza, b. 11-1857, John Ota, and Richard.

1641.1 MARY ELIZA GREER, daughter of Richard and Martha (Reynolds - 1641) Greer, b. 11-1857 and d. 9-1905. She m. John Thomas Smith. Issue: Clifford McCoy, Martha Louise, Mittie Pauline, who m. E. N. O'Beirne; and Ralph Lyndon.

1642. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of Elzy (1618) and Rowena (Evans) Reynolds, b. 1-28-1828. She m. 1st John Everett Adams. Issue: Johnnie. She m. 2d. Sion P. Steed. Issue: Beremis who m. -Zellers; Lilla who m. -Cook; Laura who m. -Beck; Manon who now lives in Palmetto, Ga; and Luta who m. -Oversby.

1643. JOHNNIE ADAMS, daughter of John and Mary (Reynolds-1642) Adams, m. John W.

Fowler. Issue: Leana.

1644. LEANA FOWLER, daughter of John and Johnnie (Adams-1643) Fowler, m. W. H. Weekes, and now lives 315 W. Ponce de Leon Ave., Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Lois, John Wesley, Marion who m. William Hopé Harris; and Clara.

1644.1. LOIS WEEKES, daughter of W. H. and Leana (Fowler-1644) Weekes, m. William Melton Riley. Issue: Mary Lois who m. Dr. Stanley Hastings; and Kitty.

1644.2. JOHN WESLEY WEEKES, son of W. H. and Leana (Fowler-1644) Weekes, m. Josephine Dinker and now lives 2354 Ponce de Leon Ave., Decatur, Ga. Issue: Carol Dinker, b. 12-21-1937; and Josephine Hamilton, b. 3-20-1941.

1645. ELZY DUDLEY REYNOLDS, son of Elzy (1618) and Rowena (Evans) Reynolds, b. 1849. He m. Nellie Grogan. Issue: Mary, who m. -Calhoun; and Elzy.

1646. ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of John (1575) and Sarah (Jenkins) Reynolds, b. 4-1775 in Surry County, N.C., and d. 12-13-1836 in Wilkes County, N.C. (1790 Census). He served in the Rev. War with the N.C. Line. (W-4060) and (DAR 40,211; 37,222, and 140,987). He m. 8-10-1786 Judith Eddins, b. 1759 and d. 1841 and settled near Wilkesboro, N.C. Issue: William b. 1786; Elisha, b. 4-12-1788; James Elisha, b. 1789; John, b. 1790; Wesley, b. 1800; Bowen, b. 9-13-1791; Nancy Asbury, b. 1792; Ivy, b. 1793; Polly, who m. the Rev. Ladd; and Sally, who m. -Griffith.

1647. ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1646) and Judith (Eddins) Reynolds, b. 4-12-1788 in Wilkes County, N.C., and d. 9-5-1880 in Shelby County, Ala. He m. 1st 2-18-1808 Elizabeth Hammonds, b. 1-20-1809, and settled in Warren County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1-20-1809; Acenia, b. 6-3-1810; Elisha, b. 1811; and Harbert, b. 2-1-1812. He m. 2d. 4-7-1833 Hilda Morrow, b. 1803 in N.C. Issue: Mary, b. 1833; Elisha, b. 4-15-1834; Robert, b. 1835; and James, b. 1836.

1648. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1647) and Elizabeth (Hammonds) Reynolds, b. 1-20-1809 in Warren County, Tenn., and d.

3-14-1843. He m. 11-15-1832 Elizabeth Lipton, b. 1813 and d. 10-12-1896 and settled in Warren County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: Elisha Petts, b. 10-1-1833; James Harbert, b. 1-3-1835; Joshua Grier, b. 10-30-1836; Nancy Lipton, b. 7-12-1838; Ezra, b. 6-2-1840; John, b. 12-29-1841; and Joseph E., b. 1846.

1649. JOSHUA GRIER REYNOLDS, son of John (1648) and Elizabeth (Lipton) Reynolds, b. 10-30-1836 and d. 10-8-1907. He m. 12-12-1872 Isabel Faulkner, who d. 11-20-1920. Issue: Maria Elizabeth, b. 10-27-1873; Nancy Myrtle, b. 4-7-1875; John William, b. 1-1-1877; Harvey Andrew, b. 4-20-1878; Nora Lou, b. 7-12-1880; Gordon Everett, b. 9-20-1882; and Clara-bel, b. 6-11-1885.

1650. NANCY MYRTLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Joshua (1649) and Isabel (Faulkner) Reynolds, b. 4-7-1875. She m. 12-25-1901 James Grizzell. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 4-11-1903 and d. 3-28-1908; and Margaret E., b. 6-7-1910 who m. 10-10-1938 Dr. H. E. Loving.

1651. ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1647) and Elizabeth (Hammonds) Reynolds, b. 1811 in Warren County, Tenn., and d. 1872 in Shelby County, Ala. He m. 1836 Nancy Patty (or Petty), b. 1818 in Warren County, Tenn., and d. 1882, and settled in Columbian, Shelby County, Ala. (1860 Census). Issue: Sallie, who m. S. D. Brown of Mobile, Ala.; Henry Clay, b. 3-11-1838; James M., b. 1841; Beulah, b. 1846; Maxwell P., b. 1850 who settled in East Lake, Ala.; Nannie, b. 1856 who m. Dr. E. N. Lide of Birmingham, Ala.; and Martin Cassidy, b. 9-6-1858.

1652. HENRY CLAY REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1651) and Nancy (Patty) Reynolds, b. 3-11-1838 in Warren County, Tenn. He m. 1st 4-30-1861 Mary Jane Boyd. Issue: William Boyd, who m. Martha Walker, daughter of Mims Walker; Bessie Elminor, who m. R. S. Allen of Birmingham, Ala.; Eugene Du Bose, who m. Sallie Walker, daughter of Mims Walker; Herbert Elisha, b. 10-8-1869; Frederick Knox, who m. Maud Thompson and settled in Birmingham, Ala.; Fannie Belle, who m. Frederick Rogan, and settled in Montevallo, Ala.; Henry (Harvey ?) Clay, who settled in Birmingham,

Ala.; Mary Maude, who m. Emmet Jones; Cecil Cleveland, who d. y.; and Lucia Louise, who m. Henry White of Marion, Ala. He m. 2d Mrs. Hattie (Simpson) Meredith and 3d Mrs. Augusta Nelson, and settled in Montevallo, Ala., where he was President of the Alabama State College for Women. In the War Between the States he served as a Lieutenant - later Captain - with the 51st Ala. Infantry, CSA.

1653. HERBERT ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1652) and Mary (Boyd) Reynolds, b. 10-8-1869 in Montevallo, Ala. He m. 10-20-1896 Nora Woodruff Leeper, and settled in Centreville, Bibb County, Ala. Issue: John Leeper, Eugene, and Du Bose.

1654. MARTIN CASSIDY REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1651) and Nancy (Patty) Reynolds, b. 9-6-1858 in Shelby County, Ala. He m. 1882 Ella Burgamy, daughter of Dr. T. P. Burgamy, and settled in Birmingham, Ala. Issue: Clifton, Irene, and Howard.

1655. JAMES ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1646) and Judith (Eddins) Reynolds, b. circa 1789 in Wilkes County, N.C. He m. -, and settled near Wilkesboro, N.C. Issue: James, Wesley, and John.

1656. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1646) and Judith (Eddins) Reynolds, b. 1790 in Wilkes County, N.C. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1798 in Va., and settled in Wilkes County (1850 Census). Issue: David, b. 1818; William E., b. 1819; James, b. 1820, who m. Rebecca -, b. 1813; Ebza (Ebenza ?), b. 1822; and Susan, b. 1823.

1657. DAVID REYNOLDS, son of John (1656) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1818 in Ashe County, N.C. He m. Sarah -, b. 1815 in Wilkes County, N.C., and settled in Wilkes County (1850 Census). Issue: Josiah, b. 1838; Mary, b. 1841; Minerva, b. 1844; Margaret, b. 1845; Samuel, b. 1846; and Elizabeth, b. 1849.

1658. WILLIAM E. REYNOLDS, son of John (1656) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1819 in Wilkes County, N.C. He m. Susan -, b. 1828 and settled in that county (1850 Census). Issue: Nancy, b. 1849 who m. W. M. Abshire and settled in Wilkesboro, N.C.

1659. BOWEN REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1646) and Judith (Eddins) Reynolds, b. 9-13-1791

in Wilkes County, N.C., and d. 7-11-1845 near Carrollton, Carroll County, Miss. He m. 11-19-1817 Sarah Meux, b. 4-30-1794, the daughter of Richard and Frances (Oliver) Meux of Hanover County; Va., and settled in Knoxville, Tenn.; then in Teoc, Miss.; then in Grenada, Miss.; and finally in Carrollton. Issue: Thomas Meux, b. 9-29-1818 and d. 12-18-1818; William Richard, b. 4-15-1820 and d. 1-20-1821; Jane Elizabeth, b. 4-25-1822 and d. 1877 who m. 12-28-1841 Samuel Long; Robert Bowen, b. 5-5-1824 who m. -Bradford and settled in Haywood County, Tes. and then in Belle County, Tex.; Mary Meux, b. 6-3-1826; Sarah Frances, b. 10-29-1828; Samuel Meux, b. 6-14-1833 and d. 8-30-1834; Roxanna Virginia, b. 3-5-1835 and d. 7-29-1853; and James Elisha, b. 7-17-1837.

1660. MARY MEUX REYNOLDS, daughter of Bowen (1659) and Sarah (Meux) Reynolds, b. 6-3-1826 and d. 12-30-1903. She m. 6-9-1847 John Robert Buhler. Issue: Anna Smith, Nash Ogden, Israel Smith, Purviance, John Robert, James Gillespie, Jane Gillespie, Horatio Smith, Eliza Purviance, Mary Smith who lived 252 East 140th St., N.Y.C.; and Hester Smith.

1661. SARAH FRANCES REYNOLDS, daughter of Bowen (1659) and Sarah (Meux) Reynolds, b. 10-29-1828 and d. 7-7-1876 near Carrollton, Miss. She m. 4-19-1852 Robert Warburton Redditt, b. 10-24-1822 and d. 10-3-1876. Issue: John Buhler, b. 2-3-1853; Horace, b. 12-31-1854; Nina, b. 3-11-1857; Robert Warburton, b. 4-20-1859; James Reynolds, b. 1-5-1861; Alice, b. 11-6-1864; Joe Edward, b. 1-1-1867 and d. 2-13-1948; William L., b. 7-5-1870; and Sarah Frances, b. 2-12-1874 who now lives in Greenwood, Miss.

1661.1. JOHN BUHLER REDDITT, son of Robert and Sarah (reynolds-1661) Redditt, b. 2-3-1853. He m. -. Issue: Horace Lamar who now lives in Baton Rouge, La.; John Buhler; Mary Young; and Walton Aaron.

1661.2. NINA REDDITT, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Reynolds-1661) Redditt, b. 3-11-1857 and d. 7-20-1885. She m. T. J. Whitehead. Issue: T. J., and Nina who now lives in Wynona, Miss.

1661.3. JAMES REYNOLDS REDDITT, son of

Robert and Sarah (Reynolds-1661) Redditt, b. 1-5-1861 and d. 12-15-1893. He m. Mary Elizabeth Garnett. Issue: Thomas James, and John who now lives in Omaha, Nebr.

1661.4. THOMAS JAMES REDDITT, son of James (1661.3) and Mary (Garnett) Redditt, m. Louise Long and now lives in Carrollton, Miss. He served with the Motor Transport Corps of the Army in World War I. Issue: Thomas James, and John R., who now lives in Carrollton. John Redditt served with the 82d Airborne Division in World War II and was wounded while participating in the battle of the Bulge.

1661.5. THOMAS JAMES REDDITT, son of Thomas (1661.4) and Louise (Long) Redditt, m. Mary Elmer Oakes and now lives in Vermillion, Ohio. He served with the Marine Corps in the South Pacific in World War II. Issue: Thomas James.

1662. JAMES ELISHA REYNOLDS, son of Bowen (1659) and Sarah (Meux) Reynolds, b. 7-17-1837 near Carrollton, Miss., and d. 7-3-1920 in Arkoma, Okla. He m. 1865 Felecity Turnbull. Issue: James Turnbull, b. 7-10-1866 who d. unm. 11-22-1908; Ida, b. 11-23-1868; Rosa Oliver, b. 4-18-1872; Hugh Anthony, b. 12-23-1873; Lina, b. 6-5-1877 and d. 8-20-1884; Elba, b. 7-17-1879 and d. 9-8-1881; Earle Vincent, b. 2-10-1883; Alta Grace, b. 1-1-1885, who m. Henry R. Kidd; and Felecity Long, b. 6-29-1887 who m. B. B. Bozeman.

1663. IDA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1662) and Felecity (Turnbull) Reynolds, b. 11-23-1868. She m. 12-1914 -Murray. Issue: Helen, and Reynolds.

1664. ROSA OLIVER REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1662) and Felecity (Turnbull) Reynolds, b. 4-18-1872. She m. F. H. Carr. Issue: Ayleene, Warner, and Winifred Irene.

1665. NANCY ASBURY REYNOLDS, daughter of Elisha (1646) and Judith (Eddins) Reynolds, b. 1792 in Wilkes County, N.C. She m. 1820 Rev. Josiah Wright, b. 1798 and d. 1874. Issue: James Askew, b. 1823; and Josiah Ivy, b. 1824.

1666. JAMES ASKEW WRIGHT, son of Josiah and Nancy (Reynolds-1665) Wright, b. 1823 and d. 1872. He m. 1st 1848 Martha Aurelia

Yoakum b. 1827 and d. 1852. Issue: Mary Elizabeth. He m. 2d 1855 Leletia Johnson, b. 1835 and d. 1917 and settled in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Dickie Lee, who m. Richard Ship; and J. J., b. 1856.

1667. J. J. WRIGHT, son of James (1666) and Leletia (Johnson) Wright, b. 1856. He m. 1897 Maud Horsfall, b. 1876 and settled in Little Rock, Ark. Issue: Mary Edith, who m. Byron McAlister, see DAR 147799.

1668. MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT, daughter of James (1666) and Martha (Yoakum) Wright, m. 1869 George Henry Holliday, b. 1846. Issue: Mabel.

1669. MABEL HOLLIDAY, daughter of George and Mary (Wright-1668) Holliday, m. John T. Moody, and settled in Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Esther Holliday, who m. Joseph T. Crankshaw.

1670. JOSIAH IVY WRIGHT, son of Josiah and Nancy (Reynolds-1665) Wright, b. 1824 and d. 1907. He m. 1853 Susan White, who d. 1897. Issue: James O., b. 1855.

1671. JAMES O. WRIGHT, son of Josiah (1670) and Susan (White) Wright, b. 1855 and d. 1907. He m. 1889 Fannie Berry, and settled in Fort Worth, Tex. Issue: Margaret, who m. William Ott Alston, and now lives 1180 Bellaire Dr., NE, Atlanta, Ga.

1672. IVY REYNOLDS, son of Elisha (1646) and Judith (Eddins) Reynolds, b. 1793 in Wilkes County, N.C., and d. 1875. He m. 1st 1821 Rebecca Cannady or Kennedy, b. 1779 and d. 1837. Issue: Wesley, b. 1-13-1822; Mary Ann, b. 1823 who m. Baswell Gray; and Sarah, b. 1833. He m. 2d Nancy -, b. 1793 and settled in McNairy County, Tenn. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1840; Emeline, b. 1842; Jasper, b. 1844 (twins); Leroy, b. 1845; Jesse, b. 1846; and Nancy, b. 1848.

1673. WESLEY REYNOLDS, son of Ivy (1672) and Rebecca (Kennedy) Reynolds, b. 1-13-1822 in Va., and d. 1886. He m. 6-29-1842 Sidney C. Simpson, and settled in Ozark, Johnson County, Ill. Issue: Thomas Banks, b. 1849; and Mary Frances who m. Charles A. Bain and settled in Fayetteville, Ark. He m. 2d. Frances Heslet Bain, b. 3-22-1819.

1674. THOMAS BANKS REYNOLDS, son of Wesley (1673) and Sidney (Simpson) Reynolds, b. 1849 in Johnson County, Ill., and d. 1906. He m. 1st 1874 Marcy C. Graham, who d. 1875. Issue: a daughter who d. inf. He m. 2d 5-2-1886 Alice A. Walker. Issue: Robert M., b. 4-8-1887 who m. 1st Mary Hill and 2d Lillian Burns and settled in Lordsburg, N.M.; Mary Jane, b. 8-22-1888 who m. J. L. Whitaker and now lives in Herrin, Ill.; Frank Wesley, b. 1890 who now lives in Herrin, Ill.; Thomas DeWitt, b. 12-24-1892 who now lives in Carbondale, Ill.; William W., who now lives in Carbondale, Ill.; and Elizabeth, who m. Ether Wells and now lives in Albuquerque, N.M.

1675. MARY ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Ivy (1672) and Rebecca (Kennedy) Reynolds, b. 1823 and d. 1896. She m. 1839 Basil Gray, b. 1816 and d. 1856. Issue: Alexander J., b. 1844.

1676. ALEXANDER J. GRAY, son of Basil and Mary (Reynolds-1675) Gray, b. 1844. He m. as his second wife 1847 Izora Olive Gray b. 1853, and settled in Vienna, Ill. Issue: Kate, Daisy, and Anna who m. James B. Hankins, (see DAR 147976).

1677. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1579) and Elizabeth Reynolds, d. 6-12-1784 in Culpeper County, Va. He m. Jennet -. Issue: John, William, Edward who m. 1-11-1786 Sarah Fewel; Mildred who m. -Wilhite; Robert who m. 4-16-1790 Mary Taliaferro; and Charles who m. Fanny Dawson Lightfoot; b. 1806.

1678. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (1677) and Jennet Reynolds, m. -. Issue: Anderson, Daniel who m. 1805 Peggy Orebough; and John who m. 1815 Mary Price.

1679. ANDERSON REYNOLDS, son of John (1678) Reynolds, m. 1803 Anna Forney, and settled in Ky. Issue: Anderson, b. 1804.

1680. ANDERSON REYNOLDS, son of Anderson (1679) and Anna (Forney) Reynolds, b. 1804 in Ky. He m. Cynthia -, b. 1810 in S.C., and settled in Holmes County, Miss. (1850 Census). Issue: William S., b. 1831, Caroline, b. 1831 (twins); Julia, b. 1832; Matilda, b. 1837; Mary, b. 1839; Rachel, b. 1842; Henry, b. 1844; John, b. 1847; and Susan, b. 1849.

1681. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of John (1677) and Jennet Reynolds, m. -, and settled in Culpeper County, Va. Issue: Nancy, b. 1800; Willis, b. 1802; John, b. 1804; Albert, b. 1812; William S., b. 1815; and Richard H., b. 1815.

1682. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (1681) Reynolds, b. 1804. He m. Mary -, b. 1814 and settled in Culpeper County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 1834; Thomas J., b. 1838; William D., b. 1841; John R., b. 1844; and Mary C., b. 1848.

1683. WILLIAM S. REYNOLDS, son of William (1681) Reynolds, b. 1815. He m. Ann -, b. 1818 and settled in Culpeper County, Va. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1836; Vivian, b. 1838; Washington, b. 1840; William H., b. 1842; Lucy Jane, b. 1845; Eliza, b. 1847; and Preston, b. 1849.

1684. RICHARD H. REYNOLDS, son of William (1681) Reynolds, b. 1815. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1820 and settled in Culpeper County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Alice, b. 1847.

1685. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1579) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1700. He m. - and settled in Norfolk County, Va. Issue: Benjamin, b. 1725; and Joseph.

1686. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (1685) Reynolds, b. 1725 in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. Rachel -, and settled in Orange County, Va., where he d. 1776. Issue: Benjamin, b. 1740; Richard who m. 1800 Lucy Finnel; Joseph; William who m. 1811 Hannah Jones; Margaret; Sarah who m. 1-29-1785 Ralph Cogwell; James William; and John.

1687. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1686) and Rachel Reynolds, b. 1740. He m. 2-5-1789 Eliza Fleming and settled in Orange County, Va. He served in the Rev. War with the Va. State Line. Issue: Henrietta who m. 1805 Aaron Shelton Quisenberry and settled in Louisville, Ky.; and John T., b. 1791.

1688. JOHN T. REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1687) and Eliza (Fleming) Reynolds, b. 1791 in Orange County, Va. He m. 1st -. Issue: William, and Robert, b. 1822. He m. 2d 12-23-1844 Eleanor Hancock and settled

in Orange County (1850 Census). Issue: Octavia, b. 1845.

1689. ROBERT REYNOLDS, son of John (1688) Reynolds, b. 1822. He m. Elizabeth -, b. 1822 and settled in Orange County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1847; and Ann M., b. 1849.

1690. JAMES WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1686) and Rachel Reynolds, b. circa 1740 in Montgomery County, Va., and d. 8-3-1816. He m. circa 1770 Margaret Edwards, b. circa 1747, and d. 1-18-1832, and settled in Montgomery County, Va. Issue: Daniel who d. y.; James; John, b. 4-18-1775; Thomas Byrd, b. 1777; William, b. 11-4-1779; Mary; Hannah; and Tandy, b. 1794.

1690.1. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of James (1690) and Margaret (Edwards) Reynolds, b. circa 1773 in Montgomery County, Va. He m. Polly Humphreys, and settled in Clark County, Ohio. Issue: Margaret who m. John Reese and settled in Ind.; Elizabeth who m. Elijah Dodson and settled in Urbana, Ohio; and William who d. y.

1691. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of James (1690) and Margaret (Edwards) Reynolds, b. 4-18-1775 in Montgomery County, Va., and d. 12-21-1855. He m. 11-9-1797 Jane Leman, who d. 3-5-1857, and settled in Pa., in Md., and finally in Champaign County, Ohio. (1850 Census). Issue: William J., Eleanor or Elleen, Joseph A., b. 1802.

1691.1. JOSEPH A. REYNOLDS, son of John (1691) and Jane (Leman) Reynolds, b. 1802 in Montgomery County, Ohio. He m. 7-12-1825 Mary P. Tiffin, who d. 7-1-1862, and settled in Urbana, Ohio. Issue: a child who d. inf.

1691.2. THOMAS BYRD REYNOLDS, son of James (1690) and Margaret (Edwards) Reynolds, b. circa 1777 in Montgomery County Va., and d. 1861 in Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, W.Va. Issue: Thomas, b. 1800; Alexander Welch, b. 8-1817; and Sally who m. -Patton.

1691.3. THOMAS J REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1691.2) Reynolds, b. 1800 in Greenbrier County, W.Va., and d. 1875 in Nicholas County, W.Va. He m. Sarah Hornickle, b.

1805 and settled in Nicholas County (1850 Census). Issue: Robert Ferguson, b. 1-30-1826; Charles K., b. 1828; Elizabeth B., b. 1831; Frederick S., b. 1837; Nancy, b. 1839; Lucy, b. 1840; John B., b. 1842; William, b. 1844; Caroline, b. 1848; and Mary.

1691.4. ROBERT FERGUSON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1691.3) and Sarah (Hornickle) Reynolds, b. 1-30-1826 in Monroe County, Va., and d. 7-21-1911. He m. 6-6-1853 Bettie Burne, b. 6-3-1839, and settled in Belle, Malden District of Kanawha County, W.Va. Issue: Mary C., John B., Fannie, Charles, and Belle.

1691.5. MARY C. REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (1691.4) and Bettie (Burne) Reynolds, m. Charles Gardner. Issue: Robert Charles, Bettie, and Fannie.

1691.6. JOHN B. REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1691.4) and Bettie (Burne) Reynolds, m. Robertha Salmons. Issue: Catherine, Robert, Bettie, John, and Elsie.

1691.7. FANNIE REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (1691.4) and Bettie (Burne) Reynolds, m. James Salmons, and settled in Putnam, Va. Issue: Charles, Robert, James and Nettie B.

1692. CHARLES REYNOLDS, son of Robert (1691.4) and Bettie (Burne) Reynolds, m. Stepto Keeney, and settled in Mason County, W.Va. Issue: Bessie, Robert, Thomas, and Catherine.

1692.1. BELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of Robert (1691.4) and Bettie (Burne) Reynolds, m. James Hill and settled in Putnam, Va. Issue: Anna B., and James.

1692.2. ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1692.1) Reynolds, b. 8-1817 in Clark County, Va., and d. 5-26-1876 in Alexandria, Egypt. He m. -. Issue: Frank, b. circa 1840 who served in the War Between the States as Lieut. Colonel of the 39th N.C. Inf. CSA. General Alexander Reynolds graduated from West Point with the Class of 1837. He resigned from the service and served in the War Between the States as Brigadier General of the Confederate Army. After the war he served as Territorial Governor of New Mexico. He made the statement while in the military service that his

grandmother Margaret Edwards was born in Montgomery County, Va.

1693. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of James (1690) and Margaret (Edwards) Reynolds, b. 11-4-1779 in Montgomery County, Va., and d. 11-21-1857 in Clark County, Ohio. He m. 1800 Elizabeth Tuggle (also spelled Luggle), the daughter of John and Drusilla (Boteright) Tuggle, and settled in N.C., then in Monroe County, Va., and 12-25-1826 in Clark County, Ohio. Issue: Franklin, b. 1803; John Tuggle, b. 10-27-1802; James, b. 9-19-1807; Drusilla James; Breckenridge, b. 3-2-1815; Henry, b. 1-20-1816; Mary Ann, b. 3-18-1810; a second John, b. 1818; Thomas Byrd; William Larkin, b. 3-1-1814; Margaret H.; Elizabeth W.; Daniel; Peter, b. 1823; and Martha Jane.

1694. FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 1803. He m. Maria -, b. 1817 and settled in Monroe County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1834; John, b. 1840; Enos, b. 1841; Newman, b. 1843; Henry, b. 1846; Mary A., b. 1840; Elizabeth, b. 1844; and Thomas, b. 1849.

1694.1. JOHN TUGGLE REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 10-27-1802 in Montgomery County, Va. He m. Jane Martin. Issue: William Steven, b. 10-17-1829 and d. 7-31-1849; James Daniel, b. 9-15-1830; Elizabeth E., b. 7-6-1833 and d. 2-10-1882; John Henry, b. 4-17-1835 who m. 8-25-1859 Hannah Bowman; and Mary Jane, b. 11-12-1837 who d. unm.

1694.2. JAMES DANIEL REYNOLDS, son of John (1694.1) and Jane (Martin) Reynolds, b. 9-15-1830. He m. 3-11-1856 Sarah Jane Parkinson. Issue: Harriet Elizabeth, b. 9-29-1858 who m. 12-23-1875 William Wesley Taylor; Mary Ann, b. 9-18-1863 and d. 3-10-1867; Ulysses Harvey, b. 8-3-1867; and Owen Webster, b. 11-3-1870 and d. 8-4-1872.

1694.3. ULYSSES HARVEY REYNOLDS, son of James (1694.2) and Sarah (Parkinson) Reynolds, b. 8-3-1867 in Yorktown, Ind., and d. 4-24-1910, in Muncie, Ind. He m. 9-3-1885 Ida May Clevenger. Issue: Jeannette May, b. 3-24-1886.

1695. JAMES REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b.

9-19-1807 in Montgomery County, Va., and d. 1-28-1888. He m. Catherine (Katharine) Albine (Albin), b. 1806, and settled in Clark County, Ohio; then in Delaware County, Ind. (1850 Census); then in Yorktown, Ind. Issue: William Henry, b. 12-21-1833; James Washington, b. 12-20-1836; Drusilla, b. 1-3-1838 who m. Henry Newcomb; John Lewis, b. 1-2-1839; Daniel Thomas, b. 4-1-1840; Cornelia Olive, b. 1-7-1845; and Elizabeth Catharine, b. 5-21-1849.

1695.1. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, son of James (1695) and Catharine (Albin) Reynolds, b. 12-21-1833 in Clark County, Ohio. He m. 12-15-1879 Elizabeth Newcomb. Issue: Mary Olive, b. 10-10-1861; Sophia Rebeckah, b. 7-19-1862; John Volney, b. 8-7-1864; William Arthur, b. 9-13-1870; and George Walter, b. 7-18-1877.

1695.2. MARY OLIVE REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1695.1) and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Reynolds, b. 10-10-1861. She m. 12-14-1881 John Henry Hurst. Issue: Grace Elizabeth, b. 8-3-1883; Goley Robert, b. 9-13-1887; Lilian Idell, b. 10-19-1892 and d. 6-27-1906; and Samuel Wilford, b. 9-10-1896.

1695.3. SOPHIA REBECKAH REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1695.1) and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Reynolds, b. 7-19-1862, and d. 2-15-1899. She m. 1-24-1894 Louis C. Hayden. Issue: Cecil.

1695.4. JOHN VOLNEY REYNOLDS, son of William (1695.1) and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Reynolds, b. 8-7-1864. He m. 7-2-1885 Emma Jane Allen and settled in Cammack, Ind. Issue: Cora Belle, b. 10-11-1886; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4-28-1888 who m. 12-25-1905 Jesse Holbert; Goley William, b. 3-24-1890; Denolia, b. 12-16-1893 and d. 6-14-1894; Alice Sophia, b. 10-11-1895 and d. 1-18-1896; Maud, b. 1-16-1897 and d. 11-29-1897; Martin Dewey, b. 5-24-1899 and d. 11-16-1905; Alma Cordelia, b. 3-16-1901; Earl Chester, b. 8-4-1904 and Jesse Cecil, b. 5-6-1907.

1695.5. CORA BELLE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1695.4) and Emma (Allen) Reynolds, b. 10-11-1886 in Cammack, Ind. She m. 7-6-1905 Cecil William Hoover, and settled in Richmond, Va. Issue: Cecil John, b. 11-1-1906; and William.

1695.6. WILLIAM ARTHUR REYNOLDS, son of William (1695.1) and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Reynolds, b. 9-13-1870. He m. 3-25-1891 Margaret Wieand. Issue: Mabel E., b. 9-11-1891; Ona William, b. 11-1892 and d. 3-1893.

1695.7. MABEL C. REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1695.6) and Margaret (Wieand) Reynolds, b. 9-11-1891. She m. 11-14-1908 Ira C. Francis. Issue: Arthur C.

1695.8. JAMES WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of James (1695) and Catherine (Albin) Reynolds, b. 12-20-1836 in Clark County, Ohio. He m. 7-1-1860 Amanda Elizabeth Wagner. Issue: Florence Lovella, b. 9-24-1861; Daniel Leonidas, b. 9-10-1863; James Franklin, b. 8-7-1866 and d. 3-23-1872; and Lilian Estella, b. 2-1-1875.

1695.9. FLORENCE LOVELLA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1695.8) and Amanda (Wagner) Reynolds, b. 9-24-1861. She m. 11-1-1881 William Alfred Jones. Issue: Nellie Ethel, b. 1-7-1886; and Claude Linden, b. 9-9-1887.

1695.10. DANIEL LEONIDAS REYNOLDS, son of James (1695.8) and Amanda (Wagner) Reynolds, b. 9-10-1863. He m. 12-24-1897 Grace Ann Wilson. Issue: Howard.

1695.11. HOWARD REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1695.10) and Grace (Wilson) Reynolds, m.-. Issue: Robert, and Judith Ann, b. 1-11-1948.

1695.12. LILIAN ESTELLA REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1695.8) and Amanda (Wagner) Reynolds, b. 2-1-1875. She m. 10-20-1895 Theodore Stout, and now lives R-1, Yorktown, Ind. Issue: Grace Margaret, b. 11-5-1896; Bruce Leon, b. 3-12-1898; Lloyd Leslie, b. 4-8-1899; Donald Edgar, b. 1-20-1902; and Darrell Marcus, b. 9-13-1905.

1695.13. GRACE MARGARET STOUT, daughter of Theodore and Lilian (Reynolds-1695.12) Stout, b. 11-5-1896, in Yorktown, Ind. She m. 5-1-1915 Jessie Mills. Issue: Margaret Lillian, b. 12-17-1916; Alberta Louise, b. 12-3-1917, who m. 12-22-1942 Charles Gee; Muriel Lucile, b. 3-30-1919 and d. 1929; Calvin Quinten, b. 11-17-1920; Charles Warren, b. 8-16-1922; Harold Homer, b. 3-6-1924; Paul Leland, b. 5-2-1926; Helen Mae, b. 5-10-1927 who m. 1-1-1944 John Hazelmyer; Walter Wayne, b. 1-21-1930; Lauris Leroy, b. 5-17-1933 and Mary Ellen, b. 8-2-1936.

1695.14. CHARLES WARREN MILLS, son of Jessie and Grace (Stout-1695.13) Mills, b. 8-6-1922. He m. Jean Heinz. Issue: Karen Sue, b. 3-30-1943.

1695.15. BRUCE LEON STOUT, son of Theodore and Lilain (Reynolds-1695.12) Stout, b. 3-12-1898. He m. 3-23-1935 Katharine Lucile Smith. Issue: Robert Jackson, b. 2-16-1941; and William Halley, b. 5-10-1943.

1695.16. DONALD EDGAR STOUT, son of Theodore and Lillian (Reynolds-1695.12) Stout, b. 1-20-1902. He m. 9-4-1926 Flossie Fern Snodgrass, and settled in Anderson, Ind. Issue: Shelbie Conn, b. 6-30-1942; and Janet Linda, b. 1-21-1945.

1696. JOHN LEWIS REYNOLDS, son of James (1695) and Catherine (Albin) Reynolds, b. 1-2-1839 in Clark County, Ohio, and d. 7-3-1888. In the War Between the States he served with Company L, 8th Indiana Cavalry. He m. 1st Mary Dragoo, and settled near Yorktown, Ind. Issue: California, b. 9-16-1862 and d. 1879; Cyrus Franklin, b. 5-4-1864; Sarah Catherine, b. 11-28-1866; Alonzo Sheridan, b. 12-28-1868 and d. 9-11-1932; and James Thadius, b. 12-30-1870 and d. 1879. He m. 2d 9-26-1873 Lucinda Reed. Issue: infant twins who d. inf.; Julia Ann, b. 6-13-1877; and Schuyler Lafayette, b. 2-24-1881 who d. inf.

1697. CYRUS FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of John (1696) and Mary (Dragoo) Reynolds, b. 5-4-1864 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 10-17-1887 Sabina Hubbard, and now lives in Fort Smith, Ark. Issue: Joyce Dragoo, b. 10-17-1888 who m. 7-22-1944 Ira Daucey Oglesby and now lives 218 N. 16th St., Fort Smith, Ark.; Hazel; Grace Lois, b. 2-14-1892; and Hubbard who d. y.

1697.1. HAZEL REYNOLDS, daughter of Cyrus (1697) and Sabina (Hubbard) Reynolds, m. 11-11-1913 George Robert Page and now lives 455 Prospect Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Issue: Grace Joyce, b. 8-27-1915; George Robert, b. 5-4-1917; Benjamin Reynolds, b. 9-30-1929; Lewis Franklin, b. 3-28-1922; and James Hubbard, b. 2-17-1929.

1697.2. GRACE LOIS REYNOLDS, daughter of Cyrus (1697) and Sabina (Hubbard) Rey-

Reynolds, b. 2-14-1892. She m. 7-2-1918 Chann Koons and now lives 708 S. Lahoma St., Norman, Okla. Issue: Dick Milford, b. 6-15-1920; and Alvah Janice, b. 3-17-1922 who m. 5-30-1947 Harley Murl Day.

1698. SARAH CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1696) and Mary (Dragoo) Reynolds, b. 11-28-1866 and d. 8-10-1899. She m. Charles Hendrickson. Issue: Bessie Pearl, who d. inf.; Oscar Lewis, b. 1-14-1887; Bert Monroe, b. 1-16-1891, who m. 5-31-1918 Myrtle Smith; John Clifford, b. 9-26-1888; Myrta, b. 4-16-1893; Dallas, b. 12-31-1895, who d. y.; and Hugh Francis, b. 10-3-1898.

1698.1. OSCAR LEWIS HENDRICKSON, son of Charles and Sarah (Reynolds-1698) Hendrickson, b. 1-14-1887. He m. 7-15-1909 Lora Ellen Hill. Issue: Katie who m. -Boles.

1698.2. JOHN CLIFFORD HENDRICKSON, son of Charles and Sarah (Reynolds-1698) Hendrickson, b. 9-26-1888. He m. 6-16-1911 Nora Lee York, b. 1-8-1886. Issue: Maud, b. 5-30-1912; Myrtle; Lucy Mae, b. 5-4-1918 who m. 9-16-1937 Hohn Yancey; John Samuel, b. 2-1-1921; Julia Ann, b. 6-25-1928; Cooie Alnis, b. 1-5-1931; and Joyce Irene, b. 8-7-1935.

1698.3. MAUD HENDRICKSON, daughter of John (1698.2) and Nora (York) Hendrickson, b. 5-30-1912. She m. 6-7-1930 Austin Aytes. Issue: James Clifford, b. 4-26-1931; William Dean, b. 3-12-1933; Robert Ray, b. 4-21-1937; Betty Lee, b. 4-10-1940; and Lawrence Eugene, b. 1-12-1943.

1698.4. MYRTLE HENDRICKSON, daughter of John (1698.2) and Nora (York) Hendrickson, m. 7-5-1935 Robert Hayes. Issue: Lola Mae, b. 2-16-1936; Ann L., b. 4-1-1938; Maud Lee, b. 11-1-1940; Robert Hendrickson, b. 9-15-1943; Betty Jane, b. 10-26-1945; and Diddle Lorene, b. 10-13-1946.

1698.5. JOHN SAMUEL HENDRICKSON, son of John (1698.2) and Nora (York) Hendrickson, b. 2-1-1921. He m. 6-14-1945 Lorene Hicks, b. 7-24-1927. Issue: Rita Lee, b. 10-24-1946.

1698.6. JULIA ANN HENDRICKSON, daughter of John (1698.2) and Nora (York) Hendrickson, b. 6-25-1928. She m. 2-18-1947 Herman Hicks. Issue: Margaret Ann, b. 2-20-1948.

1699. JULIA ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1696) and Lucinda (Reed) Reynolds, b. 6-13-1877 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 6-5-1899 James Edward Whitehead, and now lives 312 S. 14th St., Fort Smith, Ark. Issue: Alvah Janice, b. 10-10-1900; Mary Reynolds, b. 10-12-1902; and Wilma Julia, b. 2-2-1904.

1700. ALVAH JANICE WHITEHEAD, daughter of James and Julia (Reynolds-1699) Whitehead, b. 10-10-1900 and d. 1-6-1944. She m. Agustin Green Elmendorf. Issue: Josephine, b. 4-25-1922.

1700.1. JOSEPHINE ELMENDORF, daughter of Agustin and Alvah (Whitehead-1700) Elmendorf, b. 4-25-1922. She m. 4-4-1942 Robert Rogers Ray, Jr., and now lives in Dallas, Tex. Issue: Carole Penelope, b. 2-4-1943.

1701. MARY REYNOLDS WHITEHEAD, daughter of James and Julia (Reynolds-1699) Whitehead, b. 10-22-1902. She m. 12-22-1926 Palmer Haworth. Issue: an adopted daughter named Pamela.

1702. WILMA JULIA WHITEHEAD, daughter of James and Julia (Reynolds-1699) Whitehead, b. 2-2-1904. She m. 11-12-1928 George Nathaniel Wilson. Issue: George Nathaniel, b. 8-16-1930.

1702.1. DANIEL THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of James (1695) and Catherine (Albin) Reynolds, b. 4-1-1840 in Logan County, Ohio. He m. 12-12-1861 Eliza Jane Cocks and settled in Tulsa, Okla. In the War Between the States, he served with Company A, 8th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Issue: Charles Emmet, b. 10-30-1866; Harry Wilbur, b. 1-2-1870; James Lawrence, b. 9-5-1872; and Montreville, b. 5-27-1876 and d. 9-6-1876.

1702.2. CHARLES EMMET REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1702.1) and Eliza (Cocks) Reynolds, b. 10-30-1866 in Yorktown, Ind. He m. 11-29-1894 Rosa Jane Sawsette. Issue: Wilbur Lawrence, b. 12-7-1897 and d. 2-22-1898; and Charles Lewis, b. 10-3-1908.

1702.3. HARRY WILBUR REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1702.1) and Eliza (Cocks) Reynolds, b. 1-2-1870, in Yorktown, Ind. He m. 12-9-1896 Mary Cossette Kinley and settled in McCloud, Kansas. Issue: Eunice Corrette, b. 11-16-1898; and Rosella May, b. 1-3-1903.

1702.4. JAMES LAWRENCE REYNOLDS, son of Daniel (1702.1) and Eliza (Cocks) Reynolds, b. 9-5-1872 in Yorktown, Ind. He m. 1898 Ella Lyes. Issue: Edith, b. 8-22-1899; Stella, b. 9-8-1901; and Daniel Alfred, b. 12-1-1903.

1702.5. CORNELIA OLIVE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1695) and Catherine (Albin) Reynolds, b. 1-7-1845. She m. 10-6-1861 Cyrus Milton Newcomb. Issue: James Parkburne, b. 5-20-1862 and d. 10-9-1873; Daniel Jasper, b. 6-5-1869 and d. 1-14-1870.

1702.6. ELIZABETH CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of James (1695) and Catherine (Albin) Reynolds, b. 5-21-1849. She m. Jasper Daugherty and settled in Eldorado, Kansas. Issue: Emmet Llewellyn, b. 2-22-1868 who m. 3-23-1900 Nellie Clarke; Millie May, b. 5-15-1869 who m. 10-28-1894 James Lawrence Myers; Owen Lourcasa, b. 8-21-1871; Orpha Miranda, b. 8-21-1871 (twins) and d. 9-1871; Reynolds, b. 9-28-1883; Lena, b. 5-5-1885 who m. 4-2-1904 Charles Frederick Carr; and Lillie, b. 5-5-1885 who m. 2-9-1908 Howard L. Whitenborger.

1703. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 1808. He m. -, and settled in Monroe County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: John, b. 1825; Sarah, b. 1835; and Mary, b. 1837.

1704. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of John (1703) Reynolds, b. 1825. He m. Ruth -, b. 1828 and settled in Monroe County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Lewis, b. 1849.

1705. BRECKENRIDGE REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 3-2-1815 in Monroe County, Va., and d. 2-17-1887. He m. 1st 9-13-1838 Ellen Lucas, b. 1817 and settled in Delaware County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: Archibald Henry, b. 1839; James A., b. 1841; William A., b. 1844; Hugh C., b. 1846; Mary, b. 1848 who m. H. Brown; Sarah Martha, b. 1848 who m. William Peacock; John A.; Robert H.; and Harriet who m. John Simpson. He m. 2d 6-1-1868 Euphramia Gibson, the daughter of Borter (Porter ?) and Mary Gibson. Issue by 2d m.: Indiana who m. Philip Turner; Union who m. Charles Springer; and an infant who d. 4-25-1875.

1706. JOHN A. REYNOLDS, son of

Breckenridge (1705) and Ellen (Lucas) Reynolds, m. 9-13-1873 Mary J. Masterson. Issue: Frank who d. 3-2--1875; Breckenridge; James who d. y.; Charles; and Lucy who d. 3-11-1883.

1706.1. WILLIAM LARKIN REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 3-1-1814 in Montgomery County, Va. He m. Anna Byrd and settled in Clarendon County, S.C. Issue: William Henry, b. 9-1853; Charles Anthony, b. 1858; and Joseph C.

1706.2. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, son of William (1706.1) and Anna (Byrd) Reynolds, b. 9-1853 in Clarendon County, S.C. He m. Mary Isabelle Graham. Issue: William Henry, Mary Anna, Kathleen, Isabelle, Iverson Leigh, Olga Isola, and Pauline Beatrice.

1706.3. DRUSILLA JAMES REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 11-20-1804 in Montgomery County, Va., and d. 12-14-1888. She m. 11-5-1833 James Stewart, and settled in Delaware County, Ind. Issue: Matilda, b. 8-3-1834; Elizabeth Ann, b. 2-19-1836; Mariah Rebeckah, b. 6-13-1837; Malinda Ruth, b. 6-13-1837 (twins), who d. 9-14-1852; William Henry Harrison, b. 12-26-1838 and d. 5-4-1842; John Alexander, b. 4-15-1840; Mary Jane, b. 5-30-1841; James Marion, b. 8-22-1842 and d. 8-28-1862; and Henry Reynolds, b. 11-20-1845.

1706.4. MATILDA STEWART, daughter of James and Drusilla (Reynolds-1706.3.) Stewart, b. 8-3-1834 in Clark County, Ohio. She m. 10-31-1858 Jonathan Rader and settled in Delaware County, Ind. Issue: Clara May, b. 9-15-1859; and Effie Drusilla, b. 2-25-1861.

1706.5. CLARA MAY RADER, daughter of Jonathan and Matilda (Stewart-1706.4) Rader, b. 9-15-1859 in Delaware County, Ind., and d. 4-8-1907 in Muncie, Ind. She m. 9-16-1881 Thomas Jefferson Clark. Issue: Estelle Winona, b. 9-17-1882 who m. Elmer Howell; and Merrill Rader, b. 8-9-1888.

1706.6. EFFIE DRUSILLA RADER, daughter of Jonathan and Matilda (Stewart-1706.4) Rader, b. 2-25-1861 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 10-6-1880 John William Lambert.

Issue: Edna Irene, b. 6-27-1882; Otis Ray, b. 9-8-1883; Zoe May, b. 4-5-1885; and Mary Pauline, b. 12-18-1894.

1706.7. EDNA IRENE LAMBERT, daughter of John and Effie (Rader-1706.6.) Lambert, b. 6-27-1882. She m. 3-9-1904 Stanley Gwaltney. Issue: Eugene Carlton, b. 9-23-1904 who m. 4-28-1928 Florence Undine Jackson and now lives in Muncie, Ind.

1706.8. OTIS RAY LAMBERT, son of John and Effie (Rader-1706.6.) Lambert, b. 9-8-1883 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 12-19-1906 Ina Anna McLaughlin. Issue: John William, b. 8-20-1908; Oren Bruce, b. 5-24-1910; and Joseph Orval, b. 9-8-1914 and d. 4-14-1926.

1706.9. ZOE MAY LAMBERT, daughter of John and Effie (Rader-1706.6) Lambert, b. 4-5-1885 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 5-20-1903 Mitchell Irvin Martin, and settled in Muncie, Ind. Issue: Hilda Caroline, b. 12-18-1903 who m. 6-22-1923 Charles Loren Smith; Sylvia Effie, b. 11-9-1907 who m. 12-24-1927 Charles Filson Gilbert; Lester Lambert, b. 7-3-1911; and Leonard Irvin, b. 3-15-1915 and d. 1-22-1924.

1706.10. MARY PAULINE LAMBERT, daughter of John and Effie (Rader-1706.6) Lambert, b. 12-18-1894 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 6-11-1913 Ray Leo Nottingham. Issue: leo Arland, b. 10-11-1914; and John Rufus, b. 6-12-1916.

1706.11. ELIZABETH ANN STEWART, daughter of James and Drusilla (Reynolds-1706.3) Stewart, b. 2-19-1836 in Clark County, Ohio, and d. 2-16-1923 in Johnson County, Mo. She m. 9-20-1857 Abner Van Matre. Issue: Lillian Huntley, b. 6-7-1858 and d. 1-8-1888 who m. 10-21-1883 Joseph C. Whitton; Peter Cyrus, b. 8-9-1860; Osee Belle, b. 7-23-1865; William Tecumseh Sherman, b. 9-21-1868; James Edgar Stewart, b. 12-25-1872; Maria Drusilla Agnes, b. 7-14-1907; and David Ira, b. 4-6-1881 and d. 2-14-1909.

1706.12. PETER CYRUS VAN MATRE, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Stewart-1706.11) Van Matre, b. 8-9-1860 in Henry County, Ind. He m. 6-25-1890 Nell B. Shockley, and settled in Warrenburg, Mo. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 10-14-1895.

1706.13. OSEE BELLE VAN MATRE, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Stewart-1706.11) Van Matre, b. 7-23-1865 in Herny County, Ind. She m. 3-8-1900 John Emanuel Snider and settled in Holden, Mo. Issue: Lilian Agnes, b. 3-12-1901.

1706.14. WILLIAM TECUMSEH SHERMAN VAN MATRE, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Stewart-1706.11) Van Matre, b. 9-21-1868 in Holden, Mo., and d. 3-30-1925 in Downey, Cal. He m. 4-11-1898 Marie Varnez. Issue: Abner Vernaz, b. 1899; and Antoinette, b. 3-1901.

1706.15. MARIA DRUSILLA AGNES VAN MATRE, daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (Stewart-1706.11) Van Matre, b. 8-14-1875 in Bates County, Mo. She m. 12-31-1904 Samuel W. Raber. Issue: Russell Daniel, b. 3-22-1906; Drusilla Catherine, b. 7-14-1907; Homer Edward, b. 1-31-1909; and Susannah Elizabeth, b. 8-7-1917.

1706.16. MARIAH REBECKAH STEWART, daughter of James and Drusilla (Reynolds-1706.3) Stewart, b. 6-13-1837 in Clark County, Ohio, and d. 10-6-1910. She m. 2-13-1862 William Allen Shoemaker and settled in Daleville, Ind. Issue: Arthur Warren, b. 11-15-1862; Mary Geneva, b. 10-9-1864; and Leslie Vinson, b. 7-8-1879.

1706.17. ARTHUR WARREN SHOEMAKER, son of William and Mariah (Stewart-1706.16) Shoemaker, b. 11-15-1862. He m. 2-7-1894 Mary Condit Halsey. Issue: Harold Halsey, b. 3-6-1897; Linnet Lucille, b. 10-24-1900 and d. 1-21-1901; Wilford Ellsworth, b. 8-29-1908; Wilma Alice, b. 5-29-1911.

1706.18. MARY GENEVA SHOEMAKER, daughter of William and Mariah (Stewart-1706.16) Shoemaker, b. 10-9-1864 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 6-22-1887 William Albert Bowman and settled in Delaware County. Issue: William Stewart, b. 2-1-1890; India Lola, b. 11-17-1892 and d. 3-30-1896; Arthur Maurice, b. 9-18-1894 who m. 1-29-1919 Dorothy Alice Virginia Williams; John Mark, b. 12-25-1897 who m. 3-4-1924 Esther Siemon Long.

1706.19. WILLIAM STEWART BOWMAN, son of William and Mary (Shoemaker-1706.18) Bowman, b. 2-1-1890 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 3-11-1915 Margaret Ann Barr and settled RFD, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: Martha

Ann, b. 4-5-1916; William Barr, b. 10-16-1917; Jean Stewart, b. 2-5-1920; and John Allen, b. 6-28-1924.

1706.20. LESLIE VINSON SHOEMAKER, son of William and Mariah (Stewart-17-6.16) Shoemaker, b. 7-8-1879 in Delaware County, Ind., and d. 4-21-1926. He m. 1-3-1905 Grace Marie LeCraw. Issue: Virgil Lynn, b. 4-12-1907; Agnes Marie, b. 1-10-1910 and Helen Louise, b. 1-13-1915 and d. 1-22-1916.

1706.21. JOHN ALEXANDER STEWART, son of James and Drusilla (Reynolds-1706.3) Stewart, b. 4-15-1840 in Clark County, Ohio, and d. 11-30-1905 in Daleville, Ind. He m. 6-20-1861 Mary Ellen Walters. Issue: Emma Ethleen, b. 12-13-1861; Amelia Jane, b. 4-4-1864; Martha Arvilla, b. 5-25-1869; James Irvin, b. 4-5-1869 and d. 5-25-1869; Ella Drusilla, b. 10-16-1870; Henry Edwin Lafayette, b. 6-19-1873; Charles Lawrence, b. 2-15-1877; Flosa May, b. 6-10-1881 and d. 7-22-1884; and Elsie Floy, b. 11-21-1884.

1706.22. EMMA ETHLEEN STEWART, daughter of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 12-13-1861 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 3-8-1883 John Harmon. Issue: Charles Harrison, b. 1-9-1885; Marion Horton, b. 12-15-1888; Nancy Blanche, b. 10-5-1892 and d. 12-4-1892; Clarence Courtney, b. 8-2-1894; Carl Wasson, b. 3-13-1897 who m. 2-10-1923 Ruby Jeannette Jerome and settled in Muncie, Ind.

1706.23. CLARENCE COURTNEY HARMON, son of John and Emma (Stewart-1706.22) Harmon, b. 8-2-1894 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 9-21-1918 Muriel Cunningham and settled in Muncie, Ind. Issue: Martha Leanna, b. 12-12-1925.

1706.24. AMELIA JANE STEWART, daughter of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 4-4-1864 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 12-29-1881 Willard H. Fosnot. Issue: Arthur Francis, b. 6-12-1882; Walter Lewis, b. 3-1-1884; Elmer John, b. 10-20-1885; Albert Joseph, b. 4-11-1887; William Harrison, b. 9-25-1888 and Mary Emily, b. 2-25-1890.

1706.25. MARY EMILY FOSNOT, daughter of Willard and Amelia (Stewart-1706.24) Fosnot, b. 2-25-1890 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. Jesse Lawler. Issue: Marie,

Hector, Corinna, Charles, and Geraldine.

1706.26. MARTHA ARVILLA STEWART, daughter of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 5-25-1867 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 3-21-1889 Elmer Solomon Schlegel. Issue: Bertha Blanche, b. 10-14-1890; and Elmer Stewart, b. 5-16-1905 and d. 12-7-1911.

1706.27. BERTHA BLANCHE SCHLEGEL, daughter of Elmer and Martha (Stewart-1706.26) Schlegel, b. 10-14-1890 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 9-2-1912 Elmer Rodecap and settled in Tex. Issue: Russell Theodore, b. 10-16-1916.

1706.28. ELLA DRUSILLA STEWART, daughter of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 10-16-1870 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 3-27-1889 Joseph Burd. Issue: Grace, b. 10-9-1892; Etta Pearl, b. 4-20-1899; Cecil Loren, b. 1-11-1902 and d. 9-8-1903; William Lawrence Lafayette, b. 5-11-1906; and Marion Garland, b. 6-5-1910.

1706.29. HENRY EDWIN LAFAYETTE STEWART, son of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 6-19-1873 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 10-13-1895 Etta Jane Mann. Issue: John Florin, b. 9-28-1896; and Floy Drusilla, b. 3-1-1901.

1706.30. JOHN FLORIN STEWART, son of Henry (1706.29) and Etta (Mann) Stewart, b. 9-28-1896 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 9-28-1916 Fay Vivian Moore and settled in Muncie, Ind. Issue: Edwin Clarke, b. 8-2-1917; Margaret Fay, b. 1-15-1919; and Charles Frederick, b. 10-2-1921.

1706.31. FLOY DRUSILLA STEWART, daughter of Henry (1706.29) and Etta (Mann) Stewart, b. 3-1-1896 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 7-2-1925 William Rudy Zimmerman, and settled in Hancock County, Ind. Issue: William Stewart, b. 4-25-1926.

1706.32. CHARLES LAWRENCE STEWART, son of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 2-15-1877 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 5-8-1899 Pearl West and settled in Tex. Issue: Marie, Marion Bryon, and Delbert, b. 1-1-1910.

1706.33. ELSIE FLOY STEWART, daughter of John (1706.21) and Mary (Walters) Stewart, b. 11-21-1884 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 2-2-1907 Ernest Hazelbaker and settled in Muncie, Ind. Issue: Mary Luella, b. 8-8-1909; Paul Lawrence, b. 1-30-1912; and Rachel Elizabeth, b. 7-17-1916.

1706.34. MARY JANE STEWART, daughter of James and Drusilla (Reynolds-1706.3) Stewart, b. 5-30-1841 in Clark County, Ohio, and d. 7-29-1902. She m. 10-10-1868 James Franklin Moffett and settled in Daleville, Ind. Issue: Linden Byron, b. 9-14-1869 who m. 4-9-1914 Mabel Georgianna Warfel; Robert Emmet, b. 12-23-1871; Marion Ethel, b. 1-12-1874; Jo Tell, b. 1-1-1876; and Bertha Edith, b. 10-28-1878.

1706.35. ROBERT EMMET MOFFETT, son of James and Mary (Stewart-1706.34) Moffett, b. 12-23-1871 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 7-27-1904 Nelle Florence Babb. Issue: Emily Jeannette, b. 7-5-1905 who m. 7-25-1925 Herschel Cougill.

1706.36. MARION ETHEL MOFFETT, daughter of James and Mary (Stewart-1706.34) Moffett, b. 1-12-1874 in Yorktown, Ind. She m. 2-22-1899 Frank Baynard Bullock and settled in Muncie, Ind. Issue: Marion Baynard, b. 6-10-1900; and Juanita Fay, b. 6-30-1904.

1706.37. MARION BAYNARD BULLOCK, son of Frank and Marion (Moffett-1706.36) Bullock, b. 6-10-1900 in Muncie, Ind. He m. 12-25-1924 Halsie Marie Basicker and now lives 1005 S. Beacon St., Muncie, Ind. Issue: Donald Eugene, b. 10-18-1925.

1706.38. JUANITA FAY BULLOCK, daughter of Frank and Marion (Moffett-1706.36) Bullock, b. 6-30-1904. She m. 6-30-1925 Robert A. Sanders, and now lives in Muncie, Ind. Issue: June Alice.

1706.39. JO TELL MOFFETT, son of James and Mary (Stewart-1706.34) Moffett, b. 1-1-1876 in Yorktown, Ind. He m. 10-29-1902 Bertha Augusta Hughes and now lives in Newcastle, Ind. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. 7-24-1913.

1706.40. HENRY REYNOLDS STEWART, son of James and Drusilla (Reynolds-1706.3) Stewart, b. 11-20-1845 in Daleville, Ind., and d. 12-9-1897. He m. 9-18-1867 Jemina

Ann Moffett, daughter of Isaac and Maria (McCray) Moffett and settled in Delaware County, Ind. In the War Between the States he served with Company G, 7th Indiana Cavalry. Issue: Maria Maude Drusilla, b. 12-21-1868; Myrta Mable Marcella Madge, b. 6-17-1870; Mildred Elizabeth Miriam Lellegarde Lar, b. 2-10-1872; Marion Verner Ney, b. 10-8-1873 and d. 1-19-1875; Corydon Earl Chatham, b. 11-2-1875; Daisy Starr, b. 1-20-1877 and d. 9-5-1877; Carl Bruce, b. 6-30-1878 and Claude Rome, b. 9-5-1879.

1706.41. MARIA MAUDE DRUSILLA STEWART, daughter of Henry (1706.40) and Jemina (Moffett) Stewart, b. 12-21-1868 in Daleville, Ind. She m. 12-22-1886 James A. Miller. Issue: Edna Aurele, b. 9-18-1887; and Winifred Gladys, b. 8-2-1889 who m. 8-7-1907 John Hanson Mowrey.

1706.42. EDNA AURELE MILLER, daughter of James and Maria (Stewart-1706.41) Miller, b. 9-18-1887. She m. 8-7-1906 Harvey Edgar Kern. Issue: Mable Nonita, b. 10-23-1908.

1706.43. MYRTA MABEL MARCELLA MADGE STEWART, daughter of Henry (1706.40) and Jemina (Moffett) Stewart, b. 6-17-1870 in Delaware County, Ind. She m. 8-11-1907 John William Henry Fenwick and settled in Gold Field, Nev. Issue: Mima Katherine, b. 10-2-1908.

1706.44. MILDRED ELIZABETH MIRIAM LELLEGARDE LAR STEWART, daughter of Henry (1706.40) and Jemina (Moffett) Stewart, b. 2-10-1872 in Bates County, Mo. She m. 2-10-1891 James Oscar Finley. Issue: Aaron Verner, b. 5-25-1892 and d. 9-4-1892; Genevra Lucille, b. 7-3-1893 who m. 7-3-1916 Arthur Milton Crayne; William Veran, b. 10-5-1905; Delbert Stewart, b. 12-18-1897; Gola Theron, b. 3-21-1900; Anna Marie, b. 11-27-1903; and Oscar Dallas, b. 7-15-1907.

1706.45. CORYDON EARL CHATHAM STEWART, son of Henry (1706.40) and Jemina (Moffett) Stewart, b. 11-2-1875 in Delaware County, Ind. He m. 6-1-1899 Margaret Edna Ketcham. Issue: Albert Leon, b. 6-25-1901; and Myrton Earl, b. 6-13-1902.

1707. HENRY REYNOLDS, son of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b.

1-20-1816 in Montgomery County, Va., and d. 7-6-1884. He m. 12-29-1840 Julia Ann McKinney, b. 7-20-1820 and d. 9-24-1878 and settled in Clark County, Ohio. Issue: Nancy, b. 1-26-1842; Olive, b. 1-25-1844; William Wallace, b. 1-26-1846; John Henry, b. 8-8-1848; Elizabeth, b. 3-15-1851, and d. 6-29-1919; Rachel Jane, b. 5-7-1853 and d. 7-6-1920 who m. 12-25-1887 James Powell Titus.

1707.1. NANCY REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (1707) and Julia (McKinney) Reynolds, b. 1-26-1842 and d. 2-7-1887. She m. 1-29-1875 John Warren and settled in Logan County, Ohio. Issue: John Clifford, b. 7-17-1878; and Julia M., b. 1-11-1881.

1707.2. JOHN CLIFFORD WARREN, son of John and Nancy (Reynolds-1707.1) Warren, b. 7-17-1878. He m. 8-4-1902 Mrs. Clara Maud (Games) Maddox. Issue: Herschel Albert, b. 11-3-1903; Nancy Elizabeth, b. 5-15-1906; Sydney Ulysses, b. 8-18-1908; and Edna Helen, b. 5-4-1911.

1707.3. JULIA A. WARREN, daughter of John and Nancy (Reynolds-1707.1) Warren, b. 1-11-1881. She m. 5-19-1898 Charles Moon. Issue: Neva Nana, b. 7-9-1899; Mabel Agnes, b. 2-20-1901; Orland Warren, b. 2-18-1903; Ethel Lucille, b. 6-20-1906; and Carl Reynolds, b. 9-13-1909.

1707.4. OLIVE REYNOLDS, daughter of Henry (1707) and Julia (McKinney) Reynolds, b. 1-25-1844 in Clark County, Ohio. She m. 12-31-1867 Thomas Hill and settled in Kan. Issue: Estella Wright, b. 4-12-1870; Henry Ellis, b. 11-11-1871; Anna Mabel, b. 6-17-1874; John Reynolds, b. 11-7-1879; Olive Mildred, b. 3-8-1883; and Alice Elizabeth, b. 8-31-1885.

1707.5. ESTELLA WRIGHT HILL, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Reynolds-1707.4) Hill, b. 4-12-1870 in Clark County, Ohio. She m. 4-26-1893 John Wesley Skillings. Issue: Lowell Pauline, b. 1-18-1894; Ellis Wesley, b. 4-20-1896, Edwin, b. 4-20-1896 (twins), and d. 8-1861; and Clarence Hill, b. 7-1902.

1707.6. ANNA MABEL HILL, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Reynolds-1707.4) Hill, b. 6-17-1875 in Marion County, Ohio. She m. 6-3-1903 W. A. Maddox. Issue: Edna Lucille,

b. 5-10-1905; Harold Thomas, b. 4-16-1907; Ralph Ellis, b. 12-3-1908; and Grace Evelyn, b. 3-21-1911.

1707.7. OLIVE MILDRED HILL, daughter of Thomas and Olive (Reynolds-1707.4) Hill, b. 8-31-1885 in Marion County, Ohio. She m. 4-23-1909 Leo DeWeese. Issue: Rachel Imogene, b. 2-25-1911; and John Hill, b. 7-29-1912.

1707.8. WILLIAM WALLACE REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1707) and Julia (McKinney) Reynolds, b. 8-20-1846 and d. 9-4-1926 in Clark County, Ohio. He m. 3-30-1876 Mary Abigail Pilcher. Issue: William Wallace, b. 9-1-1881 and d. 4-13-1882; Ralph Carey, b. 4-11-1883; John Henry, b. 3-2-1886; Hortense, b. 5-23-1888; Laura Elizabeth, b. 12-14-1890; Rachel Evalyn, b. 7-2-1893; and James Elwell, b. 4-11-1897.

1707.9. RALPH CAREY REYNOLDS, son of William (1707.8) and Mary (Pilcher) Reynolds, b. 4-11-1897 in Clark County, Ohio. He m. 4-6-1902 Grace Gertrude Zimmerman and now lives in Springfield, Ohio. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-1-1904; Margaret Jeannette, b. 3-8-1906; and Ralph Kenneth, b. 6-9-1908 and d. 12-6-1908.

1707.10. RACHEL EVALYN REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1707.8) and Mary (Pilcher) Reynolds, b. 7-2-1893 in Watonwan County, Minn. She m. 6-14-1921 Edgar Peal Nare. Issue: William Pearl, b. 9-25-1925.

1708. JOHN HENRY REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1707) and Julia (McKinney) Reynolds, b. 8-8-1848 in Clark County, Ohio, and d. 9-27-1912 in Lawrenceville, Ohio. He m. 9-28-1876 Sarah Jane Ballentine. Issue: Edgar Lamar, b. 5-11-1878; and Julia Anna, b. 1-17-1880.

1708.1. EDGAR LAMAR REYNOLDS, son of John (1708) and Sarah (Ballentine) Reynolds, b. 5-11-1878 in Clark County, Ohio. He m. Ada Cook. Issue: Elbert Lamar, b. 1-31-19--.

1708.2. MARGARET HANNAH REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 3-18-1818 in Montgomery County, Va. She m. 5-23-1844 Christian Mooma. Issue: John Henry, b. 5-18-1845, William Christian, b. 8-14-1848 who m.

Lotta Parker, and Elizabeth Agnes, b. 10-1-1851.

1708.3. JOHN HENRY MOOMA, son of Christian and Margaret (Reynolds-1708.2) Mooma, b. 5-18-1845. He m. 12-29-1869 Mary Catharine Fletcher. Issue: Burns Eldon, b. 9-17-1870, Olive Agnes, b. 8-5-1872; Sterling Wesley, b. 11-9-1879; and Stella Lucy, b. 3-16-1881.

1708.4. BURNS ELDON MOOMA, son of John (1708.3) and Mary (Fletcher) Mooma, b. 9-17-1870. He m. 3-12-1893 Cora Johnston. Issue: Harold Hammond, b. 1-3-1894; and Anna Manetta, b. 9-11-1896.

1708.5. OLIVE AGNES MOOMA, daughter of John (1708.3) and Mary (Fletcher) Mooma, b. 8-5-1872. She m. 9-27-1894 Lee Prior. Issue: Dale, b. 11-9-1897.

1708.6. ELIZABETH AGNES MOOMA, daughter of Christian and Margaret (Reynolds-1708.2) Mooma, b. 10-1-1851. She m. 1871 Charles Brewbaker. Issue: Barcedo, b. 10-11-1876; Wallace, b. 9-1-1878, Otto, b. 12-25-1880; Harry, b. 1-28-1882; Charles Chester, b. 12-6-1884; and Cora Agnes, b. 6-4-1890.

1708.7. MARY ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1693) and Elizabeth (Tuggle) Reynolds, b. 3-18-1810 in Montgomery County, Va. She m. -Dodson. Issue: William.

1709. TANDY REYNOLDS, son of James (1690) and Margaret (Edwards) Reynolds, b. 1794 in Montgomery County, Va. He m. 4-1-1816 Elizabeth Foster, b. 1794 and settled in Delaware County, Ind. (1850 Census). Issue: William, b. 1823; Nancy, b. 1825; Thomas, b. 1830; Catherine b. 1832; and Tandy, b. 1835.

1710. MARGARET REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (1686) and Rachel Reynolds, m. George Quisenberry and settled in Orange County, Va. Issue: Albert who m. Sarah Reynolds.

1711. JOHN REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1686) and Rachel Reynolds, m. 1st - and 2d 2-14-1792 Elizabeth Whitley. Issue by 1st m.: Benjamin, b. 1775.

1712. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of John (1711) Reynolds, b. 1775. He m. - and

settled in Norfolk County, Va. Issue:
Benjamin Bradford, b. 10-21-1893.

1713. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1712) Reynolds, b. 10-21-1893 in Norfolk County, Va., and d. 9-27-1847. He m. 2-5-1829 Maria Gorman Davis, b. 6-23-1808 and d. 4-8-1895, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Gorman) Davis, and settled in Nansemond County, Va., and then in Portsmouth, Va. Issue: Samuel Davis, b. 1-23-1831 and d. 6-24-1831; William Davis, b. 2-22-1832 and d. 8-26-1901 who m. 10-12-1856 Carey O. Mebane; Charles Alexander, b. 4-12-1833 and d. 1903; Benjamin Waldron, b. 6-5-1834 and d. 7-25-1834; Mary Lydia, b. 3-25-1836 and d. 8-1-1836; Henry Singleton, b. 12-10-1837; George, b. 9-25-1839 and d. 11-1-1839; and Alexander Pinkham, b. 11-3-1842 and d. 3-27-1854.

1714. HENRY SINGLETON REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1713) and Maria (Davis) Reynolds, b. 12-10-1837 in Nansemond County, Va., and d. 4-13-1895 in Norfolk, Va. He m. 9-13-1871 Mary Carrington Watkins, b. 1-16-1851, daughter of Richard and Mary (Baskerville) Watkins. Issue: Richard Watkins, b. 2-3-1873; Henry Singleton, b. 2-15-1875 and d. 10-21-1876; William Watkins, b. 11-16-1876 and d. 6-30-1903; Mary Baskerville, b. 11-2-1878; Marie Davis, b. 10-20-1880; Nannie Carrington, b. 8-23-1882; Benjamin Bradford, b. 6-3-1884; Hampden S., b. 10-29-1885; Thomas Algernon, b. 8-17-1887; and Margaret Elizabeth, b. 10-22-1891.

1715. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS, son of Henry (1714) and Mary (Watkins) Reynolds, b. 6-3-1884 in Norfolk, Va. He m. 11-22-1917 Katherine Russell, b. 1-1-1896, daughter of Frank and Roberta (Lilly) Russell and now lives in Wilmington, N.C. Issue: Benjamin Bradford, b. 1-15-1919; Frank Russell, b. 6-15-1920; and Jane Buchanan, b. 7-11-1927.

1716. JOSEPH RENNOLDS, son of Nathaniel (1685) Reynolds, b. in Isle of Wight County, Va. He m. circa 1731 Elizabeth Herndon, daughter of William and Ann (Drysdale) Herndon, and settled in Caroline County, Va., and then in Orange County, Va. Issue: William, Philip, John who m. 1-23-1774 Anna Darnell; Aaron who m. 8-1784 Caty Chambers and settled in Ky; Joseph, b. 1750; Benjamin who m. 2-23-1773 Elizabeth Jennings;

Margaret who m. 5-1-1778 Thomas Morris; Richard who m. 8-24-1778 (Mrs) Ann Roach; Elizabeth who m. 2-10-1785 James Long; and Tabitha who m. 1783 John Carroll.

1716.1 WILLIAM RENNOLDS, son of Joseph (1716) and Elizabeth (Herndon) Rennolds, d. 1815. He m. 5-22-1777 Nancy Nixon. Issue: William, Mary, Nancy Caty, Lucy, Peggy, Betsy, and Henrietta.

1717. PHILIP REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1716) and Elizabeth (Herndon) Rennolds, m. 11-7-1796 Nancy Seargent and settled in Louisa County, Va. Issue: Judah who m. 7-25-1795 Alexander Davis; Joseph who m. 11-29-1802 Polly Dashper; Sally who m. 3-16-1815 Pleasant Kent; Susan who m. 3-16-1815 George Ham; Polly who m. 4-3-1826 John Ellis; Philip; William who m. 1-16-1805 Elizabeth Gilbert; and Garland, b. 1782.

1718. GARLAND REYNOLDS, son of Philip (1717) and Nancy (Seargent) Reynolds, b. 1782. He m. - and settled in Louisa County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Washington T., b. 1810; Catherine, b. 7-20-1813; and William, b. 1814.

1719. WASHINGTON T. REYNOLDS, son of Garland (1718) Reynolds, b. 1810. He m. Mary Fleming, b. 1811 and settled in Louisa County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue: Henry, b. 1834; Chesley, b. 1836; Powhatan, b. 1838; John, b. 1840; Harve, b. 1843; William, b. 1845; James, b. 1845 (twins); and Mary, b. 1848.

1720. CATHERINE REYNOLDS, daughter of Garland (1718) Reynolds, b. 7-20-1813 in Louisa County, Va., and d. 1-29-1890. She m. 2-19-1839 Samuel U. Zink, b. 11-5-1808. Issue: Philip Washington, b. 7-2-1840 and d. 9-6-1845; Christine Elizabeth, b. 5-5-1844 and d. 3-19-1915; Hannah Margaret, b. 12-21-1845 and d. 3-1-1910; Sarah Catherine, b. 7-3-1848 who m. 1st James Lowman and 2d Harvey Peterson; Samuel Jackson, b. 11-8-1850 and d. 7-15-1904; Susan Hester, b. 8-20-1853 and d. 10-8-1916 who m. Mathew Johnson; and Martha Talita Jane, b. 11-5-1855 who m. 2-13-1877 William Sylvester Shoulder and settled in Lexington, Va.

1721. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Garland (1718) Reynolds, b. 1814 in Louisa County, Va. He m. Eliza -, b. 1825 and settled in

Louisa County (1850 Census). Issue: Sallie, b. 1842; Martha, b. 1845; and Mary, b. 1848.

1722. JOSEPH RENNOLDS, son of Joseph (1716) and Elizabeth (Herndon) Rennolds, b. 1750 and d. 1821. He m. 2-10-1772 Susanna Wright and settled in Orange County, Va. Issue: Mary, who m. 10-4-1813 William J. Wigglesworth; Philip; Joseph; Washington, b. 1775; Henrietta who m. 12-5-1783 James Wells; and William, b. 1792.

1723. WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1722) and Susanna (Wright) Reynolds, b. 1775 in Orange County, Va., and d. 1824. He m. 3-1-1805 Catherine Dent Swann, b. 1775 in Md., and d. 1-1851. Issue: Washington who settled in Ky.; Joseph Dent, b. 1808; Philip, b. 1806; Charles Dent, b. 11-5-1819; Benjamin Franklin, b. 6-16-1821; William Swann, b. 1811; James Samuel, who m. 8-25-1834 Mary E. Douglass and settled in Barboursville, Va.; Lucy who m. Rice J. Douglass; and Thomas Mercer, b. 2-21-1818.

1723.1. PHILIP REYNOLDS, son of Washington (1723) and Catherine (Swann) Reynolds, b. 1806 in Orange County, Va. He m. 1st 4-18-1831 Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of William Reynolds and settled in Ky. Issue: George Washington, b. 1832; William J., b. 1835; and Elizabeth, b. 1838. He m. 2d Julia Ann Christer, b. 1820 and settled in Saline County, Mo. (1850 Census). Issue: Joshua, b. 1842; James H., b. 1845; Mary E., b. 1848; and Jesse C., b. 1849. He m. 3d - and settled in Cal., with his brother Charles.

1724. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of Washington (1723) and Catherine (Swann) Reynolds, b. 6-16-1821 in Orange County, Va., and d. 5-17-1901 near Farmington, Cal. He m. 7-3-1853 Virginia T. Wright, b. 4-21-1831 and d. 5-7-1911 and settled in Ky., Montana and Cal. Issue: Oneta, b. 4-27-1854 and d. 9-22-1860; Philip Allen, b. 9-10-1856; George Washington, b. 3-22-1859; Charles Thomas, b. 6-5-1862 and d. 11-12-1864; Benjamin Lee, b. 2-14-1867 and Ashby Pomory; b. 7-11-1871 who d. unm.

1724.1. PHILIP ALLEN REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1724) and Virginia (Wright) Reynolds, b. 9-10-1856 in Saline County, Mo., and d. 1-20-1932 in Santa Cruz, Cal. He m.

8-10-1881 Olivia Fisher, b. 5-22-1854 and d. 8-13-1898. Issue: Charles Franklin, b. 11-10-1882; Mary Virginia, b. 2-19-1885; and William Lovell, b. 10-25-1888 and d. 9-30-1918.

1724.2. CHARLES FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of Philip (1724.1) and Olivia (Fisher) Reynolds, b. 11-10-1882 in Stockton, Cal., and d. 3-31-1937 in San Francisco, Cal. He m. 1921 Alice Evelyn Schiebe. Issue: Doris Virginia.

1724.3. MARY VIRGINIA REYNOLDS, daughter of Philip (1724.1) and Olivia (Fisher) Reynolds, b. 2-19-1885 in Stockton, Cal. She m. 2-2-1914 Charles Frederick Berlin, b. 2-2-1879 and now lives 422 San Juan Ave., Santa Cruz, Cal. Issue: Charles Vernon, b. 4-10-1915 and Lloyd William, b. 6-11-1917.

1724.4. CHARLES VERNON BERLIN, son of Charles and Mary (Reynolds-1724.3) Berlin, b. 4-10-1915 near Aptos, Cal. He m. 9-8-1942 Julia Paganelli, b. 3-4-1921 and now lives in Santa Cruz, Cal., where he is manager and part owner of radio station KSCO. Issue: Karen Joyce, b. 6-3-1946.

1724.5. LLOYD WILLIAM BERLIN, son of Charles and Mary (Reynolds-1724.3) Berlin, b. 6-11-1917 in Aptos, Cal. He m. 4-12-1947 Vivian Mae Pinkston, b. 7-12-1919, and now lives in Santa Cruz, Cal., where he is circulation manager of the Santa Cruz Sentinel News. Captain Berlin served in World War II with the 672d Amphibian Tractor Battalion in the Pacific.

1724.6. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1724) and Virginia (Wright) Reynolds, b. 3-22-1859 in Saline County, Mo., and d. 6-20-1929. He m. 10-25-1885 Mary Caroline Henry, b. 11-25-1865 and d. 6-24-1931, and settled naer Farmington, Cal. Issue: George Henry, b. 8-17-1895; and Benjamin Franklin, b. 12-6-1896.

1724.7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS, son of George (1724.6) and Mary (Henry) Reynolds, b. 12-6-1896 near Farmington, Cal. He m. 12-25-1923 Orphelia Marie Glasscock, b. 3-14-1898, and is now living in Stockton, Cal. Issue: Carlena Barbara, b. 8-1-1925.

1724.8. BENJAMIN LEE REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1724) and Virginia (Wright)

Reynolds, b. 2-14-1868 in Orange County, Va., and d. 8-1917 in La Verne, Cal. He m. 8-14-1889 Cora Louise Fagg, b. 6-19-1868 and d. 12-12-1935 and settled in Covina, Ca., where he engaged in orange ranching and in developing the San Gabriel Valley. Issue: Josephine Perseus, b. 5-27-1890; Cora Anita, b. 1-22-1896; Ralph Lee, b. 1-8-1900; and Ethel Winifred, b. 1-2-1904 who m. 1st 1926 Marion Hines and 2d 1943 Robert Wilson.

1724.9. JOSEPHINE PERSEUS REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (1724.8) and Cora (Fagg) Reynolds, b. 5-27-1890 in Farmington, Cal. She m. 1st 1916 Dr. Lloyd Hodges. Issue: Patricia Louise, b. 8-1926 who m. Albert Walker. She m. 2d 1943 Roy Kitzman.

1724.10. CORA ANITA REYNOLDS, daughter of Benjamin (1724.8) and Cora (Fagg) Reynolds, b. 1-22-1896 in Covina, Cal. She m. 8-14-1918 Dr. Reuben Larson, b. 6-18-1895 and now lives 618 North June St., Los Angeles, 4 Cal. Dr. Larson served in World War I as a 1st Lieutenant with the Dental Corps of the Army. Issue: Robert Reynolds, b. 4-27-1925 who m. 8-28-1948 Mary-Carol Smith, b. 11-1928; and Barbara Anita, b. 11-2-1930. Robert Reynolds Larson served in World War II as a 1st Lieutenant with the Merchant Marine.

1724.11. RALPH LEE REYNOLDS, son of Benjamin (1724.8) and Cora (Fagg) Reynolds, b. 1-8-1900 in Covina, Cal. He m. 1st 1925 Gladys Savage and 2d 12-21-1938 Phyllis Wein and now lives in La Verne, Cal., where he is one of the Directors of the Cal. Orange Growers Association. Issue: Phyllis Ann, b. 11-15-1940; Judith Louise, b. 12-28-1942; and Barbara Lee, b. 3-2-1946.

1725. CHARLES DENT REYNOLDS, son of Washington (1723) and Catherine (Swann) Reynolds, b. 11-5-1819 in Orange County, Va., and d. 1-19-1901 in Milton, Cal. He m. 12-5-1867 Mrs. Mary Frances (Barnett) Boling, b. 10-17-1838 and d. 7-21-1921 and settled in Ky., then in Mo., and finally in Cal., where he served in the State Legislature. Issue: Mattie Virginia, b. 9-21-1868 who now lives R-2, Box 455, Santa Cruz, Cal.; Charles Alexander, b. 2-12-1870; and Philip, b. 9-1871.

1725.1. CHARLES ALEXANDER REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1725) and Mary (Barnett) Reynolds, b. 2-12-1870 and d. 8-21-1942. He m. 1st Florence Williamson, who d. 11-25-1930, and settled in Seattle, Wash. Issue: Jack Williamson, b. 7-10-1897. He m. 2d Ethel Gorden.

1725.2. JACK WILLIAMSON REYNOLDS, son of Charles (1725.1) and Florence (Williamson) Reynolds, b. 7-10-1897. He m. 6-15-1921 Susan Canfield, b. 1901 and now lives in Seattle, Wash. Issue: John Williamson, b. 3-31-1922 who m. 3-19-1948 Mary Jean Jordan; Elizabeth Crew, b. 3-24-1923; and Charles Dent, b. 4-7-1925 who m. 1947 Julia Ann Thomas.

1725.3. ELIZABETH CREW REYNOLDS, daughter of Jack (1725.2) and Susan (Canfield) Reynolds, b. 3-24-1923. She m. 1945 Alexander McEwan Fiskien. Issue: Mariam McEwan, b. 2-26-1946; and Alexander McEwan, b. 2-22-1928.

1726. JOSEPH DENT REYNOLDS, son of Washington (1723) and Catherine (Swann) Reynolds, b. 1808 in Orange County, Va. He m. 11-5-1832 Elizabeth M. Henderson, b. 1819 and settled in Orange County (1850 Census). Issue: Lillie Ellis; Sarah, b. 1840; and Joseph, b. 1842.

1726.1. LILLIE ELLIS REYNOLDS, daughter of Joseph (1726) and Elizabeth (Henderson) Reynolds, m. James William Faulconer and settled in Orange County, Va. Issue: Percival Henderson, Ellis who d. y.; William Hill; Ernest Reginald, Mary Elizabeth, Louise Hatch, Linwood Baptiste, Harry C., Ruby Anna, and Ray.

1727. PERCIVAL HENDERSON FAULCONER, son of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Stella Mae Clark and now lives RFD, Charlottesville, Va. Issue: Percival Hunter who m. Mary Preston Tyree.

1728. WILLIAM HILL FAULCONER, son of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. 1st Ada May Harris. Issue: Willie May, and Lillian Elizabeth. He m. 2d Mary Catherine Jarman and now lives RFD, Scottsville, Va.

1729. ERNEST REGINALD FAULCONER, son of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Bessie Tinder, and now lives RFD,

Orange, Va. Issue: Madeline who m. William Clark; Nina Virginia, Ernest Reginald, Elizabeth Kelling, Frances Lee, Carol Dent, James William, and Walter Edward.

1730. MARY ELIZABETH FAULCONER, daughter of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. 9-6-1913 David Nathaniel Davidson and now lives in Rhoadesville, Va. Issue: Rebekah Ellis, b. 9-24-1915; David Nathaniel, b. 1-12-1920 who m. 9-10-1946 (Mrs) Sarah Bennett Myers; and Percival Faulconer, b. 9-8-1922.

1730.1. REBEKAH ELLIS DAVIDSON, daughter of David and Mary (Faulconer-1730) Davidson, b. 9-24-1915. She m. 4-16-1937 James Payne Jenkins, 4th. Issue: James Payne, b. 11-8-1937; William Davidson, b. 5-27-1941; and John Harvey, b. 7-24-1944.

1731. LOUISE HATCH FAULCONER, daughter of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Dana J. Mann, and now lives 608 Overbrook Road, Richmond, Va. Issue: James William.

1732. LINWOOD BAPTISTE FAULCONER, son of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Mary Hessley, and now lives Unionville, Va. Issue: Louise, Marylin, James Henry, Elizabeth, and Linwood.

1733. HARRY D. FAULCONER, son of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Mildred Giles, and now lives RFD, Charlottesville, Va. Issue: Lillian Waugh, Robert, and Gladys.

1734. RUBY ANNA FAULCONER, daughter of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Charles Young and now lives Cornell St., Fredericksburg, Va. Issue: RubINETTE, Harold, and Jean Elizabeth.

1735. RAY FAULCONER, son of James and Lillie (Reynolds-1726.1) Faulconer, m. Margaret Young, and now lives in Orange, Va. Issue: Margaret Ellis.

1736. WILLIAM SWANN REYNOLDS, son of Washington (1723) and Catherine (Swann) Reynolds, b. 1811 in Orange County, Va., He m. 10-28-1833 Nancy Quisenberry. Issue: Sallie Betty, b. 9-20-1835; Lucy Jane, Elizabeth, Vivian Swann, Joweph Dent who settled at "Bunker Hill," in Orange County,

Va.; William Henry, b. 10-21-1841, Benjamin Franklin, who m. Alice Gregory; Charles Preston, b. 7-23-1850; and George Washington, b. 8-15-1839.

1736.1. GEORGE WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of William (1736) and Nancy (Quisenberry) Reynolds, b. 8-15-1839 in Orange County, Va., and d. 2-11-1919 in St. Just, Va. He served in the War Between the States with Cutshaw's Battalion - later with Peyton's Battery - of the Confederate Army. He m. 6-2-1870 Maretta Jane Kishpaugh, b. 1852 and d. 1-27-1940. Issue: George Abner, b. 3-2-1871; Estelle Irene, b. 10-27-1872; William Kishpaugh, b. 4-24-1875; John Washington, b. 6-27-1877; Mary (Mollie), b. 4-23-1879; Charles Alfred, b. 4-4-1882 and d. 8-10-1911; Robert Vivian, b. 7-30-1884 and d. 1-5-1922 who m. Jennie King; Maretta Jane, b. 7-11-1886; Annie Lyle, b. 6-30-1888 who m. 12-28-1909 Jerry M. Moore and now lives 2300 Bailey Drive, Richmond, Va.; and Samuel Rush, b. 10-9-1890.

1736.2. GEORGE ABNER REYNOLDS, son of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 3-2-1871 and d. 5-1-1922. He m. 1-5-1898 Etta Morris Jenkins, who d. 5-20-1842 and settled in Madison County, Va., and then in Orange County, Va. Issue: Norma Shirley, b. 4-18-1907; George Randolph, b. 2-23-1916; and Elva Shotwell, b. 7-16-1921 who m. 2-20-1944 John Franklin Elgar and now lives in Davenport, Iowa.

1736.3. NORMA SHIRLEY REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1736.2) and Etta (Jenkins) Reynolds, b. 4-18-1907 in _____ County, Va. She m. 9-27-1945 Robert Garr Spottswood and now lives 1201 C St., NE, Washington, D.C. Issue: Shirley Pratt, b. 6-25-1946.

1736.4. GEORGE RANDOLPH REYNOLDS, son of George (1736.2) and Etta (Jenkins) Reynolds, b. 2-23-1916. He m. 8-12-1946 Virginia Grizzard and now lives 1207 E. 52d St., Savannah, Ga. Issue: Alice Virginia, and Louise Lee, b. 4-31-1947 (twins).

1736.5. ESTELLE IRENE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 10-27-1872 and d. 5-22-1911. She m. 10-19-1892 Herbert Eldridge Tinder of Orange County, Va., and settled in Vulcan, Va. Issue: George Eldridge, b. 9-8-1893; and Ruth Estelle, b. 1-13-1899

who m. 4-29-1939 Eugene B. McKim and now lives in Dundalk, Md.

1736.6. GEORGE ELDRIDGE TINDER, son of Herbert and Estelle (Reynolds-1736.5) Tinder, b. 9-8-1893. He m. 12-29-1920 Hettie Jane Cooper of Orange County, Va. Issue: Kenneth, b. 1-24-1922 and d. 8-26-1942; Irene, b. 9-20-1925; Robert Lindsay, b. 5-27-1927 who d. inf.; and Betty, b. 8-16-1934.

1736.7. IRENE TINDER, daughter of George (1736.6) and Hettie (Cooper) Tinder, b. 9-20-1925. She m. 6-18-1947 Louis Lloyd Altman of Spottsylvania County, Va. Issue: Donna Jeanne, b. 3-29-1948.

1736.8. JOHN WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 6-27-1877. He m. 10-29-19-7 Elizabeth Mae Jones, b. 9-5-1878 and now lives in Orange, Va. Issue: Nancy Elizabeth, b. 10-11-1908; Emma Jane, b. 8-20-1912; and Mildred Irene, b. 10-11-1915.

1736.9. NANCY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1736.8) and Elizabeth (Jones) Reynolds, b. 10-11-1908. She m. 6-16-1931 William Adelbert Smith of Culpeper, Va. Issue: Hedgeman Dent, b. 2-9-1944; and Ann Tucker, b. 7-10-1946. The latter is a foster-daughter.

1736.10. MILDRED IRENE REYNOLDS, daughter of John (1736.8) and Elizabeth (Jones) Reynolds, b. 10-11-1915. She m. 6-7-1937 Stewart McBryde, Jr., of Manassas, Va. Issue: Nancy Strain, b. 7-13-1938 and David, who d. inf.

1736.11. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 4-23-1879. She m. 1st 4-20-1910 Walter James Richardson. They were divorced 8-29-1938. Issue: Carlton Alger, b. 1-29-1911 and d. 2-23-1911; and Charles Alfred, b. 5-28-1912. She m. 2d 6-6-1943 Robert Walker Sparks and now lives in Orange, Va. (Box 406).

1736.12. CHARLES ALFRED RICHARDSON, son of Walter and Mary (Reynolds-1736.11) Richardson, b. 5-28-1912. He m. 1-1-1938 Frances Ann Roberts of Orange County, Va. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-8-1938; Frances LaVerne, b. 12-13-1939; Charles Alfred,

b. 5-2-1943; and Barbare Lee, b. 11-27-1945.

1736.13. MARETTA JANE REYNOLDS, daughter of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 7-11-1886. She m. 1-28-1913 Luther Thomas Curtis, who d. 4-5-1944, and now lives 3416 11th St., NW, Wash. D.C. Issue: Vivian Thomas, b. 11-20-1913.

1736.14. VIVIAN THOMAS CURTIS, son of Luther and Maretta (Reynolds-1736.13) Curtis, b. 11-20-1913. He m. Margaret Marinelli, and now lives 1200 Seminary Road, Silver Springs, Md. Issue: Sandra Lynn, and Thomas Michael.

1736.15. SAMUEL RUSH REYNOLDS, son of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 10-9-1890. He m. 12-22-1912 Annie Woolfrey and now live in Dumfries, Va. Issue: George Washington, b. 7-9-1916 and Guy Rush, b. 8-22-1920.

1736.16. WILLIAM KISHPAUGH REYNOLDS, son of George (1736.1) and Maretta (Kishpaugh) Reynolds, b. 4-24-1875 in Spottsylvania County, Va. He m. 11-16-1898 Irene Engadie Harding, b. 9-23-1880 and now lives R-8, Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va. Issue: Dennis Rheynheart, b. 10-14-1900 and d. 7-25-1908; Ollie Burr, b. 5-10-1904 who m. 6-11-1930 William Stuart Eddins and now lives in Broadway, Va.; Alma Virginia, b. 10-5-1906 who m. 3-7-1927 Dr. James Romond Grinels and now lives 3434 Hanover Ave., Richmond, Va.; Leah Engadie, b. 1-15-1909; Eunice Kishpaugh, b. 5-8-1911; William Washington, b. 8-20-1913; Alfred Peyton, b. 2-1-1916; and Evelyn Irene, b. 2-12-1919.

1736.17. LEAH ENGADIE REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1736.16) and Irene (Harding) Reynolds, b. 1-15-1909 in Orange County, Va. She m. 8-2-1930 John Addington Mills and now lives in Rocky Mount, Va. Issue: John Addington, b. 11-23-1941.

1736.18. EUNICE KISHPAUGH REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1736.16) and Irene (Harding) Reynolds, b. 5-8-1911 in Orange County, Va. She m. 12-12-1938 Paul Eugene Donald and now lives 1627 Mount Eagle Place, Parkfairfax, Arlington, Va. Issue: Abigail, b. 11-9-1943.

1736.19. WILLIAM WASHINGTON REYNOLDS, son of William (1736.16) and Irene (Harding) Reynolds, b. 8-20-1913 in Orange County, Va. He m. 7-11-1934 Erma Grace Shank and now lives in Princeton, W.Va. Issue: William Stanley, b. 3-2-1936.

1736.20. ALFRED PEYTON REYNOLDS, son of William (1736.16) and Irene (Harding) Reynolds, b. 2-1-1916 in Orange County, Va. He m. 9-30-1939 Dorothy Vernon Garrett and now lives R-8, Warwick Rd., Richmond, Va. Issue: Elizabeth Lanyon, b. 2-26-1942.

1736.21. EVELYN IRENE REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1736.16) and Irene (Harding) Reynolds, b. 2-12-1919 in Orange County, Va. She m. 6-5-1940 Dr. Hal Standish Johnson and now lives Richmond, Va., c/o the McGuire Hospital. Issue: Hal Stuart, b. 3-17-1941.

1736.22. CHARLES PRESTON REYNOLDS, son of William (1736) and Nancy (Quisenberry) Reynolds, b. 7-23-1850 in Orange County, Va., and d. 11-25-1930. He m. 12-1893 Mary Meade, b. 2-5-1876 and d. 1-26-1911. Issue: Warren Crittenden, b. 5-13-1895 who m. 3-3-1923 Grace Elizabeth Brown and now lives 4010 Penna. Ave., SE, Wash. D.C.; Ruby Lee, b. 8-26-1898; Geneva who d. y.; Whitmore Parker, b. 9-5-1904 and d. 4-12-1907; Martha Ann, b. 2-7-1909 and d. 9-16-1910; and Adell, b. 1-3-1907 and d. 8-12-1943 who m. 3-1926 Philip Lord.

1736.23. RUBY LEE REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles (1736.22) and Mary (Meade) Reynolds, b. 8-26-1898. She m. 10-5-1916 John Franklin Stovall, and now lives R-2-, Culpeper, Va. Issue: Wilson Powell, b. 6-10-1918 and d. 9-29-1920; James Franklin, b. 1-3-1922 and d. 1-6-1922; and Frances Elizabeth, b. 7-23-1923 who m. 3-1-1943 Albin Lee Settle.

1736.24. SALLIE BETTY REYNOLDS, daughter of William (1736) and Nancy (Quisenberry) Reynolds, b. 9-20-1835 and d. 11-18-1913. She m. 7-27-1859 Captain Thomas Jefferson Peyton, b. 7-22-1833 and d. 3-28-1910. Issue: Thomas Jefferson, b. 3-28-1861; an infant b. and d. 3-8-1863; Charles Llewellyn, b. 5-4-1865; Mary Virginia, b. 5-31-1866 who d. unm. 8-14-1943; an infant b. and d. 12-19-1867; Cora Lee, b. 3-6-1869, who d. inf.; Sallie Betty, b. 9-22-1870; George Vivian, b. 5-25-1872; John William,

b. 2-21-1875 who d. inf.; and Gertrude Lydia, b. 9-22-1876.

1736.25. THOMAS JEFFERSON PEYTON, son of Thomas and Sallie (Reynolds-1736.24) Peyton, b. 3-28-1861 and d. 2-1928. He m. Roxana Conrad Eisenbry. Issue: Maud Arabella, b. 1-30-1897; and Helen Roxana.

1736.26. MAUD ARABELLA PEYTON, daughter of Thomas (1736.25) and Roxana (Eisenbry) Peyton, b. 1-30-1897. She m. D. Hayes Agnew Adams. Issue: Jedediah Howe, Arabella Peyton, and Stuart.

1736.27. ARABELLA PEYTON ADAMS, daughter of D. Hayes and Maud (Peyton-1736.26) Adams, m. 6-2-1945 Thomas O. Duncanson, Jr. Issue: Peyton, b. 6-1947.

1736.28. HELEN ROXANA PEYTON, daughter of Thomas (1736.25) and Roxana (Eisenbry) Peyton, m. Charles Plummer. Issue: Roxana, William, and Helen Peyton.

1736.29. ROXANA PLUMMER, daughter of Charles and Helen (Peyton-1736.28) Plummer, m. Robert Berta. Issue: Robert.

1736.30. CHARLES LLEWELLYN PEYTON, son of Thomas and Sallie (Reynolds-1736.24) Peyton, b. 5-4-1865 and d. 7-4-1889. He m. Jessie Hacquard. Issue: Charlene. All three members of the family were killed in a railway accident.

1736.31. SALLIE BETTY PEYTON, daughter of Thomas and Sallie (Reynolds-1736.24) Peyton, b. 9-22-1870. She m. Robert Newton Rogers, who d. 12-2-1896 and now lives in Orange, Va. Issue: Bertie Peyton, b. 1-22-1891; and Louise Hacquard, b. 12-13-1893.

1736.32. BERTIE PEYTON ROGERS, daughter of Robert and Sallie (Peyton-1736.31) Rogers, b. 1-22-1891. She m. John Weistar Johnson, who d. 11-1916. Issue: Eloise, b. 2-20-1910.

1736.33. ELOISE JOHNSON, daughter of John and Bertie (Rogers-1736.32) Johnson, b. 2-20-1910. She m. Alexander Thomas Browning, Jr., and now lives in Orange, Va. Issue: Alexander Thomas, b. 10-29-1934.

1736.34. LOUISE HACQUARD ROGERS, daughter of Robert and Sallie (Peyton-1736.31)

Rogers, b. 12-13-1893. She m. 7-12-1922 Ralph Leslie Ashton, and now lives in Orange, Va. Issue: Betty Parker, b. 7-10-1926.

1736.35. GEORGE VIVIAN PEYTON, son of Thomas and Sallie (Reynolds-1736.24) Peyton, b. 5-25-1872. He m. 1st Harriet House. Issue: Lucy. He m. 2d Esther Graham. Issue: George Vivian, Frances and John Graham.

1736.36. FRANCES PEYTON, daughter of George (1736.35) and Esther (Graham) Peyton, m. Harvey Anderson. Issue: Sallie Peyton, b. 1947.

1736.37. GERTRUDE LYDIA PEYTON, daughter of Thomas and Sallie (Reynolds-1736.24) Peyton, b. 9-22-1876 and d. 11-26-1913. She m. Ollie Johnson Daniel. Issue: Carl Peyton, b. 2-1-1897; and Ollie Jackson.

1736.38. CARL PEYTON DANIEL, son of Ollie and Gertrude (Peyton-1736.37) Daniel, b. 2-1-1897. He m. Helen Jennings. Issue: Carl Peyton.

1736.39. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS, son of William (1736) and Nancy (Quisenberry) Reynolds, b. 10-21-1841. He m. Nancy Reynolds. Issue: Joseph Benjamin.

1736.40. JOSEPH BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, son of William (1736.39) and Nancy (Reynolds) Reynolds, m. Cora Tinder who d. 1947, and now lives RFD, Fredericksburg, Va. Issue: Henry J., who now lives in Narrows, Va.

1737. THOMAS MERCER REYNOLDS, son of Washington (1723) and Catherine (Swann) Reynolds, b. 2-2-1818 in Orange County, Va. He m. 7-28-1841 Elizabeth Hughes Seaton, b. 7-13-1823 and d. 4-22-1880, daughter of George and Mary (Drake) Seaton, and settled in Middletown, Ky., and then in Saline County, Mo., and finally in Lincoln, Nebr. Issue: Simpson Seaton, b. 8-29-1842; Theodore Freylingheysen, b. 9-12-1844 who settled in Holt County, Nebr.; Mary Elizabeth, b. 11-4-1845 who m. Jerome Cameron and settled in Saline County, Mo.; Louisa A., b. 1-6-1847 who m. Allen Price and settled in Seward, Nebr.; Sarah Virginia, b. 5-11-1852 who m. John Cameron; George P., b. 9-13-1854 who settled in Butler County, Nebr.; William Wallace, b. 7-16-1856 and d. 12-27-1872; Charles Benjamin, b. 7-16-1858 who settled in Lincoln, Nebr.; Emma

C., b. 1-30-1860 who m. Charles Cadwallader and settled in Raymond, Nebr.; John Edwards, b. 3-10-1863; Mattie who m. Henry Hammond; Effie Elizabeth, b. 4-18-1865; and Ida May, b. 9-18-1867.

1738. SIMPSON SEATON REYNOLDS, son of Thomas (1737) and Elizabeth (Seaton) Reynolds, b. 8-29-1842 in Middletown, Ky. He served in the War Between the States as a Major of the Confederate Army. He m. 1st 10-16-1864 Adelaide Travis Guthrie or Guthrey, b. 6-24-1843 and d. 12-28-1878, daughter of Daniel and Harriett Maria (Brown) Guthrie, and settled in Saline County, Mo., and later in Seward, Nebr. Issue: Florence Swann, b. 6-22-1870; and Thomas Hardin, b. 7-25-1876. He m. 2d Harriet Brown.

1739. FLORENCE SWANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Simpson (1738) and Adelaide (Guthrie) Reynolds, b. 6-22-1870 in Saline County, Mo. She m. 6-16-1897 Samuel Marcellus Law, b. 8-2-1850 and d. 5-27-1916 and now lives 1045 Ky., St., Lawrence, Kan. Issue: Seaton Marcellus, b. 5-6-1898 who m. 10-25-1930 Alva Gertrude Larson, b. 10-30-1904, daughter of Thomas Larson; Florence Mitchell, b. 11-29-1899; and Thomas Ellsworth, b. 8-10-1903 who m. 7-2-1928 Eleanor Jane Shaffer, b. 8-29-1907.

1740. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of Joseph (1722) and Susanna (Wright) Reynolds, m. 1st 1-24-1813 Jane Quisenberry and 2d Mary Wallace, b. 1815 and settled in Orange County, Va. (1850 Census). Issue by 2d m. William Wallace, b. 1817; Susan, b. 1825; and Eliza, b. 1827.

1741. WILLIAM WALLACE REYNOLDS, son of William (1740) and Mary (Wallace) Reynolds, b. 1817 in Orange County, Va. He m. Mary Cardin, b. 1820 and d. 9-1873, and settled in Scott County, Ky., and then in Jefferson County, Ky. Issue: John Thomas, b. 11-6-1840.

1742. JOHN THOMAS REYNOLDS, son of William (1741) and Mary (Cardin) Reynolds, b. 11-6-1840 in Jefferson County, Ky. He m. Elizabeth Frances Ferrell, and settled in Stamping Ground, Scott County, Ky. Issue: Herman; Henry Gilbert, b. 9-6-1872 who m. 1st 1901 Florence Reed English and 2d 9-29-1937 Grace Morrison Poole and now lives in Paducah, Ky.; Susan E.; Mary Jane; and William.

INDEX

This index of names is by paragraph numbers rather than by page.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Abbitt, Ben 1181 | Adams, Ophelia 1482 | Allensworth, John 494,495 |
| " Curry 1181 | " Otis 560.9 | " Maurice 494 |
| " Dallas 1181 | " Pete 1031 | " William 495 |
| " Harry 1181 | " Ruth 1069.4 | Alleyn, Charles 1276.81 |
| " Lola 1181 | " Stuart 1736.26 | " Isabel 1276.81 |
| " Mary 1181 | " Thomas 1031 | " James 1276.83 |
| " Stella 1181 | " Verna 1069.6 | " John 1276.83 |
| " William 1181 | " William 1149 | Allison, Ella 904.9 |
| Abbott, Alice 178.1 | Adkins, Elizabeth 1083 | Alloway, Elizabeth 76 |
| " Margaret 504 | " Hugh 518 | Alston, William 1671 |
| Abel, Brent 165.10 | " Jean 1347 | Altizer, Kathryn 874.17 |
| " Charles 165.10 | " John 1113 | " Otho 874.17 |
| " Emily 165.10 | " Nancy 1111 | Altman, Donna 1736.7 |
| " Mildred 548 | " Ralph 1083 | " Louis 1736.7 |
| Abernathy, Agnes 687 | Adle, Ann 367.22 | Amerson, Della 1149 |
| " Alfred 687 | " Constance 367.22 | Amiss, Carl 795 |
| " Andrew 687 | " Jerald 367.22 | Anderson, Alexander 1246 |
| " Arthur 687 | " Joseph 367.22 | " Almeda 177.2 |
| " Eugene 687 | Akins, Martha 303 | " Anna 1246 |
| " Frank 687, | Albin, Catherine 1695 | " Annie 748 |
| " Gilbert 687 | Albuson, Edward 695 | " Bertha 557,558 |
| " Hattie 687 | Alderman, Jennie 208 | " C. 557 |
| " Mabel 687 | Alexander, Ada 719 | " Carol 1470 |
| " Martha 440 | " Ann 808 | " Catherine 1276.130,1276.131 |
| " Sarah 687 | " Cordelle 882 | " Charles 748 |
| " Theodora 687 | " Esther 1244 | " Elaine 557,559 |
| Abrahams, Louisa 1276.9 | " Henry 1198 | " Ethel 982 |
| Abshire, W. M. 1658 | " James 719,808 | " George 748,1246 |
| Acree, Delpha 86 | " John 719 | " Georgia 1558 |
| " Elliott 86 | " Lucille 177.10 | " Harvey 1736.36 |
| " George 85,86 | " Robert 808 | " Hazel 1047.11 |
| " John 85 | Alford, Anna 1013 | " Henry 1246 |
| " Peter 85 | " Nina 1052 | " James 1246,1470 |
| " Roma 85 | " Recher 1052 | " Jerry 1246 |
| " Theresa 86 | Allan, Cynthia 483 | " John 1276.130 |
| " Ural 86 | Allegre, Andrew 1236 | " Judith 1246 |
| " Wesley 86 | Allen, Boyd 138 | " Lillia 748 |
| Ackerman, Esther 934 | " Catherine 483 | " Lizzie 338 |
| " Harvey 934 | " Daniel 1277.36 | " Margaret 1514 |
| Adams, Abigail 1425 | " Elizabeth 265 | " Mary 237,238,435,1346,1247,1276.132 |
| " Anna 1257 | " Emily 347 | Anderson, Minnie 1560 |
| " Arabella 1736.27 | " Emma 1695.4 | " Orville 1276.130,1276.132 |
| " Bascom 1031 | " George 253.6 | " Patsy 1276.130 |
| " Cassie 1031 | " Henry 253.6 | " Phoebe 1276.52 |
| " Charles 1031 | " Johnson 253.6 | " Prudence 1220 |
| " Cora 1031 | " Mildred 165.6 | " Richard 899.5,1470 |
| " D. Hayes 1736.26 | " Oscar 1047.12 | " Rosa 338 |
| " Elizabeth 1236 | " Rodney 1047.12 | " Sallie 1736.36 |
| " George 1069.4,1069.7 | " R. S. 1652 | " Sarah 1246 |
| " Hazel 1069.5 | " Sarah 1276.17 | " Sydney 1558 |
| " Jedediah 1736.26 | " Susan 54 | " Thomas 1246 |
| " John 1482,1642 | " Susannah 1283 | " Wallace 1558 |
| " Johnnie 1642,1643 | Allensworth, Hubert 495 | " Walter 904.3 |
| " Mamie 1031 | " Gladys 494 | " William 1558 |
| " Mary 1259 | " Jesse 494 | |

Andrews, Anne 858	Austin, Glatis 591.8	Baird, Nancy 899.17
" Bettie 858	" Irene 591.8	" Susan 1443
" Effie 858	" Isaac 591.1	Baker, Colbert 560.13, 560.14
" Mamie 858	" John 591.1, 591.8	" Fannie 680
" Richard 858	" Josephine 591.1	" Fielding 1552.2
" William 858	" Martha 591.1	" Helen 561.3
Angell, Howard 561.2	" Mary 591.2	" John 560.14
Anthony, Anna 855	" Permelia 591.9	" Joseph 1220
" Banks 874.15	" Richard 1277.1	" Marion 931
" Charles 1268	" Thatis 591.8	" Martha 560.13
" Christopher 1268	Autrey, J. R. 583	" Mary 592
" Elizabeth 1268	Awtry, Leone 1622	Baldwin, Lillie 532
" Joseph 1203, 1268	Aycock, John 813	" Zebulon 1154
" Mary 1268	Ayer, Ester 796	Ballard, Catherine 1276, 114
" Pauline 874.15	Ayers, L. P. 1192	" Lydia 1146
Antonette, Joan 717	Ayres, Kathryn 1603	" Lyman 882
Apperson, Otha 1069.2	Aytes, Austin 1698.3	" William 1268
Armstrong, Albert 1385	" Betty 1698.3	Ballentine, Sarah 1708
" Alice 1276.110	" James 1698.3	Ballon, Charles 1221
" Archie 1403	" Lawrence 1698.3	Balls, Alfred 1558, 1559
" Charles 1276.110	" Robert 1698.3	Balzer, Robert 165.10
" Hortense 392	" William 1698.3	Bane, Willie 1549.12
" Martha 1385		Bang, E. P. 179.2
" Mary 1385	Babb, Nellie 1706.35	Bangham, Benjamin 1160
" Wilhelmina 1362	" Ruth 349.1	Bankhead, Charles 1451
Arnell, William 1169	Babcock, Charles 1104	Barbee, Sallie 541.1
Arnet, Elizabeth 809	Baber, John 1237	Barber, Frances 89
" Lonna 867	Bachelor, Frances 549	" John 1266
Arnette, Gleason 1069.2	Bacon, Peggy 1424	Barge, Martha 95
Arnold, Anna 1557	Bagley, Agnes 200	Barker, Benjamin 628
" Barbara 966	" George 1416	" Margaret 628, 629
" Eula 1374.1	" Henry 1104, 1416, 1417	" Reeves 899.12
" Jo Ann 1594.7	" Julia 572	" Robert 899.12
" John 1561	" Mattie 1416	" William 628, 899.12
" Josephine 1394	" William 1416	Barkhurst, Sarah 1548.6
" Larry 1590	Bailey, Angus 268	Barksdale, Elizabeth 1257
" Lawrence 1563	" Benjamin 268	" Nathan 1257
" Lois 807	" Betty 1276.138	" W. W. 785
" Morris 1563	" Beulah 268	Barmer, Leon 1407
Arthur, Elsie 561.7	" Elden 154	Barnard, John 1552.1
" Lulu 561.1	" Elizabeth 268	Barnes, Elizabeth 104
Ashall, Mary 1284	" Ella 268	" Susan 542
Ashmore, E. Ray 468	" Ethel 154	" Willie 971
Ashton, Betty 1736.34	" Florence 147, 150	Barnett, Ann 1276.64
" Ralph 1736.34	" Frank 147, 154	" Dovey 418
Askew, Sarah 670	" Harriet 147	" Katherine 660
Aston, Lula 874.2	" James 268	" Lula 1456
" Samuel 874.2	" Jessie 153	" Mary 418, 1725
Astor, Phyllis 1159	" John 147, 268	" Z. M. 418
" William 1159	" Martin 147, 153	Barnwell, Mattie 1346
Atkins, Elder 95	" Mary 147, 148	" Nina 1345
" Hester 1276.138	" Molly 268	Barr, Margaret 1706.19
" Wilbur 68	" Nancy 268	Barrett, Nancy 1593
Atkinson, Cora 1530	" Patty 268	" Pamela 1593
" Cornelia 1435	" Roxanna 131, 153	Barry, Robert 1276.91
" Henry 1588	" Thomas 147	Barton, Ann 1277.27
" Lillian 37	" Victoria 147	" Carroll 880
" Mary 1276.134	Bain, Charles 1673	" Leonora 884
" May 1588.1	" Frances 1673	" Nell 1277.26
" Mollie 1530	Bainbride, Mary 367.7	" Orrin 1277.25
Avery, Cornelia 483	Bains, George 404, 1138	" Woodie 1276.109
Austin, Elma 591.8	" Rhoda 1140	Barthol, Charles 208
" Emanuel 591.8	Baird, Catherine 1433	Basicker, Halseie 1706.37
" Emmie 591.8	" Doyle 899.17	Baskin, Elizabeth 1494

- Baskirk, Becky 1226
 " Cynthia 1226
 Bass, Antionette 1638.2
 " Claude 1617
 " John 1617
 " Sam 1638.2
 Bassell, Columbia 165.1
 Bassett, Robert 1254
 Basye, Frances 560.1
 Bates, Addie 1149
 " Benjamin 1550.4
 " Nancy 106
 Batry, Mary 687
 Bausell, Mary 899.7
 Baxter, Laura 703.1
 Beacon, Celie 303
 Beale, Alice 906.7
 " Catherine 1059
 " Martha 196
 Beaman, Winnie 237
 Bean, Janie 600
 Beardsley, Sadie 710
 Beath, John 1594
 Beatty, Sarah 1277.1
 Beaty, Amos 183
 " Annie 183
 " Edna 183
 " Edward 183
 " Laura 217.5
 " Margaret 182,183,184
 " Mary 1243
 " Martha 183
 " Robert 183
 " William 182,183
 Beazley, Eliza 186
 " Frances 190
 " Martha 115
 Becker, Cornelia 897.9
 " Edward 899.17
 " Reynolds 897.9
 " Virginia 897.9
 " Worther 897.9
 Beckley, Elizabeth 21
 " Lucky 1239
 Bedford, Berta 845
 Belk, Phyllis 1383
 Bell, Alfreda 300
 " Charles 1097
 " Cynthia 1097
 " Lucy 1511
 " Robert 1351
 " William 1141
 Bellamy, Arthur 904.4
 " Margaret 1554.1
 " Mary 904.5
 Bellomey, Elizabeth 1096
 Bellinger, Emily 322
 Bells, Cassie 1545
 Belsher, Elizabeth 1250
 " Frances 1250
 " Virginia 1250
 " William 1250
 Bement, Della 1149
 Benbow, Benjamin 1308
 Benner, Crede 422
 Bennett, Alice 799
 " Annie 800
 " Elizabeth 800,1047.2
 " George 800.2
 " Martha 99
 " Nancy 870
 " Richard 725,799,800,842
 " Susan 367.12
 " Walter 200.4,799,800.1
 Benning, Caroline 1276.6
 " Michael 1067
 " Nancy 1276.21
 " Thomas 1067,1276.21
 Benson, Charles 33
 " Johannah 33
 " Ollie 429
 Bent, Malissa 135
 Berlin, Charles 1724.3,1724.4
 " Karen 1724.4
 " Lloyd 1724.5
 Bernard, Benjamin 1205
 Berry, Doris 1548.15
 " Esther 1548.15
 " Fannie 1671
 " Frank 1548.15
 " Jane 1373
 " Meboline 305
 Berryman, Eliza 200.3
 " Nancy 1238
 Berta, Robert 1736.29
 Besse, Laura 587
 Best, Abner 535,536
 " Arthur 541.1
 " Barbara 541
 " Benjamin 535
 " Charles 541
 " Elizabeth 537
 " George 535
 " Harry 541.1
 " Isaac 541,541.1
 " Louise 536,541
 " Nancy 541.1
 " Reynolds 541.1
 " Sarah 535,541.1
 " Spencer 541.1
 " Thomas 536
 " William 535
 Bibb, Caroline 1276.15,1276.18
 " Edna 1276.15
 " Frances 1276.19
 " Harriet 1276.16
 " Joseph 1276.15
 " Lulu 1276.17
 " Martha 1276.15
 " Nancy 1276.15
 " Peyton 1276.15,1276.17
 Biddle, Marie 650
 " Sarah 236
 Billins, John 108
 Bingham, Emma 271
 Birmingham, Byrd 520
 Bishop, Eleanor 933
 " Jack 933
 Bishop, James 961
 " John 961
 " Pearl 1523
 " Walter 961
 " William 961
 Bissett, Alice 538
 " Elizabeth 540
 " Mary 539
 " R. J. 537
 " Robert 537
 Bitting, Kate 1100
 Black, Fannie 421,431
 " George 1587.2
 " Ida 421
 " Louise 1587
 " Lulu 431
 " Margaretta 1587.2
 " Mollie 421
 " Nita 1587.1
 " Ralph 1587.2
 " Robert 421
 Blackburn, Anna 1575
 " William 469
 Blackford, Martha 1292
 Blain, Abram 1276.53
 " Alexander 1276.50,1276.51
 " Amanda 1276.53,1276.54
 " Christopher 1276.51
 " Eliza 1276.53
 " Elizabeth 1276.50
 " George 1276.50,1276.51,
 1276.52,1276.53
 " Hannah 1276.50
 " Harriet 1276.53
 " James 1276.50,1276.51,
 1276.53
 " John 1276.50,1276.51,1276.53
 " Martin 1276.51
 " Mary 1276.52,1276.53
 " Mildred 1276.50
 " Orville 1276.50,1276.54
 " Patsy 1276.50,1276.51
 " Peter 1276.53
 " Samuel 1276.50,1276.52,
 1276.53
 " Sarah 1276.52
 " Thomas 1276.51,1276.52,
 1276.54
 Blaine, Elizabeth 874.22
 Blair, Elizabeth 874.22
 " F. F. 371
 " Jane 861
 " Samuel 1112
 Blake, Betty 460
 " Ellen 460
 " Hubert 469
 " Noel 460
 " Thomas 460
 Bland, B. C. 165
 " Harry 1552.16
 " Mary 1445
 Blanton, Catherine 1276.127
 Blazer, Edith 856
 " George 856

Bledsoe, Ann 1447
 " Barney 1483
 Blevins, Dorothy 889
 " Elizabeth 890
 Blickenstaff, Catherine 69.8
 Block, Medora 1277.33
 Blocker, William 479
 Blodgett, Lincoln 177.20
 Blome, Robert 710
 Blount, Eliza 1155
 " Mary 1144
 Bloxon, Sarah 1226
 Blue, Kate 1072.3
 Board, Milton 1238
 " Nathan 1238, 1239
 Boaz, Nelly 860
 Bocock, Durinda 1462
 " George 1462
 " Morris 1462
 Boggess, Benjamin 1095
 " Dollie 170.1
 " Draper 156
 " Jessie 156, 157
 " Lloyd 170
 " Mary 130, 156
 " Mortimer 156
 " Robert 1095
 Boggs, Edward 1549.7
 " Harry 1549.7
 " Hattie 1594.5
 " James 626
 " Velmar 1549.5
 " Winford 626
 Bolan, Ella 1212
 Bolles, Barbara 1633.2
 " Hamilton 1633
 " Howard 1633.2
 " Lois 1633.3
 Bolling, Elizabeth 1501
 Bolt, Pearl 978
 Bolton, Pauline 568
 Bond, Lucy 729
 " Sarah 1604
 Bonsack, Betty 1179
 Booker, John 1084
 " Mary 1277.11
 Booth, Emily 1276.58
 " Jenifer Ann 1594.7
 " John 1277.17, 1594.6, 1594.7
 Boswell, Cara 184
 " D. S. 1056
 " Richard 184
 Botts, Arabella 1276.12
 " Charles 1276.12
 " Jacob 1276.12
 " John 1276.12
 " Joseph 1276.12
 " Margaret 1276.12
 " Mary 1276.12
 " Thomas 1276.12
 " William 1276.12
 Boughter, Isaac 867.1
 Bourne, June 874.7
 Bowcock, Jaron 1258
 Bowcock, Mildred 1258
 Bowen, John 5
 " Lydia 305
 " Rooney 1047.6
 " Susan 1276.22
 Bowers, Dale 897.14
 " Elizabeth 1276.71
 " T. C. 903.5
 Bowker, Frank 448
 Bowling, Edith 1549.16
 " Elizabeth 137
 " George 1549.16
 " Nellie 1549.16
 " Samuel 135
 " Virginia 1549.16
 Bowman, Arthur 1706.18
 " Florence 105
 " Gertrude 179.7
 " Hannah 1694.1
 " India 1706.18
 " James 866
 " Jean 1706.19
 " John 1706.18, 1706.19
 " Martha 1706.19
 " William 1706.18, 1706.19
 Bowyer, Elizabeth 1501
 Box, James 1321
 " Ruth 1321
 Boyd, Alice 727
 " Lawrence 1551.7
 " Linn 799
 " L. W. 1551.7
 " Mary 1276.84, 1652
 " Rebecca 1276.58
 Boyers, Henry 178.5
 Bradford, William 899.19
 Bradley, Florence 1200
 " Polly 1112
 " William 1164
 Brady, Eva 1445
 " Ollie 459
 Bragg, Richard 201
 Brainard, Laura 991
 Branch, Mary 1266
 Brandin, Carter 1474
 Brannon, Abner 667
 " Elizabeth 621, 627
 " Fannie 667, 669
 " Frances 667
 " Frank 621, 624
 " Gordon 621, 622
 " James 621, 625, 667
 " John 667, 668, 670
 Brannon, Margaret 625
 " Mary 624
 " Onie 621, 623
 " Patricia 622
 " Robert 667, 668
 " Ruth 625, 626
 " Thomas 621
 " William 621, 624, 625
 Brantley, Hugh 627
 " Mary 627
 Braselton, Green 596.1
 Braselton, John 596.1
 Bratton, Earl 1276.100
 Brawner, J. H. 954
 Brazeal, Annie 1176
 Breckenridge, Robert 1276.35
 Breedlove, Rebecca 860
 Brelheart, Nora 1551.12
 Brescia, Nicholas 1635
 Brewbaker, Barecedo 1708.6
 " Charles 1708.6
 " Cora 1708.6
 " Harry 1708.6
 " Otto 1708.6
 " Wallace 1708.6
 Brewer, Henry 1276.53
 Brickey, Elizabeth 22
 " Winney 23
 Brickley, Corene 1356
 Briggs, Eula 1342
 " Frances 984
 " George 975.3
 Bright, Charles 1277.33
 " Jemima 1117
 " Nancy 1510
 Brimm, Minnie 1320
 Brink, Corrine 453.6
 Briscoe, L. C. 591.8
 " Mason 817
 Britt, George 816
 " Lester 816
 " Wallace 816
 Britton, D. V. 1128
 " Evelyn 1128
 " Fay 1128
 " Georgeann 1128
 Britts, Mahala 1548.11
 Broadway, Eva 1072.3
 Brock, Elizabeth 1138
 Brohard, Alma 149
 " H. F. 148
 " Inez 867.1
 " Marcus 149
 " Thomas 148, 149
 Brook, Nancy 96
 Brooke, George 698
 Brooks, J. M. 1532
 " Reginald 1158
 " Walter 1532
 Brown, Ada 854
 " Alexander 374
 " Ben 726, 776
 " Bolling 1171
 " Charles 172
 " Coleman 704
 " Connie 1441.4
 " Cyrus 827, 829
 " David 829
 " Dorothy 929
 " Elizabeth 1171
 " Emma 776
 " Fannie 704
 " Fred 172, 1112, 1248
 " George 841
 " Gerald 1047.2

- Brown, Grace 1736.22
 " G. W. 165
 " H. 1705
 " Hannah 818
 " Harriet 1740
 " Hugh 172
 " James 699
 " Janette 1587.2
 " Jocie 998.3
 " Julia 899.1,1371
 " M. A. 1198
 " Marguerite 1276.104
 " Mary 304,699,700,1171
 " Maude 172,173
 " Micajah 1171
 " Ollie 305
 " Richard 1171
 " Samuel 1171
 " S. D. 1651
 " Tarleton 1171
 " Vincent 1112
 " Walter 704
 " William 1640,1276.85
 Browning, Alexander 1736.33
 " Magdallin 11
 " Sarah 903.1
 " Taylor 906
 Bruce, Ether 1238
 " Hirim 1239
 " Matilda 532
 Brummitt, Wyatt 1549.9
 Brunt, Blanche 560.12
 " Harold 560.13
 " Martha 560.13
 Bryan, Charles 1276.5
 " J. J. 1276.3
 " Luther 1276.5
 " Nathan 406
 " T. J. 1276.5
 Bryant, Emily 64
 " Nettie 1406
 " Peter 116
 " Sadie 1550.6
 " W. A. 1244
 Bryson, Ambrose 1276.38
 " Carrie 1276.38
 " Charles 1276.38
 " James 1276.37
 " Louisa 1276.37
 " Susan 1276.39
 " Thomas 1276.38
 Buah, Phoebe 561
 Buchanan, Emma 474
 Buckelew, Albert 468
 Buckner, Frances 891
 " Joanna 291
 " Mary 1098
 Buckland, Ida 1549.8
 Buckner, Anthony 1276.32
 " Betty 1276.34
 " B. F. 1276.138
 " Catherine 1276.32
 " Elizabeth 1276.30,1276.32
 1276.33
 Buckner, Helen 1276.34
 " James 1276.33,1276.34
 " John 1276.29,1976.32
 " Martha 1276.34
 " Mary 1276.32
 " Overton 1276.32
 " Richard 1276.32
 " William 1276.34
 Buford, Martha 804
 " Mary 177.18
 Bugar, Bobby 1551.15
 " Charles 1551.15
 " Joe 1551.15
 Bugus, Stella 688
 Buhler, Anna 1660
 " Eliza 1660
 " Hester 1660
 " Horatio 1660
 " Israel 1660
 " James 1660
 " Jane 1660
 " John 1660
 " Mary 1660
 " Nash 1660
 " Purviance 1660
 Buice, Amelia 253.3
 Bull, Eleanor 574,575
 " Frances 574,577
 " Isabel 574,576
 " Maud 688
 Bullard, Elizabeth 591
 " John 591
 Bullion, Matt 1449
 Bullitt, Helen 1276.127
 Bullock, Donald 1706.37
 " Eugenia 827,828
 " Frank 1706.36
 " Juanita 1706.38
 " Marion 1706.37
 " Sidney 827
 Bumgardner, James 1314
 Bundy, Benjamin 906.2
 " Bruce 897.13
 " David 897.13
 " Edwin 897.10
 " Ellen 897.12
 " Eugene 897.13
 " Harvey 897.14
 " J. 897.10
 " James 897.16
 " Gertrude 897.10
 " Laurence 897.12
 " Lee 897.11
 " Lucy 897.15
 " Mabel 897.10
 " Mattie 897.14
 " Nathan 897.10
 " Paul 897.16
 " Reba 897.14
 " Thomas 897.10
 " Wayne 897.12
 Burd, Cecil 1706.28
 " Etta 1706.28
 " Grace 1706.28
 Burd, Joseph 1706.28
 " Marion 1706.28
 " William 1706.28
 Burgamy, Ella 1654
 Burgess, Thomas 237
 Burke, Gladys 874.3
 " John 1129
 " Kirk 1129
 " Lucile 1129
 " Mary 560.16,906
 " Wallace 1129
 Burkett, Belle 1550
 " Sara 630
 " S. Paul 630
 Burkholder, Mary 1205
 Burnap, Ila 1149
 Burne, Bettie 1691.4
 Burnett, Hartwelle 1408
 " Taylor 1442.1
 " Esther 1442.2
 Burns, Dixon 849
 " Jere 1608.1
 " Lillian 1674
 Burress, Lydia 1548.11
 Burton, Ben 1551.1
 " Doritha 1009
 " Edmond 1117
 " Lee 1551.1
 " Madge 1551.1
 " Roy 1551.1
 Busey, Hester 1152
 Bush, Carl 1551.20
 " Clara 894
 " Frances 891.1238
 " James 1551.20
 " Lee 1551.20
 " Otis 1551.20
 " Paul 397
 " Peggy 1551.21
 " Sally 1047.7
 " Savannah 1448
 " Stewart 1551.21
 " Viola 1551.22
 " Wanda 1551.21
 " Winford 1551.21
 Bushnell, O. S. 954
 Butler, Ethel 1582
 " Molly 1583
 " Smedley 1582,1584
 " Thomas 1581
 " Willie 1047.7
 Butterworth, Benjamin 1160
 Butts, Albert 554
 " Mildred 554,555
 Buxton, Edmund 47
 Byard, Marcelle 163
 Bybee, Preston 24
 Bynum, James 1323
 " John 1392
 " Ruby 1323
 Byrd, Anna 1706.1
 " Arthur 958
 " Edith 899.1

Cabell, Cornelia 1276.101
 Cadwallader, Charles 1737
 Cairre, Evelyn 1638
 Caldwell, Bartley 1552
 " Claud 1551.17
 " Curtis 1551.22
 " Elizabeth 106
 " Emogine 1551.22
 " Helen 1551.19
 " Henry 1551.16
 " Jack 1551.12
 " Luther 1551.18
 " Virginia 1551.17
 " Robert 1551.18,1551.22
 " Ray 305
 " Raymond 1551.18
 " Russell 1551.17
 Calhoun, E. B. 687
 " George 1387
 " Thomas 1387
 " William 1276.71
 Calland, Eliza 1212
 Callaway, Lizzie 392
 " Lucy 1513
 Callender, Annie 1276.102
 Callmer, James 165.6
 Cameron, Bess 845
 " Jerome 1737
 " John 1737
 Camp, Abner 647,649
 " Albert 649,650,655
 " Alice 616
 " Andrew 598,600
 " Annie 611
 " Arthur 647,676
 " Benjamin 611,612
 " Bennie 612,613
 " Benson 657
 " Berta 659,664
 " Bessie 660,661
 " Betsey 596
 " Calvin 649
 " Charles 598,601
 " Cleo 606
 " Colima 600
 " Duke 671
 " Edmund 596,597,598,608,609
 " Edward 674,675
 " Eleanor 652
 " Elizabeth 620,647,657,667
 " Ella 660,663
 " Elmore 606
 " Elsie 659
 " E. Marvin 659,671,672
 " Ethel 676
 " Evelyn 611,615
 " Frances 599,606,673
 " George 596,608,609,610,647
 " 674,675
 " Glenn 675
 " Helen 675
 " Henry 608,611,616,659,673
 " Hiram 647,649,657,659
 " Howard 601

Camp, Hugh 598
 " H. W. 671
 " Ida 676
 " Ione 611,614
 " Jack 673
 " James 596,597,598,599,603
 " 659,660
 " Jamie 610,660,662
 " Jean 608
 " Jennie 650
 " John 598,606,608,611,617,
 " 657,658,659,
 " Johnella 652.1
 " Joseph 649,650,651
 " Julian 610
 " Lamar 606
 " Lawrence 603
 " Leila 608
 " Leroy 598,605
 " Lillian 676
 " Lou 659
 " Margaret 603
 " Margaret 650,653
 " Martha 647,656
 " Mary 608,647,648,650,654,
 " 767
 " Maryella 651
 " Matilda 596
 " Mattie 676
 " Millard 650
 " Miriam 603
 " Mittie 676
 " Molly 655
 " Myrtice 674
 " Norman 652
 " Pascal 673
 " Pauline 598,604
 " R. H. 611,616
 " Robert 659,675,676
 " Ruby 673
 " Russel 647
 " Ruth 607,657
 " Sanford 649
 " Sarah 605,658
 " Velma 602
 " Victoria 598
 " Virginia 617
 " Vivian 659
 " Walker 647,657
 " Walter 598,607,652
 " William 601,602,649,650,
 " 652
 Campbell, Andrew 1552
 " Annie 515
 " Arabella 1276.26
 " Charles 84
 " Charlotte 1276.14
 " Daisy 938
 " Henry 921
 " Richard 938
 " Saluda 520
 Candler, Zachariah 1161
 " Zedekiah 1161
 Canfield, Susan 1725.2

Canie, Valentine 695
 Cannady, Rebecca 1672
 Cannon, Anne 1104
 " Mary 1238
 Canon, Carilyn 164
 " Cary 164
 Cantrell, Susielee 713
 Capps, Katherine 536
 Carber, Sara 187
 Card, A. D. 381
 " Charles 1549.20
 " Dawson 381
 " Emmett 1549.19
 " Fannie 372
 " Harold 1549.20
 " Margaret 1549.21
 Cardin, Mary 1741
 Cardwell, Pink 761
 Carlos, Mary 1276.5
 " Nancy 1276.5
 " Paul 1276.5
 " Pauline 1276.5
 " P. F. 1276.5
 " Sarah 1276.5
 Carlton, Julia 583
 Carmack, Mary 1421
 " Susan 1340
 Carnall, Jane 190
 Carpenter, Amanda 1405
 " Irene 1353
 " Josh 1405
 " Mildred 659
 " Vela 384
 Carper, Caleb 1552
 " Clemantine 1551.2
 " Edward 1551.4
 " Elizabeth 1551.3
 " Fay 1551.4
 " Jacob 1552
 " James 1551.2
 " Josephine 1551.2
 " Kate 1551.5
 " Mary 1551.2
 " Michael 1551.2
 " R. Oscar 1551.4
 " Stuart 1551.4
 " Van Buren 1551.2
 " Watson 1551.2
 " William 1551.2
 Carr, Ayleene 1664
 " Charles 1702.6
 " F. H. 1664
 " Montamore 897.2
 " Vannah 897.3
 " Warner 1664
 " Winifred 1664
 Carrier, Cabell 1050
 " Melvin 1050
 " Nancy 1050
 Carrington, William 1195
 Carroll, Grady 374
 " John 1716
 Carskadon, Jane 179.4
 " R. N. 179

- Carson, Clyde 560.4
 " Robert 560.4
 " William 560.3,560.4
 Carter, Ada 756
 " Allie 1598
 " Amelia 483
 " Audie 468
 " Berta 468
 " Caroline 1502
 " Clarence 468
 " E. R. 644.1
 " F. G. 1458
 " Frances 874.5
 " Fred 468
 " Hampton 874.5
 " Hugh 614
 " John 468
 " Julia 1519
 " Julian 483
 " Louise 468
 " Lucy 874.5
 " Margaret 591
 " Mary 193
 " Minnie 897.14
 " Pearl 468
 " Preston 874.5
 " Susanna 1080
 " William 468,796
 " Willie 468
 " W. R. 906.12
 Cartledge, I. T. 1013
 Cary, Ura 1472
 Case, Rita 1263
 Casey, Richard 402,1136
 Cashman, Betty 473
 Cason, Malvina 197
 Cassidy, James 1551.2
 Castle, John 1300
 Cates, Margaret 1084
 Cather, May 149
 Cavana, Barbara 451
 Cave, Nannie 1277.1
 Chaffin, Ida 1339
 Chambers, Caty 1716
 " F. Pierce 1552.18
 Chance, Polly 303
 Chandler, Ella 608
 " Maud 816.1
 " Pearl 612
 " Verbol 1548.16
 " Will 1548.16
 Chapin, Cassie 1492
 " Dennis 1492
 " Mercia 1492
 " Rebecca 1492
 " West 1492
 Chapman, Betsy 595.2
 " Elizabeth 595.2,618
 " Emma 581
 " Eula 1044
 " James 580
 " Jane 578
 " John 579,581
 " Johnson 578,581.1,582
 Chapman, Joseph 595.2
 " Liddia 1139
 " Maria 578,582
 " Mary 581,915
 " Matilda 582,583
 " Moses 595.2
 " Reuben 200.5
 " Reynolds 578,579
 " Richard 578,579,580,581.1
 582
 " Robert 200.5
 " Sally 581
 " Solomon 595.2
 " Susan 581
 " Viney 595.2
 " William 580
 Charbonnier, Edward 349
 Chastain, Cleopatra 1415
 " Josephine 1378
 Chauncey, Jeremiah 1306
 " John 1306
 " Lucretia 1306
 " Patrick 1306
 " S. 1306
 " Sally 1306
 " Thomas 1306
 " William G. 1306
 Cheatham, Annie 982
 Chenault, Virginia 1047.7
 Cherry, Lewis 739
 Chew, William 361
 Chews, Ruth 454
 Childress, Cornelia 1276.86
 1276.87
 " Margaret 1276.72
 " Minerva 439
 Chiles, Susannah 1213
 " Milton 1276.21
 " Thomas 978
 Chilton, Ann 1225
 Chrislip, Gibson 178.5
 Chrisman, Anna 135
 Christer, Julia 1723.1
 Christian, Elizabeth 1163
 " Mary 1255
 Church, Maxwell 1276.98
 " Joyce 1276.98
 " Snow 858
 " Thomasyn 2
 Clardy, Allen 1460
 " Anne 1460,1462
 " Barbara 1463
 " Delmas 1460
 " Frank 1460,1463
 " James 1460,1461
 " Mary 1461
 " Raymond 1461
 " Tommie 1463
 Clark, Achilles 1277.18,1277.22
 " Agnes 1277.10
 " Albert 508,511
 " Alo 816.4
 " Anica 1277.17
 " Ann 1277.10,1277.13
 Clark, Armistead 1277.20
 " Arthur 1590
 " Bud 1403
 " Burton 1590
 " Caroline 1277.22
 " Charity 1564
 " Christopher 1277.9
 " Dorothy 509
 " Edgar 1436
 " Elizabeth 1170,1240
 " Ernestine 509
 " Estelle 1209,1706.5
 " Fitzhugh 1277.11
 " Floyd 512
 " Frances 1277.9,1590,1591
 " Frank 508,510
 " Fred 997
 " George 510
 " Grace 1573
 " Harold 1438
 " Harriet 1277.9
 " Helen 877
 " Henrietta 1277.18
 " Henry 1242,1245,1277.4
 1277.10
 " Ida 511
 " Irma 511
 " James 508,510,512,1276.60
 1442.1
 " Jean 511,1590
 " Jerome 506
 " Jessie 1403
 " J. M. 1436
 " J. O. A. 338
 " Joan 1592
 " John 506,1240,1277.9,1277.10
 1277.11,1277.18,1590
 " Joseph 1277.12,1403
 " Judith 1198,1242,1277.21
 " Lillian 1438
 " Logan 1590
 " Lonie 374
 " Mable 510
 " Mac Williams 997
 " Marian 512
 " Marjorie 510
 " Martha 55,506,1277.14
 " Mary 510,1277.5,1277.9,
 1277.19,1403
 " Mattie 508
 " Maude 1590
 " Merrill 1706.5
 " Micaiah 1169,1277,1297
 " Mildred 1240,1277.1,1277.8
 " Mourning 1277.1
 " Nancy 1240,1277,1277.8
 " Nell 1277.11
 " Nellie 1702.6
 " Nina 510
 " Orson 508,509
 " Oscar 1436,1438
 " Rachel 1143
 " Richard 1413
 " Robert 453.12,506,508,510,

Clark, Robert 1240,1413,1590, 1277.8,1277.10,1277.20	Colbert, Mary 608	Cornelius, Alzady 177.17
" Roy 549	Cole, Elizabeth 1343	Cottrell, Albert 67
" Ruth 214.2	" Katherine 888	" Emma 67
" Sarah 1277.9	" Lonnie 1550.4	Couch, Alvan 648
" Shirley 1277.12	" Margaret 573	" Benjamin 648
" Stella 1727	Coleman, Agnes 774	" Jean 959
" Sue 1413,1414	" Alice 774	" Josiah 648
" Susan 1240,1276.57,1277.10 1277.23	" Dora 774	" Lizzie 658
" Thomas 1240,1242,1277, 1277.9,1277.17,1590,1592 1706.5	" Frances 1276.18	" Lloyd 1373
" Walter 1590,1592	" George 774	" Martha 674
" William 943,1240,1277, 1277.8,1729	" Henry 1276.18	" Walker 648
Clarkson, Mary 1238	" Herbert 975.1	Coughill, Hershel 175
" Sarah 1239	" Mary 1013	Countryman, Gilbert 175
" William 1538	" Mollie 774	Cowan, Charles 906.8
Clay, Estelle 840	" Talitha 774	" Ella 906.8
Clayton, Bradford 937	" Tennie 774	" Emily 906.8
" David 937	" Walter 1276.18	" George 906.8
" Irene 44	" William 774	" Ira 906.8
" John 937	Coles, Susannah 581	" J. D. 1441.1
Claytor, Susan 1276.68	Colhane, William 1423	" Lavenia 484
Clemens, Caroline 1229	Collier, Eliza 1276.25	" Lucy 906.8
" Clara 1231	Collins, Carolyn 662	" Margaret 906.1
" Elizabeth 1229	" J. C. 662	" Mary 1322
" Hannibal 1229	" Leonora 885,886	" Nettie 906.8
" Jean 1231	" Robert 885	" Sallie 906.8
" John 1229,1230	Colson, Lisa 1441.1	Cox, Agnes 800,842
" Langdon 1231	Combs, Claude 897.8	" Ann 1512
" Samuel 1229,1230,1231	" Frederick 897.6,897.8	" Edward 1277.34
" Susan 1231	" Helen 897.7	" Esta 165.1
Clements, Rachel 302	" Nancy 897.8	" Freda 177.5
" Richard 1354	Conner, Wes 1075	" Gene 1406
" Robert 1250	Connor, E. T. 379	" James 842,1277.34
Cleveland, Alice 1626	" George 906.14	" J. L. 748
" D. H. 453.6	" Patsy 906.14	" John 420
" George 453.6	" Peggy 906.14	" Loca 1019
" Susan 453.6	Cook, Ada 1708.1	" Margaret 1363
" Ida 1694.3	" Cadellia 1110	" Minnie 1409
Cline, Jesse 1300	" Edmund 1586.8	" Nancy 1100
Clingenpeel, Flora 874.8	" Mary 804	" Powhatan 1175
Clower, Thomas 611	" Virginia 453.14	" Samuel 801
Clyde, Mable 1150	Coon, Bainbridge 367.17	" Sarah 1277.35
Coakley, Nancy 48	" Gaylord 367.17	" Susan 801
Cobb, Bart 1354	" Hayden 367.17	" Thomas 1277.34
" James 1276.14	Cooper, Elnora 888	Crabtree, Eli 50
" Patsy 1276.15	" Hettie 1736.6	" Vera 34
" Susan 1240,1277.9	" Joseph 1550.8	Crain, Sally 1142
" Thomas 1272	" William 1545	Crankshaw, Joseph 1669
Cochran, Lola 1013	Copenhaver, Alice 177.14	Crawford, Bogard 467
" Martha 949	" Arthur 177.14	" Mary 1198
Cocke, Nellie 1432.1	" Barbara 177.14	Crayne, Arthur 1706.44
Cocks, Eliza 1702.1	" James 177.14	Creek, Bennie 419
Cocoa, Catherine 1051	" Lucile 903	" Charles 1126
Coffee, Martha 1276.126	Coppedge, Douglas 1469	" Jane 1126
" Mildred 1276.126	" Edwin 904.5	Creekmore, Ann 1185
Coffman, Charles 179.8	" Frances 1469,1470	Crenshaw, William 1557
" Ray 179.8	" Kathryn 904.5	Critz, Robert 1100
" Sallie 179.8	" Margaret 1469	Crockarell, Morris 1455
Cogshill, Nancy 254	" Ruth 1469	Crockett, Catherine 1276.32
Cogwell, Agatha 453	Corder, Adolphus 178.2	" Sidney 1277.22
" Ralph 1686	" Albert 178.2	Croft, Julia 69
	" Almira 153	Cromey, Emma 1276.60
	" Flora 124	Crook, Emmet 354.1
	" J. Stanley 125	" Hannah 354.1
	" W. A. 125	" James 345.1
	" Rovilla 791	" Martin 354.1

- Crook Reynolds 354.1
 Cropp, Presley 178.4
 Crouch, Jean 959
 Crowder, Gertrude 379
 " Mary 1551.21
 Crowe, Elizabeth 1276.82
 " James 1276.80
 " Josephine 1276.83
 " Leila 1276.81
 " Mary 1276.58
 " Pat 1276.79
 Crowley, Emeline 871
 " Mary 1174
 Crum, Lelitia 366.3
 Crutcher, Polly 1276.135
 Crutchfield, Louise 1093
 " Thomas 1277.24
 " Tommie 1277.25
 Cruzin, Rachel 1191
 Cuddy, Golda 561.5
 Culpepper, Ocea 816.4
 Cummings, Isabel 177.23
 Cummins, Amanda 773
 Cundliff, Pamela 1211
 Cunningham, Abbie 1560
 " Martha 1263
 " Mary 899.10
 " Muriel 1706.23
 " Nancy 899.10
 " Ruby 1594.10
 " William 899.10
 " Winston 899.10
 Cupp, Jemima 595
 Curle, Louis 177.16
 Currell, Louis 177.16
 Curry, Ann 455
 " Enoch 154
 Curtis, Luther 1736.13
 " Mary 480
 " Patsy 480
 " Sandra 1736.14
 " Thomas 1736.14
 " Vernon 480
 " Vivian 1736.14
 Cutts, Winnie 1029

 Dabney, Chiswell 1156
 " Sarah 1156,1157
 Dacus, Isham 695
 Dail, Eleanor 1069.7
 Dalton, Mary 200.6
 Dalzell, Mary 298
 Dameron, J. W. 1451
 Dana, L. 1276.44
 Daniel, Carl 1736.38
 " Carrie 546
 " Ella 1612
 " Frederick 1612
 " Irene 1612
 " Marion 546
 " Mary 546

 Daniel, Mez 1612
 " Ollie 1736.37
 " Thurston 546
 Daniels, John 569
 " Martha 569, 1029
 Darden, Seba 673
 Darnell, Anna 1716
 Dashper, Polly 1717
 Daugherty, Emmet 1702.6
 " Jasper 1702.6
 " Lena 1702.6
 " Lillie 1702.6
 " Millie 1702.6
 " Orpha 1702.6
 " Owen 1702.6
 " Patience 1527
 " Reynolds 1702.6
 Daunheimer, Charles 144
 Davenport, Addie 154
 David, Catherine 50
 " Elizabeth 1193
 Davidson, David 1730
 " James 1069.2
 " Mary 1596
 " Nettie 152
 " Percival 1730
 " Rebekah 1730.1
 " Victoria 154
 Davies, Ed 1610
 " Elmer 1610
 " John 165.2
 Davis, Adam 1423
 " Alexander 1717
 " Alice 1423
 " Allie 266
 " Ann 1108
 " C. F. 373
 " Cammie 763
 " C. W. 228
 " Dabney 1525
 " David 1423
 " Edith 1423,1424
 " Effie 1375
 " Elsie 1422.1
 " Eunice 1047.8
 " Genie 776
 " Hannah 1423
 " Henry 255
 " James 165.17,1423
 " Jesse 1423
 " Joel 1423
 " Joseph 1423
 " Larry 1047.9
 " Maceo 1047.9
 " Maria 1713
 " Martha 499
 " Mary 694,1423
 " Miller 1423
 " Ruben 1423
 " Thomas 303
 " Warner 1423

 Davis, William 20,165.17
 " W. T. 899.1
 Davison, Carolyn 367.15
 " Elizabeth 780
 " Hugh 780
 Dauman, Paulette 1586.8
 Dawson, Benjamin 1276.126
 " Betty 1166
 " Elizabeth 615,1511
 " George 1276.126
 " John 683
 " Judith 1511
 " Mary 1276.126
 " Thomas 615
 Day, Harley 1697.2
 Dean, Albert 897.15
 " Dorothy 883,897.15
 " Elise 1249
 " Julia 1344
 " Walter 1249
 Dearing, James 1154
 Deaton, Deborah 272
 Decker, Louise 710
 de Eresby, Wiloughby 1159
 De Graffenreid, Claude 173
 " Lottie 173
 " W. M. 644.2
 Denham, Elizabeth 367.13
 Deitz, William 469
 Delaney, Ward 1599
 De Lime, Josephine 505
 Delk, Alice 1571
 De Long, Gloria 1369
 " James 1369
 " June 1369
 " Marilyn 1369
 Dennis, Morton 874.4
 Denson, Estelle 1372
 Derby, C. D. 1276.65
 De Vaughn, Julia 179.1
 Devin, Margaret 1077
 Devlin, Lucile 982
 " Margaret 1077
 Devore, Mary 453.9
 De Weese, John 1707.7
 " Leo 1707.7
 " Rachel 1707.7
 Dewes, Samuel 1173
 Dewey, Charles 560.5,560.6
 " John 560.5
 Dewitt, Jane 1047.13
 Dick, Henry 1588.1
 " Jackson 1588.1
 " Melvina 425
 Dickason, Dolly 190,193
 Dickerson, Ben 1358
 " Jack 1358
 Dickey, Edith 1415
 " Virginia 545
 Dickinson, Lucile 378
 " Martha 1140

Dickinson, William 1212	Douglas, Thomas 1257	De Pree Greta 1048,1058
Diefenback, Dorothy 1060	Dowling, H. B. 372	" Helen 1049,1052
Diggs, Mary 1504	Downard, Hiriam 1238	" James 1048,1062
Dillard, Agnes 1167	Downing, Claude 931	" John 1048,1049,1051
" Annette 1594.13	" Eleanor 931,933	" Jonathan 1048
" Elizabeth 1105,1167	" Esther 931,934	" Katherine 1048,1062,1068
" Erasmus 1594.13	" Margaret 931	" Leila 1062,1064
" Frances 743,1167	" Robert 931	" Martha 1062,1063
" James 1167	Doyle, Norman 35	" Mattie 1048
" Lucy 1167	Dragoo, Mary 1696	" Nellie 1048,1066
" Mary 743,1167	Draper, Hendrick 1392	Durham, Mary 1540
" Reba 1594.13	Drennen, Eula 1584	Durr, Lucile 372
" Richard 1594,1594.13	Drew, Deborah 561.4	Dyer, Haynes 759
" Ruth 1167	" Dennis 561.4	" Kelly 1552.17
" Sallie 1167	" William 561.4	" Mabel 759
" Thomas 387,1163	Driggers, Ida 388	" Will 1552.17
" William 1594.13	Drinker, Anne 213	
Dinker, Josephine 1644.2	" Cecil 213	Eades, Mollie 417
Divers, Amanda 203	Driver, Minerva 1395	" R. W. 417
Dixon, Catherine 1483	Du Bois, Constance 700	Eakin, N. 1238
" Eleanor 575	" George 700	Earl, Lucille 1550.6
" Louis 575	Du Bose, Betty 1186	Early, Edward 367.1
" W. H. 632	" Beverly 1186,1187	" Joseph 367.1
Doane, Floyd 1549.21	Duchanon, Waydell 1363	" Laura 367.2,1174
" Muriel 1549.21	Duckett, Barba 1351	" Martha 367.1
Dobbs, Kathryn 1107	" Bettie 1351	" Mary 367.1,1204
Dobson, Susie 958	" Frank 1351	" Robert 367.1
Dobyns, Kathryn 1107	" Rachel 1351	" Sarah 367.1
" Lurinda 1106	" Robert 1351	Easler, Baxton 658
Dodd, Rebecca 648	Dudley, Alice 1276.31	Easley, Jack 1276.99
" William 648	" John 1276.31	" Jean 1276.99
Dodson, David 428	" Mary 1276.31	" Virginia 1276.99
" Edna 428	" Thomas 1276.30	Easterling, Clowes 1550.2
" Elijah 1690.1	Duff, Harold 874.14	" James 1550.2
" Mary 420	Duggan, Charles 1594.5	" Margaret 1550.2
" William 1708.7	" Irwin 1594.5	" T. W. 1550.2
Donahoe, Effie 422	Dugger, Alexander 483	Easterly, E. Bickley 899.5
Donahugh, Emma 70	Duke, Charles 1333	" Eliza 899.5
Donald, Abigail 1736.18	Duker, Eliza 916	" Emily 899.5
" Paul 1736.18	Duncan, Alfred 574	" Emory 899.5
Donica, Clifford 469	" Blanche 904.14	" Garland 899.5
Dooley, Robert 1234	" Blanton 1276.134	" James 899.5
Dorman, William 787	" Ed 416,431	" Kathleen 899.5
Doron, Dolly 937	" Garnet 1276.133	" Nathan 899.5
" Florence 938	" Mary 1276.134	Eaton, Alta 465
" William 936	Dunagan, Dorsey 453.4	" Beauford 469
Dorr, Mary 552,553	" John 453.3	" Beulah 469
" Samuel 552	" Mary 453.4	" Callieo 469
Dorsey, Fred 44	" Sarah 453.4	" Cleo 469
" Winfred 549	Duncanson, Peyton 1736.27	" Daisy 469
Dorton, Mary 899.6	" Thomas 1736.27	" Edda 465
Doty, Dorothea 561.3	Dunklin, Mary 1628.1	" Edward 469
Douer, Sarah 1442.1	Dunlap, Martha 676	" Elvis 466,467
Dougherty, D. P. 310	" Mary 691	" Emory 469
Douglas, Achilles 1257	Dunn, James 479	" Esther 468
" Anne 1257	Dunning, Martha 1276.53	" Lena 467
" Charles 1257	Du Pont, Nancy 1480	" Logan 466
" Dorcas 1257	Du Pree, Annie 1048	" Mildred 467
" Elizabeth 1257	" Cynthia 1037,1048	" Minnie 467
" John 1257,1258	" Delphine 878	" Nellie 466
" Judith 1257,1258	" Doris 1062,1065	" Ottis 469
" Mary 1723	" Edessa 1047.4	" Robert 467
" Millie 1257	" Ethel 1048,1053	Ebert, Eldridge 31
" Patty 1257	" Florida 1049,1050	" Elizabeth 31
" Rice 1723	" Flossie 1048	" Eugenia 31, 32

- Ebert, James 31
 " Lavinia 31,33
 Eddings, Salina 1277.1
 Eddins, Judith 1646
 " William 1736.16
 Edgerton, Emma 1276.42
 " John 1276.42
 Edmondson, Priscilla 776
 Edmonson, Ernest 1276.62
 Edmunds, Bessie 35
 Edwards, Almira 869
 " Cornelia 1531
 " Ethel 177.8
 " Hezekiah 947
 " Margaret 1690
 " Nellie 883
 " Susan 321
 " Virginia 145.1
 Ehart, Mary 176
 Eicker, Mabel 1634
 Eidson, John 1277
 Eisenbry, Roxana 1736.25
 Elder, Amma 1548
 " Ella 1551.8
 Eldridge, John 1165
 Elfers, Anna 312
 Elgar, John 1736.2
 Elkins, Chester 561.2
 Ellington, Elizabeth 415
 Elliott, Floyd 847
 " Jemima 561.1
 " John 161
 " Josie 423
 " Linda 847
 " Teresa 847
 Ellis, Catherine 1200
 " John 191, 1717
 " Minnie 1614
 Ellsworth, Sophia 367.18
 Elmendorf, Agustine 1700
 " Josephine 1700.1
 Elmore, John 57
 " Mary 57
 " William 57
 Elson, Emily 1600
 Emery, William 1442.1
 Emmons, Mae 468
 Emrey, Margaret 69.5
 Ende, Ellard 943.944
 Engle, Alma 144
 England, George 1276.62
 English, Florence 1742
 " Mary 354.4
 " Susan 1276.13
 " William 1276.11
 Ernu, Martha 737
 Esker, Elizabeth 133
 " H. H. 133
 " Mary 133
 Esrey, Alma 1549.1
 Estes, Coleman 1277.36
 " Ellen 1277.36
 " G. G. 886
 " Jacob 1277.36
 Estes, Mildred 1277.37
 " Sarah 1277.36
 " W. I. A. 507
 " Zuliska 507
 Etter, Gussie 1551.8
 Evans, Charles 334
 " Clarence 1415
 " David 1112
 " Floyd 178.5
 " Henryetta 815
 " James 24,25
 " John 1510
 " Lena 1551.11
 " Robert 177.6
 " Rowena 1618
 " William 1276.63
 Evarts, Curtin 1276.93
 Everett, Leila 1062
 Ewing, Anna 1238
 " George 177.22
 " Mamie 177.22
 Exum, Sarah 1309
 Facenda, Adelaide 1636
 " Francis 1636
 " Joseph 1636
 " Rowena 1636
 Fagg, Alice 1277.33
 " Clark 1277.33
 " Elias 1277.33
 " John 1277.30,1277.33
 " Lucy 1277.32
 " Mary 453.17,1277.31,1277.33
 " Orville 1277.33
 " Thomas 1277.33
 Fain, Elizabeth 638,639
 " Paul 638
 Fairbanks, Edna 1632
 " Ganse 1632
 " H. W. 1632
 " Lerna 1632
 Faircloth, Cordeial 802
 " Haley 802
 " J. M. 802
 " John 802
 " Martha 802
 Falkner, Jane 192
 Farley, Charles 1552.14
 " Ethel 1552.14
 " Harry 1552.14
 " James 1388
 " Martha 486
 " Seth 1552.14
 Farmer, Frances 664,665
 " Harriet 664,666
 " Luther 664
 " Sarah 655
 Farr, Mary 165.3
 " Ruby 165.2
 Farrar, Fielding 927
 " Frederick 927,928
 " Edward 928
 " Ella 928,930
 " George 506
 Farrar, Geraldine 929
 " James 927,928,929
 " Laura 1276.101
 " Mary 927,931
 " Nancy 506,507
 " Norma 929
 " Ora 928
 " Warrington 928
 " William 927,928
 Farrington, Iris 494
 Faulconer, Carol 1729
 " Elizabeth 1729,1732
 " Ellis 1726.1
 " Ernest 1726.1,1729
 " Frances 1729
 " Gladys 1733
 " Harry 1726.1,1733
 " James 1726.1,1729,1732
 " Lillian 1728,1733
 " Linwood 1726.1,1732
 " Louise 1726.1,1731,1732
 " Madeline 1729
 " Margaret 1735
 " Mary 1726.1, 1730
 " Marylin 1732
 " Nina 1729
 " Percival 1726.1,1727
 " Ray 1726.1,1735
 " Robert 1733
 " Ruby 1726.1,1734
 " Walter 1729
 " William 1726.1,1728
 " Willie 1728
 Faulk, Charles 371
 " Charlotte 371
 " Irene 371
 " James 371
 " John 371.1
 " Meredith 371.1
 " Pealer 371
 " Robert 371
 " Sallie 371
 " William 371
 " Winston 371
 " Zenobia 379
 Faulkner, Isabel 1649
 Faunt, Douglas 322.1
 " Emily 322.1
 Fears, George 1047.5
 " Helen 1047.5
 Felter, Vina 1402
 Felton, Harriet 1580
 Fenn, Calvin 389
 Fenwick, John 1706.43
 " Mima 1706.43
 Ferguson, Allen 1222
 " Barbara 906.9
 " Nellie 1359
 " Sallie 1441
 " Sarah 901
 " Walter 904.16
 Fernel, Dixie 1551.17
 Ferrell, Elizabeth 1742
 Ferrier, Amma 1552.15

Ferrier, Harriet 1552
 " John 1552, 1552.1
 " Margaret 1552
 " Martha 1552.1
 " Mary 1552, 1552.1
 " Nancy 1552.2
 " Olivia 1552.1
 " Robert 1552
 " Tibitha 1552
 " Virginia 1552.1
 " William 1552
 Ferry, Chester 448
 " James 448
 " John 448
 " Leona 448, 449
 " Lillie 448
 " Lizette 448
 " Martha 448
 " Mary 448
 Fewel, Elvira 787
 " Floyd 790
 " Robert 790
 " Sarah 777, 1677
 " Susan 760
 Field, Christopher 1276.129
 " Maude 935
 " Patsy 1276.129
 Fields, Samuel 1227
 Finch, Braden 1276.115
 " Cabell 1276.115
 " George 1276.115
 " Katherine 1276.115
 Finley, Aaron 1706.44
 " Anna 1706.44
 " Delbert 1706.44
 " Foster 1276.32
 " Genevra 1706.44
 " Gola 1706.44
 " James 874.18, 1706.44
 " Oscar 1706.44
 " Thomas 346
 " William 1706.44
 Finnel, Lucy 1686
 Fisher, Bonnie 1551.19
 " Donnie 1551.19
 " Donald 1638.1
 " Mabel 521
 " Olivia 1724.1
 " Roy 1551.19
 " Sandra 1638.1
 " Waldo 175.1
 Fiske, Ada 1520
 Fisksen, Alexander 1725.3
 " Mariam 1725.3
 Fitchelle, Helen 903.5
 Fitzpatrick, Patricia 571
 " William 571
 Flagg, Cora 1724.8
 Fleeman, Elizabeth 22
 Fleenor, Nancy 899.9
 Fleming, Alva 453.4
 " Artie 453.4
 " David 453.4
 " Eliza 1687

Fleming, Elizabeth 109
 " James 453.4
 " Jesse 453.4
 " Mary 102, 513, 1719
 " Susan 805
 " Thomas 453.3
 " William 453.4
 Fletcher, Mary 1708.3
 " Sarah 1276.32
 Florence, Amanda 228
 Flournoy, Gordon 354.2
 " John 354.2
 " Josiah 354.2
 " Mary 354.2
 " Maude 354.2
 " Reynolds 354.2
 " Walker 354.2
 Flowers, Margaret 811
 Floyd, Cecil 1066
 " Harriet 1066, 1067
 " Lucile 388, 624
 " Nell 1066
 Flynn, Geroge 177.3
 " Ruth 177.3
 Folk, John 1607
 " Thomas 1607
 Fontaine, Clifford 1276.39
 " Henry 1276.39
 " Sidney 1276.39
 Forbes, Henry 321
 Ford, Abraham 1309
 " Cecil 1441.6
 " Dora 1174
 " D. P. 1441.6
 " Elizabeth 793
 " Ellen 1174
 " Harold 1441.6
 " Mary 702
 " Nancy 1078
 " Ned 695
 " Ottie 1174
 " W. L. 1441.5
 Forehand, Jennie 855
 Forgan, Jean 829
 Forney, Anna 1679
 Forrest, Frederick 210
 Forrester, J. D. 49
 " Robert 1392
 Fortson, Getson 663
 " G. F. 663
 Foskett, Frank 897.10
 Fosnot, Albert 1706.24
 " Arthur 1706.24
 " Elmer 1706.24
 " Mary 1706.25
 " Waller 1706.24
 " Willard 1706.24
 " William 1706.24
 Foster, Elizabeth 1707
 " Frances 644.4
 " J. C. 165.2
 " Julia 1307
 " Nancy 220, 696
 Forsyth, Edith 1158

Fowkes, Sinah 859
 Fowler, Ida 1455
 " Jean 165.14
 " John 165.14, 1643
 " Leana 1643, 1644
 " Lindsey, 165.14
 " Mary 1276.136
 " Nell 354.5
 " Vance 933
 " William 933
 Fowles, Sinah 859
 Fowlkes, Edward 1276.93
 " Edwin 1276.93
 " Elizabeth 1276.93
 " Irene 1276.100
 " James 1276.93
 " John 1276.93
 " Preston 1276.93
 Fox, Ann 1207
 " Erastus 1174
 " George 1364
 Francis, Arthur 1695.7
 " Ira 1695.7
 Frank, Henry 1548.10
 " John 1548.10
 " Marguerite 1552.11
 " Milton 1548.10
 " Samuel 1548.10
 Frantz, Ivah 69.2
 " John 69.5
 " Lula 69.5
 " Luthor 69.5
 " Manias 69.1
 " Naomi 69.9
 " Ralph 69.9
 " Terry 69.4
 " Tommy 69.4
 " Verlin 69.4
 " Victor 69.3
 " Vivian 69.6
 Frazier, Culbertson 904.7
 " Ellen 904.7
 " Frank 904.7
 " Jewel 904.7
 " Katherine 904.7
 " Lucille 904.7
 " Marie 904.7
 " Martha 904.7
 " Mary 904.7
 " Virginia 904.7
 Freeman, Claude 453.21
 " Sarah 530
 Freeney, Elizabeth 590
 Freesy, Elizabeth 590
 Freer, Phillips 1550.1
 " Stephen 1550.1
 French, John 689
 Frere, Emma 891
 Fretwell, Carrie 777
 Frew, Helen 1587.3
 Frey, Virginia 1522
 Frierson, Edward 1276.111
 Frisbie, Mary 1440
 Frost, S. T. 1496

Fry, Margaret 1568
 Fryer, Sue 687
 Fulcher, Anne 190
 Fulgham, V. C. 687
 Fuller, Abram 905,906.2,906.3
 " Ann 906
 " Anna 906.11
 " Arthur 1109
 " Barbara 906.14
 " Betty 906.12
 " Beverly 906
 " Carrie 906.15
 " Charles 906.9,906.11
 " David 906.3
 " Dorothy 906.2
 " Emily 905
 " Ethel 906.7
 " George 906
 " Harriet 897.1,905
 " Ira 906.1
 " John 906.7,906.11
 " Lucy 905
 " Mariah 906,906.4
 " Martha 906.1,906.6
 " Mary 906.2,906.10,906.11
 " Nannie 906.11
 " Samuel 906.7
 " Sarah 906.8
 " Thomas 906.3
 " Virginia 906.13
 " William 906.7
 Fullerton, William 23
 Fulton, W. F. 1212
 Funderbank, Emma 775
 Fuqua, Celia 859
 " Joseph 859
 " William 1515
 Fyke, Minerva 1472

 Gabrielowitsch, Ossip 1231
 Gaines, Elizabeth 582
 Galbreath, Adelaide 1614
 " Claude 1614,1617
 " Ellen 1614
 " James 1614
 " Joseph 1614
 " Martha 1614
 " Octavio 1614,1615
 " R. B. 511
 " Walter 1614
 Gall, Robert 178.4
 Gallimore, Bettie 1334
 " Claire 1337
 " Douglas 1337
 " Gloria 1337
 " James 1327,1337
 " John 1327,1335
 " Joseph 1327,1334,1337
 " Kenneth 1337
 " Lyndall 1337
 " Margaret 1335,1336
 " Mary 1327,1328
 " Mattie 1327,1338
 " Raymond 1337
 " Reese 1334

Gallimore, Sherille 1337
 " Shirley 1337
 Gallion, William 1221
 Games, Clara 1707.2
 Gammage, Ellen 1069.2
 Gardner, Bettie 1691.5
 " Charles 1691.5
 " Fannie 1691.5
 " Leola 984
 " Robert 1691.5
 Garges, Rena 453.5
 Garland, Martha 305
 Garner, Ann 1276.39
 " Bryson 1276.39
 " Kathleen 838
 " Lydwell 838
 " Reynolds 838
 Garnet, Emily 1198
 Garnett, Mary 1661.3
 Garr, John 1040
 " Karen 1040
 Garrett, Bird 521
 " Dorothy 1736.20
 " Edna 1384
 " Elizabeth 303
 " Nellie 789
 " P. 1594.13
 Garris, Wilhelmena 974.1
 Garth, Willing 1276.124
 Gauldy, Gaynelle 1378
 Gault, David 1142
 " Mary 536
 Gaw, Jessie 560.15
 Gay, Mary 680,1308
 Gaylord, Maxwell 165.4
 " William 165.4
 Gazley, G. C. 1608.1
 Geary, Edward 1277.6
 Gee, Charles 1695.13
 Geist, John 1248
 Gentry, Richard 760
 Gerety, Anna 779
 Ghint, Lewis 469
 Cherkin, Hubert 1548.8
 " John 1548.8
 Gibbs, Helen 1416
 " John 1193
 " Lucy 897.11
 Gibson, Althea 1422.1
 " Charles 1158
 " Clara 165.16
 " Edward 362,363
 " Emily 363,364
 " Epsey 345
 " Euphramia 1705
 " George 1422
 " Harvey 874
 " Jacob 362
 " James 867.2
 " Joan 867.2
 " John 867.2
 " Joseph 1276.107,1276.109
 " Josiah 1420,1422.1
 " Louie 1422
 " Martha 1420

Gibson, Mary 192,1276.108
 1420.1
 " Matilda 1276.109
 " Nannie 906.4
 " Randall 1420
 " Robert 1313
 " Susanne 1276.109
 " William 867.2,1420,1420.1
 1422.2
 Gilbert, Charles 1706.9
 " Elizabeth 1717
 " Helen 845
 " Mary 200.8
 " Mollie 1533
 Gilchrist, Abram 949
 Giles, Mildred 1733
 " Rebecca 1082
 " Susan 1276.4
 " Thomas 1110
 Gill, Alexander 1228
 " Eula 643
 " James 643
 " Mary 1220
 " Pamela 1228,1229
 " William 1228
 Gillespie, Allen 1608.1
 " Cornelia 1276.105
 " Eliza 690
 " Elizabeth 1440
 " Frank 1550.3
 " Henry 1276.105
 " Lucy 1506
 " Thomas 1435
 " Virginia 376.1
 Gilliam, Archibald 1525
 Gillis, Duck 269
 Gilman, Gilbert 831
 " Juanita 831,832
 Gilmer, Ann 904.20
 " Charles 904.17
 " Dora 904.16
 " Edward 904.19
 " Elizabeth 897
 " Lafayette 905
 " Lou 898
 " Grace 903.3
 " Ida 904.17
 " James 904.18,904.20
 " Louise 904.18
 " Marcella 904.18,904.19
 " M. Grundy 904.18
 " Sara 904.18
 " Theophilus 904.16
 Given, Edward 1551.8
 " Frank 1551.8
 " Joel 1551.8
 " Mollie 1551.2,1551.8
 " Willie 1551.8
 Givens, Mary 84
 " Sarah 165.2
 " Sophronia 453.16
 Glasgow, Hattie 1478
 Glass, Edward 1518
 " Lillian 1313
 " Thomas 1518

Glascock, Orphelia 1724.7	Gore, Truman 131,132	Gregory, Virginia 1442.8
" Samuel 867	" William 131	" William 1442.8
Glazier, Ruth 601	Gorham, Susan 364	" Willie 1442.8
Glenn, Edward 145.5	Gorrell, Bertha 1552.19	Griffey, Sarah 303
" Hattie 178.4	Graham, Esther 1736.35	Griffin, Adelaide 1276.62
" James 145.5	" Marcy 1674	" Ellen 371.1
" John 706	" Mary 1706.2	" George 977
" Lawrence 145.5	Grant, John 830.1	" James 977
" Sarah 217.2	" Penelope 830.1	" Mabel 977
Glisson, Amanda 1010	" Stephen 830.1	" Vinnie 977
Godsey, Barbara 899.20	Grape, Georgia 193	Gimes, Eliza 307
" Catherine 897	Graves, Frances 1192	" Harry 1376
" Fred 899.20	" Isaac 1277.2	" Mary 1315
" Sandra 899.20	" Mary 1277.2	" Robert 1404
" Sylvia 899.20	" Sarah 1277.3	" Sarah 18
Gose, Charles 906.4	Gray, Alexander 1675,1676	" William 1404
" Cowan 906.4	" America 730	Grinels, James 1736.16
" George 906.4	" Anna 1676	Grisham, Nancy 1084
" Giles 906.5	" Basil 1675	Grizzard, Virginia 1736.4
" Ira 906.4	" Baswell 1672	Grizzell, James 1650
" James 906.5	" Catherine 483	" Margaret 1650
" Louise 906.4	" Charles 730	" Mary 1650
" Mary 906.4	" Daisy 1676	Grogan, Nellie 1645
" Robert 906.4	" Elizabeth 730	Groom, Katherine 1241,1266
" Scott 906.5	" Floyd 1410	Groover, Eliza 696
" William 906.4	" George 730	Grouby, Lydia 993
Gosnell, Eleanor 760	" Herman 1410	Groves, Edward 1552.4
Gould, Chester 1249	" Izora 1676	Grubbs, Lucy 912
Gower, Thomas 688	" Judith 1475	" Sarah 912
Godwin, Martha 1139	" J. W. 1410	Guernsey, Gertrude 214.1
Goggin, Elizabeth 1227	" Kate 1676	Guista, William 875
" Frances 1174,1232,1233	" Lloyd 1410	Guiton, John 874.11
" Mary 1227,1228	" Mary 1288	" Thomas 874.11
" Nancy 1227	" Reba 1410	Guthrie, Adelaide 1738
" Pleasant 1227	" Reuben 1410	Guyton, Charles 1619
" Stephen 1227,1232	" Talitha 730	Gwaltney, Eugene 1706.7
" Thomas 1227	" Virginia 730	" Stanley 1706.7
" William 1227	Green, Dura 824	Gwynne, Lyda 28
Going, Roenna 869	" Edith 560.6	
Golden, Bernice 177.7	" Mastin 483	Hacker, Nellie 165.3
Goldsby, David 60	" Sarah 234	Hackett, Martha 1548.2
Gooch, John 163	" Martha 1449	Hackley, J. B. 793
" Lucy 162,164	Greener, Polly 906	Hackney, Benjamin 904.9
" Nora 163	Greenway, Grace 1594.3	" Blanche 904.3
" Wilby 162,163	Greenwell, Sarah 760	" Leo 904.9
Goode, Betty 1276.63	Greer, Hallie 1264	" Mary 904.9
" Edwin 31	" Irene 1640	" Maude 904.7
" Elise 628	" John 1641	" Nora 904.4
" Prudence 1220	" Mary 1641	" Pearl 904.8
" Thomas 115	" Richard 1641	" Sam 904.3
Goodman, Eleanor 1587.3	Greet, Anne 1276.117	Hacquard, Jessie 1736.30
" Martha 1510	" Eleanor 1276.116	Haddon, Augusta 1276.23
Goodrich, Bertha 240	" William 1276.116,1276.117	" Chalmers 1276.23
Goodson, Ida 488	Greever, Carl 897.3	" Elizabeth 1276.23
Goodwin, Sophia 1279	" Charles 897.4	" Indiana 1276.23
Gordon, Caroline 196	" Ella 897.3	" James 1276.23
" Ethel 1725.1	" Emily 897.4	" Lafayette 1276.23
" Kathryn 1184	" James 897.3	Haden, Benjamin 1237
" Patsy 1474	" Jane 897.4	" Elizabeth 1251
Gore, Alice 138	Gregory, Alice 1571,1736	" Jane 1251
" Claude 131	" Harry 1442.8	" Mary 1513
" Elizabeth 132,133,134	" Henry 1475	" Rachel 1237
" Howard 131,153	" Joyce 1442.8	" William 1236
" Lydia 174	" Odis 1442.8	Hadley, Sadie 468
" Solomon 131	" Sarah 852	Haenssler, Mildred 560.15

- Hagan, Leslie 453.13
 Haley, Job 1306
 " Mary 304,1080
 " Nora 1306
 " Walter 724
 Hall, Elizabeth 516
 " Exony 1277.10
 " Gertrude 178.4
 " Roy 1064
 Halsey, Mary 1706.17
 Ham, Frances 1451
 " George 1717
 Hamby, Albert 1277.9
 Hamilton, Eileen 1335
 " Ernest 1638
 " Flo 1638
 " Henrietta 233
 " James 411
 " Marie 1638
 " Pattie 1638
 " Raymond 629
 " Rowena 1638
 Haminton, Marty 1276.7
 Hamlet, Mary 1277.20
 Hamlett, Lucy 1225
 Hamlin, Elenora 745
 Hamman, Alzira 1552.16
 " Jacob 1552.15
 " Van Buren 1552.15
 Hammond, Caroline 253.7
 " Henry 1737
 " Jane 22
 " John 253.7
 " Samuel 1276.81
 Hammonds, Elizabeth 1647
 Hamner, Annie 874.3,874.6
 " Clement 874.3
 " Elizabeth 874.15
 " Evelyn 874.4
 " Frances 874.3,874.7
 " Kate 874.4
 " Lawrence 874.4
 " Lucy 874.3
 " Maria 874.3,874.5,874.16
 " Thomas 874.3,174.4
 " William 874.3
 Hampton, Alice 792
 " Kate 794
 Hance, W. M. 1622
 Hancock, Eleanor 1688
 " Elizabeth 1144
 " Enoch 441
 " Fannie 591.1
 " Myrtle 441
 " Nancy 1204
 " Sarah 203
 Hand, Frances 1451
 Hanes, Shirley 1103
 Hankins, Alice 328
 " Cyrus 327
 " George 327,328
 " Harriet 327,328
 " James 1676
 " Reynolds 328
 " Southey 328
 Hankins, William 328
 Hannah, John 1338
 " Wilda 1338
 Hanner, W. S. 583
 Hansford, Jane 200.4
 Hanson, Mildred 887
 Hara, Anna 1430
 Haralson, Bessie 351
 " Hamilton 351
 " Henry 351
 " Hugh 350,351
 " Isabel 518
 " James 350,352
 " Jane 352
 " Jonathan 350.1
 " Martha 350.2
 " Mary 352
 " Newton 350
 " Page 350.3
 " Reynolds 350
 Harbour, Mary 1099
 " Wilmer 585
 Hardee, Lois 1366
 Harden, Charles 764
 " Johnella 652.1
 " T. R. 764
 " William 652.1
 Hardesty, Clay 126,127
 " Harry 126
 " Judy 127
 Hardin, James 1628.2
 Harding, Irene 1736.16
 " Joel 1276.86
 " John 1276.86
 " Mabel 1276.86
 " Millard 1276.85,1276.86
 Hardwicke, Annette 1263
 " Clifford 1263
 " Edward 1264
 " George 1262,1263
 " Helen 1263
 " Joseph 1262
 " Mary 1264
 " Mildred 1263
 " Robert 1263,1264
 Hardy, Carrie 217.4
 " James 472
 " Margaret 472
 " Mary 472
 " Stella 1611
 Haresnape, Jack 1551.2
 Harfield, John 1115
 Harland, James 1428
 " Margaret 1428
 " Marion 1428
 Harleson, Isabel 518
 Harman, Hezekiah 906
 " Eda 1165
 " Mattie 906
 Harmon, Allie 1548.4
 " Alva 1548.9
 " Anna 1548.5
 " Carl 1706.22
 " Charles 1548.4,1706.22
 " Clarence 1706.23
 Harmon, Cord 1548.5
 " Edward 1548.4
 " Frank 1548.5
 " Frankie 1549.15
 " Grat 1549.15
 " Jennie 1548.5
 " John 1706.22
 " Louise 1549.15
 " Mariah 1549.3
 " Marion 1706.22
 " Martha 1706.23
 " Nancy 1706.22
 " Nellie 1548.5
 " Otto 1548.9
 " Rhoda 1548.4
 " Robert 1548.4
 " William 1548.4,1548.9
 " Woodson 1548.9
 Harp, Ella 1364
 " Mattie 1380
 Harper, Alice 165.2
 " Henry 475
 " Joseph 812,814
 " Knox 812
 " Louise 475
 " Ruth 812,813
 " W. J. 165.2
 Harr, Tempa 177.5
 Harrington, E. W. 453.5
 " Frank 848
 Harris, Ada 1728
 " Benjamin 1442.7
 " Carol 1606
 " Clarence 899.1
 " Cledie 1372
 " Columbus 1442.7
 " Daniel 1442.7
 " Elisha 1244
 " Ella 1639,1640
 " Elmer 1069.5
 " Emma 1401
 " Fred 1401
 " Garieth 1069.5
 " Henry 1409
 " Jerome 416
 " John 1442.7,1606
 " Lillian 1341
 " Louisa 1401
 " Margaret 908
 " Mary 1442.7
 " Miller 1341
 " Nancy 985
 " Paul 1341
 " Rachel 1203
 " Rebecca 437
 " Robert 1442.7
 " Stephen 1401
 " William 1442.7,1644
 " Wilma 687
 " W. P. 1639
 Harrison, Ann 1570
 " David 511
 " Edmund 1276.70
 " Elizabeth 1183
 " Frances 1370

Harrison, Lula 1176	Hayden, Brooke 367.13	Hendricks, Ira 906.6
" Martha 1276.8	" Cecil 1695.3	" Lilburn 906.6
" Samuel 165.7	" Daniel 416	" Lillian 904
Harry, John 437	" Dorothy 367.17	" Maynard 906.6
Hart, Rachel 217	" Edward 367.12	" Robert 1242
Harter, Eleanor 118	" Herbert 367.16	" W. N. 904
Hartlage, Mildred 714	" Hugh 367.15	Hendrickson, Bert 1698
Hartsock, Earnest 899.15	" John 367.16	" Bessie 1698
" Catherine 906.10	" Louis 1695.3	" Charles 1698
" Evangeline 906.10	" Mary 367.12	" Coole 1698.2
" Lucille 906.10	" Michael 367.14	" Della 1698
" Nathan 906.10	" Reynolds 367.13	" Hugh 1698
" Vinson 899.15	" William 367.12	" John 1698, 1698.2
" Virginia 899.15	Hayes, Ann 1698.4	" Joyce 1698.2
Harvey, Charles 1550.8	" Betty 1698.4	" Julie 1698.6
Harway, Elizabeth 286	" Charles 715	" Kate 1698.1
Harwood, Margaret 308	" C. S. 1441.2	" Lucy 1698.2
" Maria 1242	" Diddie 1698.4	" Maud 1698.3
Haskins, Julian 1074	" Lola 1698.4	" Myrta 1698
Haslem, Will 1033	" Lucy 1484	" Myrtle 1698.4
Hastings, Stanley 1644.1	" Maud 1698.4	" Oscar 1698.1
Hatcher, Daniel 1277.9	" Robert 1698.4	" Rita 1698.5
" Elizabeth 1277.9	" Willie 388	Henley, W. L. 674
" Melcena 904.17	Haynes, Jennie 785	Hennen, Belle 179
" Susan 1277.9	" J. R. 583	Henry, Clayton 561.8
" William 367.1	" Mary 1238	" C. S. A. 1586.8
Hatfield, Margaret 312.4	" Rhoda 1551	" Elva 167
Hatton, Etta 65	" Sarah 1132	" Elwyn 561.8
" Henry 65	" Thomas 728	" Eugene 167
" James 65	Hayter, Ida 898.1	" Hope 1586.8
" Margaret 65	Hazard, Hadassah 23	" Ingram 755
" Marion 65	Hazelbaker, Ernest 1706.33	" James 167
" Pearl 65	" Mary 1706.33	" Lillie 167
" Sarah 65	" Paul 1706.33	" Luetta 561.8
" Willie 65	" Rachel 1706.33	" Mary 167, 591.3, 1724.6
Hawes, Lucius 630	Hazelip, Jess 1280	" Maurice 561.8
Hawington, Brown 688	" Thomas 1280	" Maxine 561.8
Hawkins, Carole 820	Hazlett, Ruth 820	" Mercer 591.3
" Clarence 1277.26	Hazelmyer, John 1695.13	" Pierre 167
" Dorothea 1277.26	Hearn, Anna 1277.29	" Raymond 561.8
" Edgar 1174	" Orrin 1277.29	" Richard 1586.8
" Elizabeth 1276.70	Hearn, Presly 477	" William 591.3
" Helen 818, 819, 1590	Heavener, Reta 165.7	Herdman, Wanita 672
" Henry 1440	Heck, Christena 533	Herndon, David 1256
" Irene 1276.90	Hedington, Florence 1276.41	" Elizabeth 1716
" James 108, 1276.70	" Worden 1276.41	" Eva 1254
" John 818, 1276.70	Hedlund, R. E. 1047.14	" Frances 1221
" Lucas 1276.70	Heinz, Jean 1695.14	Herod, Isham 1309
" Lucy 897.4	Heith, Adeline 786	Herr, Mary 1238
" Lynn 818	Helms, Addie 594	Herring, Alice 177.12
" Nelson 1276.63	" George 594	Herron, Flo 1637, 1638
" Patricia 820	" William 371	" James 1637
" Rebecca 1276.70	Helton, Lily 591.9	" H. J. 1637
" Russell 818, 820	Hemmick, David 1220	" Howard 1637
" Thomas 1276.70	Henderson, Elizabeth 1726	" Reynolds 1637
" Willis 1276.70	Hendley, Ida 1035	" Rowena 1637
Hawks, John 1276.70	" Otis 1035	Heryford, Alan 177.20
Hawley, Ralph 1586	" Rupert 1035	" Eva 177.20
" Richard 1586	" Samuel 1035	" Herbert 177.20
Haworth, Palmer 1701	" Will 1035	" James 177.20
" Pamela 1701	Hendrick, Humphrey 1108	" Leroy 177.20
Hay, Elizabeth 239	" Tanner 858	" Ruby 177.20
Hayden, Albert 367.14	Hendricks, C. S. 904	" Ruth 177.20
" Alfred 367.12	" Frank 906.6	" Zelma 177.20
" Bainbridge 367.13	" Haron 906.6	Herzog, Beatrice 622

- Hess, Aubrey 1348
 " Sandra 1348
 Hessley, Mary 1732
 Hester, George 632
 " Regina 632
 Heston, Isiah 1238
 Heyser, Eugenia 335
 Hibbitts, Bessie 899.3
 " Elmer 899.3
 " Joseph 899.3
 " Ollie 899.3
 " Philip 899.3
 " Sherman 899.3
 " Wayne 899.3
 Hickey, James 719
 Hickman, Joseph 1398
 " Virginia 165.5
 Hicks, Allen 635
 " Billie 1355
 " Carolyn 834
 " Della 635
 " Dora 635
 " Edward 834
 " Florence 635
 " George 635
 " Herman 1698.6
 " James 635
 " Laney 635
 " Lorene 1698.5
 " Margaret 1698.6
 " P. S. 104
 " Solomon 201
 " Thomas 834
 Higgins, Willie 1024
 Hill, Alice 1707.4
 " Almeda 591.10
 " Anna 1692.1, 1707.6
 " Annie 591.4
 " Arthur 165.15
 " Augusta 1578
 " Bettie 728
 " Edith 750
 " Emma 776
 Hill, Estella 1707.5
 " Fentress 1586.8
 " George 728
 " Henrietta 1577
 " Henry 1707.4
 " Hugh 728
 " Isabel 566.570
 " James 728. 1692.1
 " John 570, 776, 801, 1707.4
 " Joseph 566
 " Kate 570, 571
 " Lora 1698.1
 " Lydia 525
 " Margaret 1047.6, 1198
 " Marguerite 1314
 " Martha 566, 567
 " Mary 728
 " Merton 1149
 " Olive 1707.7
 " Rosa 728
 " Susan 728, 776
 " Talitha 774, 776
 Hill, Thomas 728, 776 1707.4
 1708
 " William 728
 " Willie 776
 Hills, Susan 1502
 Hillsiamer, Gladys 69.3
 Hilpp, Edward 47, 48
 " Nancy 48
 " Roger 48
 Hiltcher, Leroy 1636
 Hinman, Harriet 1215
 Hinemon, Annelie 826
 " Carrie 827
 " Eugenia 836
 " Jeanette 833
 " John 830
 " Juanita 831
 " Martha 830.1
 Hines, Cleo 606
 " Marion 1724.8
 Hinshaw, Anne 1150, 1153
 " Carolyn 1152
 " Charles 1152
 " Grace 1149
 " John 1149, 1150, 1151
 " Levi 1149
 " Lydia 1149
 " Marvin 1149
 " Mary 1149
 " Sarah 1149
 " Thomas 1149, 1150
 " William 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152
 Hinton, Elvin 177.6
 " William 591.1
 Hipkins, Alice 195
 " Elizabeth 195
 " John 195
 " Leroy 195
 " Lucy 195
 " Otway 195
 " Thomas 195
 Hister, A. J. 287
 " Calvin 287
 " Jane 287
 " Lillian 287
 " Mary 287
 " Milton 287
 Hitch, Corilla 453.11
 Hix, Susie 753
 Hoback, Alice 1548.7
 " Edna 1548.7
 " Genie 1548.7
 " John 1548.7
 " Josie 1548.7
 " Lester 1548.7
 " Lewis 1548.7
 " Nettie 1548.7
 " Will 1548.7
 Hobby, Mary 1072.2
 Hobson, Laura 762
 Hockett, William 1423
 Hockman, Frederick 312.2
 Hodge, Virginia 1277.6
 " Uriah 1277.5
 Hodges, Alice 1598
 " Andrew 1597
 " Egan 1597
 " Emily 1600
 " Floyd 1597, 1598, 1600
 " George 1600
 " John 1597, 1608
 " Lillian 1597
 " Lloyd 1724.9
 " Maggie 1597, 1601
 " Margaret 1598, 1599
 " Patricia 1724.9
 " Paul 1412
 " Nora 1597
 " Walter 1412
 Hodgson, Dorothy 1188
 Hodson, Emma 1583
 " Milly 1423
 Hoeffler, Jacqueline 1391.1
 Hoffman, David 1155, 1198
 " John 1525
 " Martha 1536
 " Sophia 798
 Hoge, Senath 1101
 Hogsett, Katherine 1069
 Hogue, Ephraim 23
 Holbert, Jesse 1695.4
 Holbrook, Claxton 749
 " Robert 1047.2
 " Rosa 1549.4
 " W. E. 749
 " Winston 749
 Holden, Virginia 136
 Holladay, Aaron 1424
 " Abraham 1425
 " Charles 1425, 1427
 " Deborah 1424
 " Edith 1424
 " Elizabeth 1424
 " Ellen 1425
 " Elya 1424
 " Harold 1427
 " Helen 1427, 1428
 " Jane 1424
 " Jesse 1424, 1425
 " John 1425
 " Linden 1425
 " Lindus 1425
 " Martha 1425, 1426
 " Mary 1424, 1425
 " Robert 1424, 1425
 " Ruth 1424
 " Samuel 1424
 " Sarah 1424
 " William 1425
 Holland, Esther 1074
 " Frances 361
 " Geraldine 994
 " Helen 994
 " Irene 994
 " Leslie 994
 " Lucille 994
 " Mary 1075
 " Nancy 597
 " Raymond 1074

Holland, Rosanna 726	Horn, Ephraim 695	Huggins, Emma 25
" Thomas 994	" Archie 625	" Eugenia 25
" Virginia 994	" Clara 1474	" Harry 25
Hollandsworth, Covey 1406	" Mildred 1034	" Harold 832
" Exum 1399, 1409	" Robert 1474	" Maude 25
" Frank 1409	" Ruth 1474	" Nellie 25
" Hugh 1409	" Sarah 1474	" Patricia 832
" Ina 1406, 1407	" Wiley 1474	" Virginia 25
" James 1399, 1409	Hornick, Sarah 1691.3	" Sarah 25
" Katy 1409	Hornor, Dolly 166	" William 25
" Kenneth 1406	" Martha 165.12	" Willie 25
" Lawrence 1409	Horsfall, Maud 1667	" Zion 25
" Lois 1409, 140	Horton, Lucy 874.2	Hughes, Bennett 453.11
" Lucinda 1399	" Maria 874.3	" Bertha 1706.39
" Mary 1406, 1408	Hosch, Alton 596.1	" Bettie 729
" Myrtice 1406	" Henry 596.1	" Byron 733
" Robert 1399, 1406	" John 596.1	" Cordie 733
" Samuel 1406	" Lester 596.1	" Elizabeth 726, 772, 773
" Vivian 1409, 1411	Houch, Sophia 564	" Emily 773
Holliday, Angeline 290	House, Harriet 1736.35	" Ennis 733
" George 1668	" Ike 591.9	" Fannie 731
" Mabel 1668, 1669	" Mattie 591.9	" George 726, 731, 732, 771
Hollingsworth, Melville 1557	" Robert 591.9	" Harvey 727
Holloway, Rebecca 1012	Houston, Ruth 1597	" Henry 727
" Samuel 1539	" Sue 1343	" James 725, 726, 727, 731,
" Temperance 965	Howard, Alice 906.9	736, 771, 772
Holmes, Anna 252	" Belle 367.13	" Jessie 453.11
" Annie 757	" Ellen 312.2	" Jimmie 773
" William 1149	" Joel 1629	" John 735
Holowell, Dallam 1276.103	" Mary 1594	" L. B. 732, 733
" R. Dallam 1276.103	Howe, Spencer 211	" Lena 732, 734
Holt, Alice 1110	" Thorndike 211	" Leonard 733
" James 774	Howell, Bertha 675	" Lucinda 726
" John 774, 775	" Clarence 874.20	" Lucy 1538
" Lucy 1121	" Donald 874.20	" Mary 725, 726, 731
" Nicholas 774	" Elmer 1706.5	" Milton 733
" Ophelia 775	" Marjorie 806	" Myra 773
" Susan 774	" Walter 806	" Narcissa 725, 728, 731
" Thomas 774, 776	Hower, Wayne 1384	" Nicholas 735, 771
Honts, Marion 1514.4	Hoythe, Achilles 1222	" Olive 771
Hood, Reuben 1630	" Benjamin 1222	" Pryor 771, 772
Hooker, Margaret 879	" Catherine 1222	" Richard 725, 731, 735, 771,
Hooks, Emma 1043	" Emerline 1222	773
Hooper, Abbie 1467	" Frances 1222	" Rosa 729
" Wilhelmina 1468	" Martha 1222	" Sallie 725, 730
Hoopingartner, Leander 299	" Missouri 1222	" Sidney 729
Hoover, Alice 165.3	" Thomas 1222	" Stacie 729
" Cecil 1695.5	" William 1222	" Sue 773
" Danier 1530	Hubbard, A. A. 1552.1	" Susan 771, 772, 776
" David 1530	" Sabina 1697	" Talitha 771, 774
" Rachel 1423	" John 1587.3	" Tennessee 726
" Syrum 1530	Huber, John 1587.2	" Tennie 773
" William 1695.5	Huckabee, Walter 1053	" Thomas 725, 727, 729
Hope, Apharacia 1213	Huckstep, Jacob 1277.37	" Virginia 726
Hopkins, Ada 1276.98	" John 1277.37	" William 725, 733, 735, 772
" Ann 1276.89	Huddleston, Tip 386	Huistis, Ruth 1216
" Betty 1276.96	Hudson, Emanuel 458	Hunter, Aubrey 1189
" Helen 1276.96	" Mary 1016, 1460	" Carolyn 1190
" James 1276.89	" Micajah 1539	" Charles 1189
" Leslie 1276.99	" Saluda 76	" Eoline 1190
" Martin 1276.96	" Walter 1365	" Evelyn 1177
" Morris 1392	Huey, Elizabeth 370	" Howlett 1189
" Robert 1276.95, 1276.96	Huffman, Lucinda 86	" Hubert 1190
" Sally 1276.97	Huggins, Annie 25, 26	" John 686
" William 1276.96	" Clement 25	" Lacey 1182
Hord, F. P. 1276.138	" Eddie 25	" Martha 1240

- Hunter, Oscar 1190
 " Peter 1189
 " Raymond 1189
 " Ruby 1189
 " Thomas 1276.135
 " Virginia 1190
 " William 1189
 Humphries, Alice 208
 " Bessie 605
 Hurst, Goley 1695.2
 " Grace 1695.2
 " John 1695.2
 " Lilian 1695.2
 " Samuel 1695.2
 Hurt, Charles 1276.69
 " John 1276.69
 " Martha 1277.18
 " Rebecca 1276.69
 Hustead, Al 177.2
 " Amanda 129
 " Anna 177.9
 " Betty 177.10
 " Bonnie 177.9
 " Burley 177.9
 " Carmen 177.9
 " Cecil 177.4
 " Charles 177.10
 " Clayton 177.7
 " Daniel 177.1
 " Darlene 177.10
 " David 177.2, 177.5
 " Denver 177.5
 " Earl 177.9
 " Edna 177.10, 177.11
 " Fred 177.8
 " George 177.2
 " Gilbert 177.10
 " Granville 177.7
 " Greta 177.14
 " Guy 177.13
 " Harry 177.9
 " Isabell 177.10
 " James 177.12
 " Jennie 177.2
 " Joyce 177.10
 " Judith 177.10
 " Kenneth 177.8
 " Larry 177.9
 " Lucretia 177.8
 " Luraner 177.3
 " Lwla 177.6
 " Margaret 177.13
 " Mary 177.2
 " Mimia 177.2
 " Orville 177.9
 " Sandra 177.9
 " Shirley 177.9
 " Truman 177.4
 " Vernon 177.9
 " Ves 177.2
 " Wilda 177.9
 " William 177.2
 Hutchinson, Ella 654
 " Forney 558
 " James 654
 Hutchinson, Jane 654
 " Joan 558
 " Mary 654
 " Mildred 654
 " Ruth 654
 " William 654
 Hutson, Annie 1530
 " Charles 1530
 " Cora 1530
 " Frank 1530
 " Leila 1530
 " Lula 1530
 " Macon 1530
 " Octavia 1530
 " Robert 1530
 " Samuel 1530
 Hutter, William 1225
 Hux, Grace 478
 Hyde, Carl 1442.6
 " Katherine 1276.117
 " Stephen 1442.6
 Imbler, Sarah 1087
 Ingle, Anna 1441.2
 Ingles, Muriel 367.10
 Irby, Acree 1197
 " Gladys 464
 " James 1197
 Irwin, Blanche 1427
 " Margaret 1552.1
 Israel, Era-Fae 1442.3
 " James 1442.3
 " Mary 1442.3
 Ivie, Elliott 796
 Jack, Annie 517
 Jackson, Ambrose 591.7
 " Anne 591.4
 " Benjamin 146
 " Betty Jane 36
 " Elizabeth 1276.141
 " Elma 591.3
 " Erastus 591.7
 " Florence 1706.7
 " Frances 1445
 " George 146, 1276.141
 " Grace 591.5
 " Guy 591.6
 " Harry 36
 " Hattie 392
 " Henry 703
 " Isaac 591.4
 " Jesse 591.2
 " Josiah 1276.141
 " Julia 1265
 " Kenneth 36
 " Luda 1609
 " Martha 1116
 " Mary 591.2, 1276.141
 " Mattie 591.2
 " Rebecca 1251
 " Robert 591.6
 " Samuel 1276.141
 " Sarah 591.2, 1276.141
 James, C. E. 380
 " Ella 796
 " George 1601, 1604
 James, Floyd 1601, 1603
 " Frances 1601, 1607
 " Helen 1602
 " John 1603
 " Laura 1602
 " Maggie 1601, 1605
 " Mary 84, 1601, 1606
 " Renna 1603
 " Robert 1604
 " Thomas 1601, 1602, 1604
 Jarman, Mary 1728
 Jarrell, Elizabeth 720
 " Sallie 1594.8
 Jarvis, Hugh 165.7
 " Lillian 165.9
 Jeb, Ellen 1276.7
 Jefferson, Gilmore 1201
 Jeffries, Janet 1551
 Jenkins, Etta 1736.2
 " Gladys 217.5
 " James 1730.1
 " John 1730.1
 " Joseph 116
 " Louise 1038
 " Margaret 145.3
 " Mary 1574
 " Sarah 1574
 " William 1730.1
 Jennings, Elizabeth 1716
 " Hattie 431
 " Helen 1736.38
 " Hugh 354.4
 " James 1238
 " Joseph 908
 " Martha 1243
 " Nellie 430
 " Rose 310
 Jerome Ruby 1706.22
 Jerry, Doyle 458
 Jeter, Camp 661
 " Fred 661
 " James 661
 " Katherine 661
 " Lula 1235
 " Mildred 661
 Jett, Ann 200.1
 " Susan 50
 Jobe, Nancy 1316
 " Sarah 1313
 John, Rachel 563
 Johnson, Aileen 1594
 " Alexis 942
 " Andrew 1144
 " Ann 737
 " Anna 1226
 " Annabelle 403
 " Annie 1026
 " Ashley 1226
 " Bagley 1261
 " Benjamin 1144, 1269
 " Belinda 1261
 " Caroline 1192
 " Charles 1160, 1226, 1261
 " Christopher 1144, 1213, 1219
 1226, 1260

Johnson, David 1226
 " Eileen 1594.12
 " Elizabeth 678, 1144, 1146, 1147, 1160, 1191, 1193, 1213 1226, 1261
 " Eloise 1736.33
 " Elvira 1191
 " Frances 1192
 " Furnifold 737
 " Gabrillo 1616
 " George 736, 737, 1261
 " Hailey 736
 " Hal 1736.21
 " Hallie 1212
 " Harry 897.7
 " Harvey 1590
 " Henrietta 1192
 " Henry 1261
 " Homer 1640
 " James 114, 1162, 1213, 1219, 1220, 1392
 " Janie 602, 1616
 " Jennifer 942
 " Jesse 1146
 " John 736, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1191, 1192, 1213, 1736.32
 " Joseph 1191, 1220
 " Judith 942
 " Kitty 1191
 " Lafayette 1194
 " Leletia 1666-
 " Lillian 165.15
 " Louis 165.15
 " Lucy 874, 1220
 " Lydia 1226
 " Margaret 416
 " Martha 772, 1261
 " Mary 973, 1191, 1192, 1221
 " Mathew 1720
 " Maud 1531
 " Micaiah 1213
 " Michael 897.7
 " Mildred 1144
 " Millie 1226
 " Moorman 1213, 1219, 1226, 1261
 " Morris 737
 " Nancy 1191, 1226, 1261, 1262
 " Narcissa 732
 " Pearl 561.6
 " Pleasant 1226
 " Rachel 1144, 1146, 1226
 " Rebekah 1146
 " Richard 736
 " Richmond 266
 " Ruth 165.15
 " Samuel 1146, 1213
 " Sarah 1029
 " Shelby 1261
 " Simeon 1191, 1226
 " Stephen 942
 " Susan 736, 737, 738
 " Susanna 1146
 " Sylvia 1438
 " Tamsey 998.1

Johnson, Thomas 1144, 1145, 1226, 1616
 " William 942, 1144, 1224, 1226
 " Wirt 1194, 1195
 " Zachariah 1226
 Johnston, Cora 1708.4
 " Louisiana 365
 Joiner, Alice 1047.2
 " Audrey 1047.6
 " Bennett 1047.2
 " Charles 1047.4
 " Christine 1047.12
 " Emily 1047.6
 " Emmett 1047.6
 " Estelle 1047.10
 " Fate 1047.3
 " George 1047.6
 " Henry 1047.11
 " Ida 1047.9
 " Jack 1047.2
 " James 1047.6, 1047.8
 " Jewell 1047.6
 " John 1047.1, 1047.2, 1047.3
 " Juanetta 1456
 " Margaret 1047.2
 " Mary 1047.1, 1047.2, 1047.3
 " Melgy 1047.7
 " Murray 1047.6
 " Patricia 1047.11
 " Robinson 1047.4
 " Thelma 1047.5
 " Verna 1047.7
 " Walter 1047.7
 " William 1047.3, 1047.7, 1047.8
 Jonathan, Mildred 353.1
 Jones, Addie 897.4
 " Albert 698
 " Alice 1441.3
 " Allie 178.5
 " Anna 1276.33, 1276.142
 " Annie 341
 " Barbara 37
 " Betty 35
 " Bolling 1176, 1183, 1188
 " Brenda 453.20
 " Carrie 1179
 " Charles 35
 " Clara 698.2
 " Claude 1695.9
 " Curtis 34, 35
 " Dorcas 1243
 " Edna 1177
 " Eliza 1276.33
 " Elizabeth 1176, 1180, 1736.8
 " Ella 1176
 " Elsie 1182
 " Emma 34, 40, 446, 1176, 1189
 " Emmet 1652
 " Erna 1182
 " Eula 1179
 " Foster 698

Jones, Frances 39
 " Franz 341
 " Gordon 1184, 1185
 " Hannah 1686
 " Harrison 1183, 1184, 1185
 " Herbert 1179
 " Horace 698
 " Howard 38, 39
 " Ida 1176, 1190
 " Iva 1182
 " Jack 698
 " James 1176, 1177, 1182
 " Jamie 1177, 1178
 " Jean 39
 " John 34, 35, 37, 435, 776 1119, 1244, 1276.33
 " Julie 35
 " Kathryn 140
 " Lena 1182
 " Lillian 39, 1182
 " Lois 34
 " Louis 698
 " Lula 1183, 1186
 " Malinda 253
 " Manson 1163
 " Margaret 35, 36, 1092
 " Martha 1176, 1181
 " Mary 34, 337, 698, 698.2 784, 897.12, 1119
 " Mattie 321, 350.1
 " Micaiah 1176, 1182
 " Minnie 1182
 " Nancy 590, 1085, 1164
 " Nellie 1695.9
 " Paul 698
 " Peter 1085
 " R. A. 1092
 " Robert 698, 698.1, 698.2, 1622
 " Jesse 1276.57, 1276.58, 1276.63
 " John 1276.58, 1276.62, 1276.63
 " Josiah 1276.56, 1276.57, 1276.58
 " Julia 1276.59, 1276.68
 " Lemuel 1276.63
 " Louisa 1276.56
 " Martha 1276.56
 " Martin 1276.63
 " Mary 1276.56, 1276.60 1276.61, 1276.62, 1276.63
 " Molly 1276.68
 " Nancy 1276.56, 1276.63, 1276.67
 " Annie 1276.62, 1276.65
 " Bascom 1276.68
 " Benjamin 1276.63
 " Charles 1276.58, 1276.59
 " Christopher 1276.57
 " Eliza 1276.56
 " Elizabeth 1276.58
 " Ferdinand 1276.62
 Jopling, Frances 1276.56,

- Jopling, Frances 1276.62,
1276.63, 1276.64, 1276.69
" Harry 1276.64
" Ida 1276.63
" James 1276.56, 1276.57,
1276.59, 1276.62, 1276.63,
1276.68
" Jesse 1276.57, 1276.58,
1276.63
" John 1276.58, 1276.62,
1276.63
" Josiah 1276.56, 1276.57,
1276.58
" Julia 1276.59, 1276.68
" Lemuel 1276.63
" Louisa 1276.56
" Martha 1276.56
" Martin 1276.63
" Mary 1276.56, 1276.60,
1276.61, 1276.62, 1276.63
" Molly 1276.68
" Nancy 1276.56, 1276.63,
1276.67
" Nanie 1276.68
" Otho 1276.58
" Paul 1276.62
" Pearl 1276.62
" Pleasant 1276.56
" Rebecca 1234, 1276.55
" Robert 1276.58, 1276.61,
1276.68
" Sally 1276.56, 1276.57
" Sterling 1276.61
" Thomas 1276.56, 1276.57,
1276.58, 1276.64, 1276.68
" William 1276.56, 1276.59,
1276.60, 1276.61, 1276.62,
1276.63, 1276.68
Jordan, Allen 1196
" Eliza 1191
" Elizabeth 346, 1196
" Hallie 1196
" Mary 404, 1725.2
" Nancy 990
" Richard 1569
" Robert 1196
" Susan 1023
" Wirt 1196, 1197
Joshlin, John 303
Joy, Bernell 177.6
" Donnie 177.6
" Imogene 177.6
" Raymond 177.6
Joyce, Ann 1276.49
" Clarence 1276.49
" Erskine 1276.49
" James 1276.49
" John 1276.49
" Susan 1276.49
Julius, Mary 1114
Jurell, Martha 1204
Keagan, Mary 532
Keeler, Caroline 304
Keene, Anne 1158
" Mary 196
Keeney, Carrie 846
" Stepto 1692
Keeser, Evelyn 897.13
Kelly, Alice 1552.19
" Ethel 1441.2
" Fannie 1552.17
" Janet 1552.21
" John 1552.16
" Leonidas 1552.19
" Margaret 1552.18
" Robert 1552.20
" Sallie 1552.16, 1552.20
" Susan 229
" Virginia 1552.19
Kelso, Helen 1276.100
" Irene 1276.100
" J. J. 1276.100
Kemble, Burthena 119
Kemp, James 1276.37
Kemper, Alexander 891
" Charles 880, 891
" Clara 894
" Clarence 884, 889, 890
" Cordella 882
" Delaware 891, 892
" Donald 884, 890
" Dorothy 883
" Eliza 880
" Frances 894
" James 880, 882, 883
" Kate 880
" Katherine 888
" Leonora 884, 885
" Mary 880, 881, 889
" Maude 891, 893
" Mildred 887
" Richard 882
" Sallie 887
" Stephen 880
" Wallace 891, 894
" Walter 880, 884, 887
" William 880, 884, 888
Kendrick, Cosly 905
" George 903.6
" Minnie 904
" Pauline 1379
Kennedy, Annie 379
" Cora 762
" Maud 762
" Patsy 1276.131
" Rebecca 1672
" Sidney 1276.131
" Thomas 1276.131
Kennon, Robert 453.1
Kent, John 1277.31
" Nancy 1212
" Pleasant 1717
" Spottswood 1277.31
Kern, Harvey 1706.42
" Mable 1706.42
Kerr, Catherine 309
Kerschner, Fayne 69.2
" Merritt 69.2
Kersey, Mary 289
Kesee, Annie 738, 739
Kesee, Florence 738
" John 738
" Morris 738, 740, 741
Ketcham, Margaret 1706.45
Ketron, Dearne 1437
" Frank 904.16
" Lloyd 1437
" Nancy 906.2
Key, Susie 95
Kidd, Fannie 767
" Henry 1662
Kiddy, Nellie 1552.19
Kiger, Edward 165.2
Killian, Minnie 1337
Kimbal, Helen 367.10
Kimbrough, John 1487
" Nannie 182
King, Charles 23
" Dorothy 69.9
" Frank 793
" Irma 1552.20
" James 974.1
" Jennie 1736.1
" Lafayette 1277.9
" Marion 974.1
" Robert 974.1, 974.2
" Sallie 744
" Thelma 1608.1
" William 1539
Kinley, Mary 1702.3
Kinney, Kathryn 874.13
" Lawrence 874.13
Kinzer, Jack 373
Kirk, Charles 540
" Elizabeth 540
" John 540
Kirkman, Frances 1448
Kirkpatrick, Lucille 1090
Kiskpaugh, Marett 1736.1
Kirten, John 584
" Lily 584
" Matilda 584, 585
" William 584
Kitchens, Malcolm 1069.6
Kitzman, Roy 1724.9
Knapp, George 835
" Margery 1552.9
" Nancy 835
Knight, Charles 242
" Collins 666
" Frances 666
" Jessie 179.1
Knox, Ada 371
" John 1633.3
Koehler, Margaret 1419
Kolheim, Alma 705
Koehler, Dorothy 1332
" Margaret 1419
Kolheim, Frederick 705
" Louis 705
" Reynolds 705
Koons, Alvah 1697.2
" Chann 1697.2
" Dick 1697.2
Kraig, Garey 69.6

Kraig, William 69.6
 Kurfiss, Alexander 1552.9
 " Charles 1552.3
 " Chloris 1552.8
 " Harry 1552.9
 " Virginia 1552.10
 " Selby 1552.8
 Kyle, Mildred 158
 Laben, F. J. 906.8
 Lafon, Nicholas 194
 LaHiff, J. B. 1472
 Laird, Clifton 1352
 " E. C. 1352
 " Meda 561.1
 Lake, James 135
 Lambert, Belle 561.2
 " Edna 1706.7
 " Henrietta 1168
 " John 1706.6, 1706.8
 " Joseph 1706.8
 " Mary 1706.10
 " Oren 1706.8
 " Otis 1706.8
 " Sallie 1166
 " Zoe 1706.9
 Lampton, Jane 1230
 Lancaster, Pearle 1072.3
 Lane Aaron 1242
 " Arthur 1248
 Laney, Eunice 1350
 " Ruth 1345
 Langdon, Olivia 1231
 Langhorne, Chiswell 1157, 1158
 " Elizabeth 1158
 Langhorne, Irene 1158
 " Henry 1158
 " John 1157
 " Nancy 1158, 1159
 " Nora 1158
 " Phyllis 1158
 " William 1158
 Langsdon, Ann 1207
 Lanham, Benjamin 208
 " Emily 208
 " James 147
 Lansford, Susannah 724
 Lanston, Jennie 732
 Lantz, Winifred 165.11
 Lanz, Emma 177.9
 Larkin, Bettie 351
 Larson, Alva 1739
 " Barbara 1724.10
 " Jack 555
 " Lindell 555
 " Marks 555
 " Reuben 1724.10
 " Robert 1724.10
 Larue, Sarah 1545
 Lasater, Grace 495
 Lashbrook, Elma 493
 Lassetter, Minerva 609
 Lassiter, Z. W. 1047
 Latham, Frank 165.7
 Lauderdale, Henrietta 1324

Lauderdale, Mary 1324
 Launtz, Amelia 145
 Law, Florence 1739
 " Mattie 1634
 " Samuel 1739
 " Seaton 1739
 " Thomas 1739
 Lawler, Charles 1706.25
 " Corinna 1706.25
 " Geraldine 1706.25
 " Hector 1706.25
 " Jesse 1706.25
 " Marie 1706.25
 Lawrence, Elizabeth 1479
 " Ida 1490
 Lawson, Prudence 968
 Lay, Emma 591.8
 Layne, Robert 1164
 Leadford, Darcus 1442
 Leaverton, Alice 1359
 Leazer, Mary 1429
 Le Blanc, Kenneth 644.3
 " P. D. 644.3
 Le Cande, Sarah 367.8
 Le Craw, Grace 1706.20
 Ledbetter, Susan 1276.36
 Ledmingham, Parlee 303
 Lee, Ambrose 1276.50
 " Bryon 376.1
 " Charles 376.1
 " Frances 1198
 " Fred 1459
 " George 375
 " Huey 375, 376
 " John 1459
 " Kathryn 739
 " McDowell 376
 " Margaret 376
 " Mary 1276.50, 1459
 " Morris 1459
 " R. Edward 1459
 " R. M. 375
 " Robert 375
 " Russell 1459
 " Sarah 1199
 " Silas 1459
 " Vela 383
 Leech, Brice 25
 Leeper, Archie 422
 " Emmett 422
 " George 422
 " Nora 1653
 Leerstang, Ernest 1373
 Leffel, Amanda 1551.9
 " Betsy 1548.3
 Leftwich, Arie 686, 687
 " Catherine 1199
 " Charles 686, 687
 " Elizabeth 1267
 " George 688
 " Helen 688
 " Henry 686
 " Lillie 688
 " Margarete 688

Leftwich, Marion 874.6
 " Mary 688, 1227
 " Rebecca 1204
 " Susie 686
 " Pearl 688
 " William 686
 Lehman, Lillian 1277.14
 Leibing, Frances 30
 Leigh, Ella 650
 Leighton, John 1529
 Leitch, Martha 323
 " Norton 323
 " William 323
 Leman, Jane 1691
 " Mary 190
 Lemon, Thomas 1530
 Leonard, James 702
 Leopard, Eula 640, 643
 " George 640, 644
 " James 640
 " John 640, 641, 642
 " Tressie 641, 642
 Lester, Joan 1276.66
 " Jopling 1276.65
 " Mary 1276.65
 " Van 1276.65, 1276.66
 Lewis, Ada 1202
 " Elizabeth 1276.28
 " Erma 867.4
 " Flossie 1472
 " Hannah 907
 " Henry 768
 " Martha 266
 " Susanna 1237
 " William 768
 Lide, E. N. 1651
 Liggett, Alfred 427
 " Gertrude 427
 " Hattie 427
 " James 456
 " Mattie 427
 " Ray 427
 Lightfoot, Fanny 1677
 " Mary 406
 Ligon, Agnes 978
 " Bettie 978, 981
 " Emma 982
 " John 978, 982
 " Joseph 978, 982
 " Mamie 978, 979
 " Maude 982
 " Sallie 978
 " Sarah 982, 983
 " William 982
 Lindle, Annie 255
 " Belle 255
 " Green 255
 " Jacob 255
 " Maggie 255
 " Richard 255
 " Robert 255
 " William 255
 Lindley, Nancy 1619
 Lindsay, Octola 782

- Lindsay, Robert 356
 " Sarah 452
 " Sukie 589
 " Susan 437, 1277.1
 Lindsay, Annie 1354
 " B. E. 1597
 " James 999
 " William 999
 Lindstrom, Florence 1149
 Lingo, Judith 1002
 " Marie 1002
 " Sam 1002
 Link, Olive 1549.10
 Linticum, Minnie 208
 Lipford, Agnes 976
 Lipp, Frances 1465
 Lipton, Elizabeth 1648
 Lloyd, Bertha 561.1
 " Jere 95
 " William 95
 Loar, Jean 179.3
 Lockhart, Freeman 1330
 " Judy 1330
 " Willard 1330
 Logwood, Alexander 1525
 Lolerzo, Annie 1550.7
 Long, Darcus 1410
 " Esther 1706.18
 " James 1716
 " Louise 1661.4
 " Marion 747
 " Nancy 241
 " Samuel 1659
 Longaker, Henry 287
 Longbottom, Sarah 760
 Longley, Sarah 367
 Looney, Melvinia 1409
 Lord, Philip 1736.22
 Lott, Fountain 415
 Loughridge, Lucy 448
 " W. J. 448
 Louthian, Illa 69.2
 Love, James 1605
 " Marietta 867
 " Martha 1277.20
 " Mary 1605
 " Thomas 1605
 Loving, Frank 1488
 " H. E. 1650
 " James 826
 " Laura 826
 " Marjorie 1488
 " William 1488
 Lowe, Edith 846
 Lowell, Emma 804
 " Ora 928
 Lowery, Eva 1069.2
 Lowman, James 1720
 " Sallie 1531
 Lowry, Fannie 951
 Loyd, James 874.2
 Lucas, Ellen 1705
 Luch, Joseph 25
 Luchesi, Edna 1422.1
 Lunceford, David 1440
 Lundy, Anna 1148, 1149
 " James 1147
 " Levi 1147, 1148
 Luxon, Lena 45
 Lyda, Logan 1439
 Lyes, Ella 1702.4
 Lykes, Henry 1276.90
 Lyman, Lucius 34
 Lynch, Ashly 903.3
 " Catherine 903.2
 " Charles 120, 121, 1154
 " Conley 903.2, 903.5
 " Eleanor 903.5
 " Ella 904.10
 " George 904.10
 " Henrietta 904.10
 " Hugh 903.5
 " James 120
 " John 1154
 " Lawrence 121
 " Lea 904.10
 " Lora 175.2
 " Margaret 903.4
 " Martha 904.10
 " Mary 903.3, 903.5, 1154
 " Micajah 1242, 1245
 " Nannie 903.2
 " Peter 120
 " Reynolds 903.4
 " Sally 903.2, 1154
 " Theophilus 904.10
 " Thomas 903.10, 904.10
 Lynn, Grace 817
 " Jessie 817, 821
 " John 817
 " Martha 178.4
 " Mary 817, 818
 Lyson, Irene 1549.20
 McAlister, Bryon 1667
 " John 1483
 McAnalley, Jessie 765
 McBeath, Jessie 1254
 McBryde, David 1736.10
 " Nancy 1736.10
 " Stewart 1736.10
 McCall, Anne 208
 " Ezra 208
 " George 208
 " Jacob 208
 " James 205, 206, 207, 208
 " John 208
 " Kate 208, 209
 " Mary 208
 " Nancy 208
 " Sally 1276.87
 " Samuel 208
 " William 208
 McCauley, James 1276.63
 McCaulley, Corinne 145.5
 " Edward 145.4
 " Ruth 145.4
 McClanahan, Margaret 1548.11
 McClatchey, Adelyn 1622
 " Awtry 1622
 " Devereaux 1620, 1622
 McClatchey, Grace 1620, 1622, 1623
 " Homer 1620, 1624.1
 " Isabell 1622
 " Julia 1621, 1624.1
 " Leila 1620, 1624
 " Marvin 1620, 1621
 " Pearl 1620
 " Ruth 1624.1
 McCleran, Artemus 237
 McClintock, W. R. 583
 McCloud, Eliza 453.8
 McCloudon, Lincoln 1484
 McClung, Georgianna 1513
 " Virginia 573
 McClure, Anna 656
 " Catherine 656
 " John 656
 " Hiram 656
 " Peninah 656
 McClurg, Joseph 1192
 McComas, Nancy 432
 McCombs, Ashton 836
 " John 836
 " Robert 836
 McConnell, E. A. 464
 " Maude 1592
 McCook, Oscar 1044
 McCormick, Addie 631
 " Bettie 631
 " F. M. 631
 " Julie 367.6
 " Katherine 1640.1
 " Nancy 619
 " Olive 631
 " Palmer 631
 " R. L. 631
 " R. R. 631
 " Sarah 631
 McCoy, Mary 1276.27
 McCracken, Mary 448
 McCrary, Nellie 307
 McCraw, Newton 349
 McCullough, Alice 644.1
 " Charles 644.1
 " Floyd 644.1
 " Gerald 644.4
 " Hazel 644.3
 " Leon 644.1
 " Lillie 644.2
 " Lola 998.2
 " Louis 644.4
 " Michael 644.4
 McCune, Tessie 1217
 McDade, Sally 1276.16
 McDaniel, Daisy 1396
 " Elizabeth 1244
 " Mary 1193
 " Ocea 816.4
 McDary, Frank 71
 McDoel, Ruth 367.21
 McDonald, Beulah 1069.2
 " Harriet 1276.31
 " J. A. 1552.5
 " James 178.3

McDonald, M. F. 151
 " Paul 151
 MacDougald, John 1587
 McDowell, C. L. 1474
 " Janet 376
 McElroy, Mary 1277.16
 McEntire, Shirley 642
 McFadden, Alda 904.12
 " Alice 837
 McFall, Clara 1552.4
 McFarland, Alfred 1276.82
 " James 1276.82
 " Londale 1276.82
 " Lyon 1276.82
 McFerron, Nina 481
 McGaughey, Joe 591.2
 McGee, Bertha 634
 " Burrel 634
 " Horace 633
 " Howard 633
 " Linnie 634
 " Lucurtis 633
 " Mary 634
 " Nora 634
 " Olivia 633
 " Reuben 633, 634
 McGehee, Alice 583
 McGhee, Landon 1238
 " Sophia 1204
 McGinnis, John 453.11
 McGowan, Alef 1360
 McGrew, Mary 401
 McHaney, Powell 511
 McIverson, Angus 1595
 " Martha 1595
 " Silas 1595
 " Thomas 1595
 McKee, Jessie 616
 McKellar, Leonard 983
 " John 983
 McKenney, Harriet 59
 " Lucsutton 58
 " Martha 51
 " Sue 1514.3
 McKenzie, Delia 1551.4
 " Emily 974.1
 " James 1551.3
 " Lucille 177.4
 " Marguerite 740
 " Mary 177.7, 177.13
 McKeon, Lucy 896, 874
 McKey, Sue 1441
 McKim, Eugene 1736.5
 McKinney, Camilla 1073
 " Elizabeth 1276.13
 " Hettie 1072
 " Julie 1707
 " Roger 1276.13
 " William 1276.13
 McKune, Allen 639
 " Charles 639
 McLaughlin, Alixie 142
 " Ina 1706.8
 McLean, Anne 874.12
 " Evalyn 1445
 McLean, John 874.12
 " Margaret 874.12
 " Quaidy 874.12
 " Virginia 874.12
 McLennan, Mollie 168
 McLure, Thomas 345
 McMahan, Lucile 1491
 " Madge 1491
 " Monroe 1491
 McMillan, Elizabeth 267
 " Cora 177.17
 McNaught, Alan 1277.7
 " Helen 1277.6
 " Joseph 1277.6, 1277.7
 " Nancy 1277.7
 " Shelby 1277.7
 McNay, Maud 1149
 McNeill, A. F. 545
 McPheeters, Mary 463
 McPherson, Eunice 1551.18
 McSwain, Barton 1277.27
 " J. Horace 1277.27
 " Margaret 1277.27
 " Nell 1277.28
 McSwean, Horace 994
 McVay, Cora 27
 McWilliams, Barbara 560.18
 Mackall, Mary 361
 Mackey, A. H. 177.3
 " Eddie 177.3
 Macy, Lucretia 296
 Madison, Rebecca 579
 Maddox, Clara 1707.2
 " Edna 1707.6
 " Grace 1707.6
 " Harold 1707.6
 " Laura 703.1
 " Leila 703
 " Nathaniel 703.1
 " Ralph 1707.6
 " Robert 703.1
 " W. A. 1707.6
 Magaw, Mary 204
 Mahan, David 1109
 " Elizabeth 1109, 1113
 " Rebecca 1111
 " William 1109
 Maiden, Grace 899.2
 Majors, Henrietta 1409
 Malone, Mary 698.2
 " Thomas 1276.108
 Mann, Dana 1731
 " Etta 1706.29
 " James 1731
 " Nannie 1472
 Mansfield, Beverly 1277.1
 " Elizabeth 1277.1
 " James 1277.1
 " Joseph 1277.1
 " Mary 1277.4
 " Mildred 1277.1
 " Nancy 1277.2
 " Pleasants 1277.1
 " Robert 1277.1
 " Susannah 1277.1
 Mansfield, Thomas 1277.1
 " William 1277.1
 Marinelli, Margaret 1736.14
 Marks, Richard 1611
 Marrs, Kirk 1318
 Marsh, John 1640
 Marshall, Charles 1180
 " Dora 1024
 " George 1277.13
 " Percy 365
 " Robert 1277.13
 " Virginia 1277.13
 Marshman, Merrill 1364
 Martin, Ada 1276.95
 " Alice 1276.25, 1276.111
 " Alexander 1276.94
 " Alonzo 1276.22
 " Andrew 1276.75
 " Anita 1276.10
 " Ann 1276.8, 1276.37,
 1276.112
 " Annette 1276.27
 " Archie 1276.75
 " Barbara 1276.94
 " Baxter 1456
 " Beallura 1276.7
 " Bell 1276.10
 " Benjamin 1276.10, 1276.6,
 1276.9
 " Benning 1276.6, 1276.7
 " Bird 1276.2
 " Boyd 1456
 " Caroline 1276.10
 " Carrie 1276.9
 " Catherine 1273, 1274, 1276.127
 1276.113
 " C. C. 1086
 " Charles 1270, 1271, 1272,
 1276.2, 1276.4, 1276.6,
 1276.7, 1276.8, 1276.24,
 1276.25, 1276.87, 1276.102,
 1276.104, 1276.142
 " Charlotte 1276.128, 1276.129
 " Corinne 1276.10
 " Cornelia 1276.87, 1276.92
 1276.105
 " Dale 926
 " Della 1276.102
 " Edward 1276.122, 1455
 " Eleanor 1276.116
 " Ella 1276.6, 1276.9
 " Eliza 1276.40, 1276.84,
 1276.107, 1276.118, 1276.135
 " Elizabeth 1205, 1270, 1273,
 1275, 1276, 1276.5, 1276.7,
 1276.10, 1276.20, 1276.55,
 1276.79, 1276.86, 1276.91,
 1276.121, 1276.122, 1276.123,
 1276.124, 1276.141, 1276.142,
 1276.143
 " Emily 1276.137
 " Emma 1455, 1458
 " Essie 138
 " Eva 1456, 1457
 " Evalyn 1276.75

- Martin, Florence 935
 " Frances 1276.71, 1276.138, 1276.142
 " Frank 1276.85
 " Frederick 1276.84, 1455
 " Frost 1276.76
 " George 1276.2, 1276.21, 1276.29, 1276.55, 1276.71, 1276.121, 1276.124, 1276.135, 1276.138, 1276.139, 1276.142
 " Gladys 1276.75
 " Harriet 1276.49
 " Helen 1276.138, 1276.142
 " Henry 1276.7
 " Hester 1208
 " Hilda 1706.9
 " Idella 1455
 " Indiana 1276.21
 " Irene 1276.87, 1276.93
 " Jacob 1272, 1273, 1274, 1276.3, 1276.7
 " James 1270, 1276.9, 1276.29, 1276.36, 1276.55, 1276.75, 1276.90, 1276.122, 1276.137, 1276.138
 " Jane 1276.121, 1694.1
 " Janet 1386
 " John 1276.7, 1276.9, 1276.10, 1276.21, 1276.25, 1276.27, 1276.28, 1276.71, 1276.85, 1276.121, 1276.122, 1276.127, 1276.137, 1276.138
 " Josephine 1276.137
 " Joyce 1276.25
 " Judith 1276.125
 " Julia 1276.135
 " Laura 1276.4
 " L. B. 372
 " Leonard 1706.9
 " Lester 1455, 12706.9
 " Letty 1271
 " Lillie 1349
 " Lorine 1091
 " Louisa 1276.48
 " Lucia 1276.9
 " Lucinda 1276.121
 " Lucy 1276.85
 " Luther 1276.27
 " Lyman 1276.4
 " Margaret 1276.75, 1276.88, 1276.101, 1276.106
 " Margarette 304
 " Marion 1276.103
 " Marshall 1276.9
 " Martha 1276.21, 1276.55, 1276.70, 1276.72, 1276.84, 1455, 1459
 " Mary 1276.6, 1276.10, 1276.27, 1276.29, 1276.53, 1276.76, 1276.110, 1276.139, 1276.142
 " Mattie 1276.78
 " Maurice 1456
 " Maxine 1276.94
 " Mayo 1276.101
 " Melinda 1276.124
- Martin, Mildred 1270, 1277, 1276.55, 1276.121, 1276.138
 " Minnie 1276.73, 1276.75
 " Mitchell 1706.9
 " Molly 1276.126
 " Nancy 595.1, 1276.14, 1276.50, 1276.56, 1276.121, 1276.122, 1276.130, 1276.135
 " Orville 1276.128
 " Palmyra 1276.25
 " Patsy 1276.2, 1276.133
 " Peyton 1276.8
 " Pleasants 1276.6, 1276.55, 1276.84, 1276.121
 " Prudence 1276.24
 " Rachel 1276.138
 " Ralph 1276.55, 1276.72, 1276.75, 1276.121
 " Rebecca 1276.122
 " Robert 1276.29, 1276.72, 1276.135, 1386
 " Rosa 1276.10
 " Rosabel 1198
 " Rowena 1276.23
 " Sally 1276.72, 1276.90
 " Samuel 1276.28, 1276.124, 1276.135, 1276.139, 1276.142
 " Sarah 1272, 1276.27, 1276.71, 1276.135, 1276.136, 1276.137, 1276.139, 1276.140, 1276.142
 " Schuyler 1455
 " Sigas 1276.122
 " Somers 1276.10
 " Susan 852, 1276.11, 1276.44, 1276.137
 " Stark 1276.27
 " Sylvia 1706.9
 " Temple 1276.75
 " Thomas 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1276.2, 1276.8, 1276.26, 1276.27, 1276.28, 1276.36, 1276.55, 1276.71, 1276.84, 1276.101, 1276.122
 " Tommie 1455, 1460
 " Virginia 1276.101, 1276.121
 " William 1276.7, 1276.9, 1276.22, 1276.58, 1276.72, 1276.87, 1276.122, 1455, 1456
 " W. T. 926
 " Zoe 1276.7
- Mason, John 1164
 " Laura 228
- Massey, Amey 1441.5
 " Ann 707, 709
 " Birdie 1441.6
 " Frances 708
 " Grace 1441.5
 " James 1441.5
 " John 707
 " Linton 707, 708
 " Maggie 1441.5
 " Mark 1441.5
 " Mary 708
 " Mildred 830
 " Nellie 1441.5
- Massey, Rose 1441.5
 " Talmage 1441.5
- Massie, William 1155
 Masten, Lillian 744
 Masterson, Mary 1706
 Matherly, Samuel 1112
 Mathis, Madge 46
 Matjeka, Louis 930
 " Robert 930
 Mathews, Cornelia 1585
 " Mary 903.5
 Matthews, Edward 1084
 " Ella 548
 " Isla 758
 " Lacy 549
 " Neilson 1585
 " Thomas 590
 Maughs, G. M. B. 1246
 Maupin, Mary 1193
 Maxey, Creed 40
 " Mary 40, 41
 Maxwell, Blanche 165.7
 " Carrie 165.8
 " Clarence 165.2
 " Claude 165.11
 " Clay 165.7
 " Columbia 165.1
 " Edwin 165.3, 165.7
 " Eleanor 165.5
 " Emily 165.8
 " Emma 165.7
 " Everette 165.2
 " Frances 165.2
 " Franklin 165.1, 165.2, 165.6, 165.9, 165.19
 " Grace 165.4
 " Hugh 165.2
 " Harriet 165.7
 " Haymond 165.8
 " H. P. 1244
 " Isaac 165.7
 " Isabelle 165.6
 " John 165.5, 165.12
 " Lee 165.7
 " Leeman 165.1, 165.2
 " Lewis 165.2
 " Martha 165.9, 165.14, 165.17
 " Mary 165.1, 165.3
 " Porter 165.7, 165.8
 " Rector 165
 " Ruth 165.15
 " Sarah 165.3, 657
 " Stephen 165.12
 " Susan 165.9, 165.10
 " Virginia 165.8
 " William 165.9, 165.16
 " Winifred 165.13
- Maydian, Ruby 1514.1
 Mayfield, Mittie 671
 Meachum, Leonora 733
 Meade, Mary 312.5, 1736.22
 Meador, Bess 839
 " John 35
 Mebane, Carey 1713

Meeks, Ada 470	Miller, Francis 1340	Mitchell, William 1506
" Emerson 470	" Henry 1340	Mize, Allen 1276.1
" Oscar 470	" James 1706.41	" Jessie 1276.1
" Thomas 470	" John 1144, 1339	Mobley, Betty 995
Meigs, Return 1276.118	" Lafayette 1339, 1340	" Charles 995
" Sally 1276.118	" Lewis 1340	" Henry 995
" Elizabeth 1276.118	" Lillian 1340, 1341	" Jack 995
" George 1276.118	" Mary 1340, 1342	" James 995
" Jennie 1276.118	" Rebecca 367.14	Mocabee, Mayme 476
" Maggie 1276.119	" Sallie 794, 1144, 1155	Moffatt, Charles 810
" May 1276.120	" Sarah 1407, 1511	" Gordon 810
Melton, James 1442.2	" Susanna 114, 1154	Moffett, Bertha 1706.34
Meredith, Hattie 1652	" William 1339, 1342	" Emily 1706.35
Merritt, Augustus 704	" Winifred 1706.41	" Helen 1706.39
" Mary 704	Milholland, Amanda 171	" James 1706.34
Metcalfe, Catherine 1551.5	Millner, Albert 792, 797	" Jemina 1706.40
" Jack 1551.5	" Angele 796	" Jo Tell 1706.39
" Iva 1551.6	" Annie 793	" Linden 1706.34
" O. A. 1551.5	" Bessie 793	" Marion 1706.36
" Robert 1551.5	" Bollin 793	" Robert 1706.35
" Ruth 1551.7	" Bruce 796	Moffitt, H. Y. 266
" Tommie 1551.5	" Clarence 793	Moir, Jenette 744
" Willard 1551.5	" George 792	Moist, Ronald 165.15
Methvin, Dorothy 1622	" Josephine 798	Moncrief, J. T. 95
Metts, McCoy 570	" Kate 793	Money, Bailey 925
Metzger, Evelyn 69.7	" Madison 792	" James 925
" Garry 69.8	" Mary 794, 795, 796, 798, 1528	Monroe, Charles 150, 152
" Wayne 69.8	" M. M. 792	" Frances 228
" George 69.7	" Percy 793	" Jack 1420.1
" Kay 69.8	" Pryor 784, 792, 793	" Lucy 150, 151
Meux, Sarah 1659	" R. Eugene 792, 798	" Thomas 150, 152
Meyer, Mercedes 882	" Reynolds 793	Monrotus, A. F. 833
Meyseaburg, F. W. 453.17	" Samuel 792, 796	" Carolyn 833, 835
Middleton, Edgar 306	" Thomas 792, 794	" Jean 833, 834
" Frederick 306	" Walker 793	Montgomery, Alex 807, 809
" Reynolds 306	" Walter 792, 798	" Beulah 807, 810
" William 306, 1276.20	Mills, Alberta 1695.13	" C. M. 807
Midnight, Ida 145.1	" Calvin 1695.13	" David 807, 811
Milam, Asbury 304	" Charles 1695.14	" Evelyn 807, 808
" John 981	" Harold 1695.13	" Frances 807
" Ligon 981	" Helen 1695.13	" Gentry 807
" Walter 1407	" Jessie 1695.13	" James 809
Milburn, Anne 613	" John 1736.17	" Robert 61
" Helen 613	" Karen 1695.14	" Sallie 811
" William 613	" Lauris 1695.13	" Sarah 1265
Miles, Elwyn 645	" Margaret 1695.13	Moody, Esther 1669
" Eugene 645	" Mary 1695.13	" Ethel 422
" Evander 645	" Muriel 1695.13	" Isaac 422
" Janet 645	" Paul 1695.13	" John 1669
" Jennie 636	" Thomas 1277.2	" Lula 422
" J. K. 645	" Walter 1695.13	" Otha 1345
" Lenna 645	Mims, Emma 1578	" Thomas 422
" Myrtle 645	" Livingston	Mooma, Anna 1708.4
" Roscoe 645	" Lucy 983	" Burns 1708.4
" Ulric 645	Minter, Billie 1358.1	" Christian 1708.2
" Vernon 645	Minton, Emma 1549.12	" Elizabeth 1708.6
Millam, John 1538	Mitchell, Anderson 426	" Harold 1708.4
" Nancy 1539	" Elizabeth 137, 1109	" John 1708.3
Millar, Hattie 1055	" Everett 426	" Olive 1708.5
Miller, Betty 1340, 1463	" Lelia 426	" Sterling 1708.3
" Charles 1218	" Mollie 347, 424	" William 1708.2
" Clyde 1218	" Sarah 1526	Moon, Carl 1707.3
" Edna 1706.42	" Vesta	" Charles 1707.3
" Elizabeth 201, 1251		" Ethel 1707.3

- Moon, Judith 1266
 " Mabel 1707.3
 " Mary 289
 " Neva 1707.3
 " Orland 1707.3
 " Patsy 1272
 " Sally 1241
 " Sarah 1269
 Moore, Almer 169
 " Amelia 1377
 " Ann 1276.125
 " Benjamin 1271
 " Charles 1276.125
 " Clarence 141, 142
 " Elizabeth 1271
 " Emma 1165
 " Everette 1477
 " Dyer 1271
 " Fay 1706.30
 " Frances 142
 " Frank 141
 " Freedonia 1486
 " George 1276.125, 1495
 " James 1538
 " Jasper 141, 142
 " Jennie 1238
 " Jerry 1736.1
 " Jessie 560.14
 " John 169, 1271
 " Leila 877
 " Lloyd 142
 " Martha 843
 " Mary 1131, 1548.12
 " Maude 1497
 " Mildred 1271, 1276.125
 " Nancy 1276.3, 1276.12
 " Patsy 1276.11
 " Richard 141, 1276.11, 1276.125
 " Sallie 508
 " Samuel 142
 " Sarah 1271
 " Thomas 1271, 1276.125
 " William 1276.11
 Moorman, Abraham 1237, 1238
 " Achilles 114.21, 1143, 1204, 1212, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1242, 1243, 1256, 1259
 " Agatha 1143, 1160, 1191, 1226
 " Agnes 1237, 1238, 1259, 1265
 " Alanson 1256
 " Alice 1175, 1238
 " Andrew 1143, 1220, 1236, 1242, 1244, 1252, 1253
 " Anne 1142.1, 1160, 1161, 1223, 1244, 1245, 1270
 " Carrie 1175
 " Catherine 1220, 1223, 1225, 1238
 Moorman, Charles 1142.1, 1143, 1166, 1168, 1204, 1205, 1213, 1221, 1225, 1226, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1254, 1259, 1266
 " Charlotte 1244
 " Clark 1143, 1203
 " David 1221, 1239
 " Denny 1163
 " Duanna 1225
 " Edmund 1221, 1225
 " Edward 1198, 1202
 " Edwin 1174, 1204
 " Eliza 1238
 " Elizabeth 1143, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1193, 1205, 1213, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1223, 1224, 1237, 1239, 1242, 1245, 1252, 1259, 1260, 1269
 " Ellen 1225
 " Emeline 1205
 " Emma 1200, 1201
 " Emmerline 1239
 " Francis 1175, 1204, 1221, 1223, 1239
 " George 1168
 " Granville 1211, 1223
 " Harriet 1193, 1194, 1254
 " Henry 1160, 1163, 1165, 1172, 1238
 " Herbert 1165
 " Hiram 1266
 " Ida 1254
 " Isaac 1205
 " Jacob 1241, 1266
 " James 1164, 1170, 1172, 1193, 1198, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1220, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1245, 1251, 1252, 1254, 1259, 1266
 " Jane 1245, 1246
 " Jesse 1199, 1236, 1251, 1256
 " Jerome 1238
 " Joel 1164, 1165
 " John 65, 1143, 1163, 1164, 1193, 1198, 1199, 1204, 1205, 1213, 1224, 1237, 1238, 1244, 1251, 1254
 " Joseph 1205
 " Judith 1142.1, 1170, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1242, 1244, 1245, 1257, 1266, 1268
 " Kate 1175
 " Lafayette 1221
 " Lamira 1164
 " Leila 1172
 " Lemuel 1204, 1253, 1254
 " Leonard 1165
 " Lettie 1221
 " Lewis 1202, 1251, 1254, 1255
 " Lillian 1165
 Moorman, Lizzie 1174
 " Lodowick 1193
 " Lucian 1174
 " Lucinda 1174
 " Lucretia 1238, 1251
 " Lucy 1160, 1163, 1164, 1166, 1167, 1170, 1171, 1193, 1198, 1224, 1242, 1245, 1256, 1259
 " Madison 1238
 " Marcellus 1164, 1166, 1225
 " Margaret 1238
 " Marietta 1225
 " Martha 1198, 1200, 1205, 1237, 1241, 1242, 1244
 " Mary 1143, 1144, 1160, 1163, 1164, 1168, 1174, 1198, 1205, 1211, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1251, 1255, 1259, 1266, 1269
 " Matilda 1245
 " Matthew 1205
 " May 1213
 " Micajah 1143, 1170, 1172, 1175, 1213, 1242, 1244
 " Mildred 1143, 1160, 1162, 1242, 1277
 " Millie 1213
 " Molly 1220
 " Nancy 1204, 1213, 1226, 1237, 1240, 1242, 1277.8
 " Oswell 1200
 " Otway 1200
 " Patsy 1221, 1266
 " Pendleton 1238
 " Peyton 1220
 " Pleasant 1170, 1174, 1213, 1220, 1221, 1223
 " Rachel 1143, 1160, 1213, 1227
 " Ray 1175
 " Rebecca 1204, 1205, 1206
 " Rhoda 1203, 1213, 1268
 " Richard 1164
 " Robert 1175, 1236, 1244, 1245, 1254, 1259, 1267, 1269
 " Rosa 1166
 " Sally 1163, 1164, 1172, 1200, 1203, 1237, 1238
 " Samuel 1160, 1170, 1198, 1200, 1204, 1211, 1220, 1224
 " Sarah 1198, 1213, 1220, 1266
 " Silas 1236, 1241
 " Stith 1256
 " Susan 1168, 1238
 " Susannah 1213, 1220, 1266
 " Theodosia 1213, 1214
 " Thomas 1142.1, 1143, 1160, 1170, 1172, 1174, 1198, 1200, 1204, 1205, 1213,

Moorman, Thomas 1221, 1243, 1267
 " Virginia 1170, 1176, 1251,
 " Walter 1202
 " Watkins 1174
 " William 1163, 1164, 1168, 1169, 1172, 1191, 1198, 1199, 1204, 1205, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1242, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1266
 " Winnington 1174
 " Zachariah 1143, 1160, 1163, 1168, 1170, 1198, 120
 Morehead, Prudence 742
 Moreland, Sarah 1030
 Morgan, Amelia 139
 " Estelle 1025
 " Frances 1458
 " Henry 1458
 " Janice 951
 " Joseph 178.3
 " Laura 337
 " Martha 179.6, 1244
 " Robert 950, 951
 " Taylor 1200
 " Thomas 950
 Morlan, Ernest 935
 Morris, Isaac 237
 " James 237
 " Jonathan 237
 " Margaret 295
 " Mary 1013
 " Moses 237
 " Strother 957
 " Thomas 1716
 Morrison, Almira 1276.50
 " Catherine 1276.35
 " Edwin 1276.35
 " Helen 1276.35
 " Ida 1276.35
 " Isola 1276.35
 " James 1276.35
 " Jane 1498.1
 " Lillian 1276.35
 " Mary 1276.35
 " Moses 1276.35
 " Richard 1276.35
 Morrow, Charles 124
 " Hilda 1647
 " U. S. 178.4
 Morton, Bernice 754
 " Edward 754
 " Hannah 60
 " Isabella 754, 755
 " Isla 754
 " Maurice 754
 " Sallie 754
 Moslom, Mary 906.3
 Moss, Annie 1557
 " Clara 1557
 " David 1556, 1557, 1560, 1562
 " Francis 1276.135
 " Frank 897.5
 " George 897.5

Moss, Georgia 1557, 1563
 " Harriet 897.5
 " James 1556
 " Kula 1560, 1561
 " Lillian 1557
 " Marjorie 1562
 " Mary 1557
 " Melville 1560
 " Nancy 897.5
 " Pauline 1557, 1558
 " Preston 1557, 1560
 " Ruth 897.5
 " Sally 1557, 1559
 " Virginia 1560
 " William 772
 " Woodson 1560
 Mossom, Elizabeth 436
 Mothershead, Harriet 52
 Motley, Porter 716
 " Scott 716
 Mott, Mary 1276.139
 " Thomas 775
 Mowbray, Ruth 560.8
 Mozingo, Mary 78
 Muffley, Janette 1277.14
 Muir, Malcolm 149
 Mulcrone, Ione 458
 Mullinix, Ruth 217.5
 Mundy, Mary 899.11
 Murchison, Mamie 1402.1
 Murphy, Lorna 867.3
 Murray, Charlotte 1624.2
 " Clyde 1624.2
 " Helen 1663
 " J. H. 1624.2
 " Reynolds 1663
 Muse, Artie 161, 162
 " Joab 161
 Myers, Belle 1529
 " Catherine 9
 " Christopher 9
 " Franklin 9
 " Jacob 9
 " James 1702.6
 " John 9
 " Keziah 9
 " Loretta 9
 " Martha 9
 " Mary 9, 1625
 " Nancy 9
 " Peter 9
 " Reuben 9
 " Reynolds 9
 " Sarah 9, 1730
 Myres, Eloise 1551.14
 " Gertrude 1551.12
 Nailling, William 858
 Nare, Edgar 1707.10
 " William 1707.10
 Nash, John 20
 " Lucy 1267
 Naylor, Elizabeth 1276.119
 " Mary 453.5
 Neal, Adela 610

Neal, Anne 53, 874.18
 " Billie 874.18
 " Frances 874.18
 " J. R. 874.18
 " Juliet 1621
 " Richard 88
 " Robert 874.18
 Neason, Charles 177.24
 " Ethel 177.24
 " Mary 177.24
 " Maurice 177.24
 Necessary, Ocie 874.19
 Nee, Cecelia 1636
 Neese, Arthur 899.2
 Neff, Donna 127
 Negy, Jack 1409
 Nelson, Augusta 1652
 " Clara 1384
 " Lillian 1608
 " Rhoda 1141
 Nester, Ethna 823
 Neville, John 1569
 Nevins, John 23
 Newberry, Lee 1277.29
 Newby, Alex 416, 431
 Newcomb, Cyrus 1702.5
 " Daniel 1702.5
 " Elizabeth 1695
 " Henry 1695
 Newcome, Hileary 179.5
 " James 179.5, 1702.5
 Newell, Elizabeth 1027
 " Helen 1027
 " John 1027
 " Mary 1027
 Newbill, Thomas 441
 Newlon, Charles 1552.18
 " Leonora 1552.18
 Newman, Albert 425
 " Alice 416, 420, 428
 " Almedia 416, 418
 " Amanda 416
 " Beulah 430
 " Catherine 416
 " Cecilia 416
 " Clarence 424
 " Cornelia 420, 426
 " David 415, 420
 " Elizabeth 415, 420, 421
 " Ellen 431
 " Emily 431
 " Erastus 420, 424
 " Frances 416, 417
 " Hattie 429
 " Herbert 424
 " James 423
 " Jesse 423
 " John 420, 423
 " Joseph 420, 425
 " Lance 416
 " Martha 416, 420, 427
 " Matthew 431
 " Maud 424
 " Nancy 420

Newman, Nela 432
 " Pembroke 431
 " Peyton 414, 415, 416
 " Pleasant 431, 432
 " Price 431
 " Robert 430
 " Samuel 425
 " Sarah 420
 " Schuyler 423
 " Stephen 416, 419
 " Susan 420, 422
 " Theo 420, 430, 431
 " William 414, 415, 420, 429, 431
 Newsome, Ora 1276.63
 Nichol, David 1552.10
 " Gordon 1552.10
 " Horace 1552.10
 " Robert 1552.10
 Nichols, Eliza 1276.135
 " Mary 531, 1451
 " William 1272
 Nixon, Alice 143
 " Nancy 1716.1
 " Phoebe 879
 Nobles, Lillian 1047.6
 Nofsinger, Maud 1441.2
 Noland, Emma 453.5
 " George 453.5
 " Henry 453.5
 " Ida 453.5
 " Laura 453.2
 " Nicholas 453.2
 " William 453.5
 Nolliboy, Penelope 406
 Norburn, Charles 1277.15
 " Edward 1277.15
 " Martha 1277.15
 " Mary 1277.15
 " Russell 1277.15
 Norris, Amber 1300
 " George 751
 Norseworthy, Elizabeth 317
 Norton, Louise 367.8
 " Lucile 1004
 " Ruffie 550
 Nottingham, John 1706.10
 " Leo 1706.10
 " Ray 1706.10
 Nowell, Rhett 591.5
 Nuckolls, John 200.6
 Oakes, Mary 1661.5
 Oates, Christine 1094
 " Margaret 1084
 " Watt 990
 O'Bannon, Clementine 1391
 O'Bierne, E. N. 1641
 Obriant, Peter 116
 O'Brien, Bartholomew 561.2
 " Kathleen 1461
 Ocheltree, Alice 904.19
 Oden, Sara 1477
 Oertling, Grotham 1445
 Ogden, Emily 1518

Oglesby, Elizabeth 1277.30
 " Ira 1697
 " Jacob 1277
 " Pleasants 1277
 O'Harrow, Thomas 108
 Oldes, Henry 1276.120
 " Robert 1276.120
 Oldham, Alexander 1276.40
 " Catherine 1276.40, 1276.42
 " George 1276.40
 " James 1276.40
 " Jane 1276.41
 " John 1276.40
 " Mary 1276.40
 " Penelope 1276.43
 " Richard 1276.40
 " Thomas 1276.40
 " William 1276.40
 Oliver, H. B. 954
 " Marjorie 453.18
 " Samuel 1276.16
 Olliver, L. B. 1551.4
 Olsobrooks, Bethany 1015
 Orbison, Cassandra 1277.1
 Orear, J. C. 453.12
 Orebough, Peggy 1678
 Organ, Henry 1201
 Orme, William 1577
 Orr, James 849
 " Martha 849
 " Robert 849
 Osborne, Joseph 932
 " Lillian 1441.1
 " Mathew 1286
 " Thelma 1594.8
 Otey, Maribelle 1276.66
 Ott, Maxine 1549.2
 Oursler, Blanche 1522
 Outlaw, Ed 1472
 Ouzts, Bessie 951
 Overall, Anne 1247, 1248
 " Asa 1247
 Overby, Henry 217.3
 " Jesse 217.3
 " Vantha 217.3
 " Walter 217.3
 Owen, Delmah 623
 " Elizabeth 35
 " Grant 1251
 " Harriet 1251
 " Mildred 623
 " Miranda 593
 " Nancy 1253
 " Thomas 1251
 Owens, Caroline 974
 " James 1529
 Owsley, Elizabeth 1276.122
 Padgitt, Charlotte 212
 Paganelli, Julia 1724.4
 Page, Benjamin 1697.1
 " George 1697.1
 " Grace 1697.1
 " James 1510, 1697.1
 " John 1276.144

Page, Lewis 1697.1
 Palmer, Charles 1436
 " Dorris 1417
 " Eugene 1436
 " Gerome 1436
 " Hattie 1437
 " John 1276.55, 1436
 " Nancy 1525
 Palmore, John 1502
 Palmour, Kate 1613.1
 Pancoast, Ireneaus 145.3
 " Margaret 145.3
 " William 145.2, 145.3
 Pape, Bette 560.17
 Pare, William 191
 Parham, Julie 1102
 Parish, Casa 1079
 Parker, Addie 1481
 " A. K. 1451
 " Ammon 1233
 " Angus 1608.1
 " Benton 1481
 " Bettie 1328, 1329
 " Boyd 1481
 " Carter 1481
 " Emma 1328, 1333
 " Emmett 1481
 " Frances 1234
 " George 1234, 1235
 " Georgette 1235
 " Henry 177.22
 " H. Gray 1441.1
 " Jack 1328, 1332
 " James 1328, 1332
 " Jo Bernice 1328
 " Josephine 1235
 " June 1328, 1331
 " Kendall 1481
 " Lotta 1708.2
 " Mary 177.18, 1328, 1330
 " Nathan 1481
 " Nedra 1328
 " Pearl 1481
 " Robert 1233, 1234, 1276.66
 " Shannon 1481
 " Thomas 196
 " Virginia 1235
 Parkinson, Sarah 1694.2
 Parks, Joseph 844
 " Nellie 607
 " Vivian 904.5
 Parminter, Clara 1473
 Parons, Sam 1475
 Parrill, Jane 135
 Parrish, Abraham 1109
 " Minnie 25
 " Nannie 229
 " Sallie 727
 Parsons, Argyll 1587.3
 Patterson, Annie 874.7, 874.12
 " Arter 1424
 " Claudia 874.8
 " Dorothy 874.9, 874.20
 " Francis 874.7, 874.9, 874.13

Patterson, Glen 874.21	Perkins, Ann 1277.24	Petrie, James 1549.9
" Harvey 874.9	" Charles 34	" Jessie 1549.11
" H. T. 976	" Harding 1271	" Robert 1549.10
" Irving 874.8	" Lucretia 92	Pettyjohn, George 1511
" James 874.7	" Martha 1277.23, 1277.29	Petty, Emma 1312
" John 874.7, 874.9	" Mary 1271	" Nancy 1651
" J. T. 958	" Moncure 1158	Pew, Frances 1587.2
" Leone 874.18	" Richard 1271	Peyton, Charlene 1736.30
" Leslie 874.8	" Sally 204, 232.1, 490	" Charles 1736.30
" Loma 874.9	" Sarah 1271	" Cora 1736.24
" Louise 874.11	Perry, Addie 386	" Frances 1736.36
" Lula 874.16	" Angie 339	" Genevieve 1158
" Mabel 874.14	" Charles 312.1	" George 1736.35
" Rosa 874.7	" Constance 1422	" Gertrude 1736.37
" Ruth 874.17	" Eliza 909	" Helen 1736.28
" Thomas 874.10	" Ella 312.1, 312.2, 312.5	" John 1736.24, 1736.35
" Wallace 874.19	" Harold 312.2	" Lucy 1736.35
" William 874.19	" Herman 312.6	" Mary 1736.24
Patton, John 726	" Karen 312.6	" Maud 1736.26
Patty, Nancy 1651	" Lois 312.2	" Sallie 1736.31
Payne, Clarissa 1155	" Mabel 312.3	" Thomas 1736.24, 1736.25
" Elizabeth 1266	" Myrtle 312.2	Phillips, Bessie 1149
" Ernest 1175	" Pamela 312.6	" Bonnie 921
Paxon, John 1213	" William 312.5	" Catherine 117
Peacock, Thomas 1041	Perrine, Mary 316	" Elizabeth 608
" W. Carl 1041	Pert, James 1594.9	" Flossie 1361
" William 1705	" Sarah 1594.9	" Frances 659
Pearce, Carrie 587	" Virginia 1594.9	" Lilly 198
" James 1277.21	Peters, Anne 1579	" N. O. 1441.1
Pearman, Elizabeth 1110	" Catherine 1579	Pickard, Myrtle 779
" Jesse 1112	" Charles 1579	Pickens, Alice 1441.2
Pearson, Alfred 1149	" Dorothy 1587.3	" Joseph 474
" Susan 1276.135	" Edith 1580	Pickett, Mary 286
Pease, Edward 1631	" Edward 1589	Pierce, David 1053, 1055
" Evelyn 1631	" Eleanor 1587.3	" Elsie 1053, 1056
" Harstio 1631	" Ethel 1581	" Gladys 1053, 1054
" Hokan 1631	" Helaine 1587.3	" George 165.2
" Lerena 1631	" Hope 1580	" James 1053, 1057
" Norman 1631	" Jane 1587.3	" John 1053, 1055
" Obenza 1631	" Janet 1586	" Mary 1053
" Spencer 1631	" Joseph 1579	" Robert 1055
Peastman, J. 1276.72	" Margaret 1585	Pilcher, Mary 1707.8
Peatross, Mary 1502	" Mary 1587	Pinkston, Vivian 1724.5
Peavry, Bertha 1036	" Pauline 1587.3	Pinson, Joseph 1593
" Charles 1036	" Ralph 1587.3	Piper, Eliza 453.12
" Joseph 1036	" Richard 1579, 1580, 1584	" Elizabeth 1510
" Martha 1036	" Samuel 1580	Pirkle, Bertie 591.6
" Melvin 1036	" Stephen 1579	Pistole, Thomas 1084
Peck, Irene 312.6	" Wimberly 1589	Pitts, Letitia 390
" Nettie 904.18	Peterson, C. E. 1293	" Venelia 189
Pegram, Mary 1204	" Edna 1552.11	Plant, Mary 1637
Pell, Lucy 123	" Frederick 210	Plemmons, Gussie 1441
" William 1551.2	" Fredericka 210	Plummer, Charles 1736.28
Pemberton, Mary 21	" Harvey 1720	" Helen 1736.28
Penington, Myrtle 389	" John 515	" Roxana 1736.29
Penlan, Matilda 1439	" Lillie 1590	" William 1736.28
Penn, Hilda 770	" Nils 906.10	Polk, Senora 603
" Howard 770	" Virgilia 210	Pollard, Adelia 918
" James 963	Pethtel, Ann 1545	" Madison 918
Pennybacker, Dorothy 899.13	Peticreu, Samuel 1222	" Mary 918
Pentecost, Henry 238	Petrie, Clyde 1549.9	Pollock, David 1210
Peoples, Jane 320	" Esther 1549.9	" Pamella 1210
Peques, Mary 969	" Frank 1549.10	Poole, Grace 1742

- Porcher, Christopher 1276.112
 " Lila 1276.112
 " Margaret 1276.112
 Porter, Annie 1277.18
 " Asa 591.8
 " Belfield 1276.56
 " Burwell 1276.56
 " Josiah 1277.21
 " Kendrick 1250
 " Lillie 1406
 " Mary 75
 Porterfield, Fay 1549.6
 " Haze 1549.6
 " Hazel 1549.6
 " Margaret 1549.6
 " Mary 1549.6
 " Paulina 1549.6
 " Ruby 1549.6
 Post, Pearl 132
 Poteet, Margaret 1496
 Potter, Allie 880
 Potterfield, Emma 874.3
 Potts, S. T. 954
 Powell, Doris 928
 " Eunice 1640
 " Georgia 165.10
 " Jane 1276.123
 " Martha 396, 398
 " Mary 1030, 1276.123
 " Mildred 1276.123
 " Rebecca 1276.123
 " Rhoda 674
 " Sara 396, 397, 1276.123
 " William 395, 396, 1276.123
 Powers, James 442
 " Loma 874.9
 " Lulu 442
 " Marjorie 1562
 " Nannie 1454
 " Rebecca 23
 Prather, A. M. 923
 " Billie 924
 " Blance 923, 1276.48
 " Evangeline 923
 " Frances 923
 " Hazel 923, 925
 " James 1276.48
 " Mary 1276.48
 " Nash 923
 " Peggy 923
 " Ruth 923
 " Sterling 923, 924
 " Thomas 1276.48
 " William 1276.48
 " Worden 1276.48
 Pratt, Emma 1630
 Preston, Mary 708
 " Polly 850
 " Rebecca 1276.121
 Previtt, Nancy 1124
 Price, Ada 899.1
 " Allen 1737
 " Anna 1180
 Price, Elizabeth 1180
 " F. F. 1276.76
 " Forst 1276.76
 " James 448
 " Martha 1276.76
 " Mary 1180, 1212, 1678
 " Samuel 1180
 " Signas 1276.55
 " William 135, 1180
 Prim, Margaret 174
 Prior, Dale 1708.5
 " Lee 1708.5
 Privett, Elizabeth 1320
 Proctor, Grizzle 514
 Pruitt, M. D. 1637
 Prumm, Nancy 178.3
 Puckett, Ann 994.1
 Puckett, Charles 994.1
 " Richard 994.1
 Pugh, John 297
 Pullen, Ora 1530
 Purcell, Henrietta 1169
 " Maria 1169
 " Mildred 1169
 " Thomasia 1164, 1169
 " William 1169
 Purkey, Anna 312.8
 Pury, Elizabeth 909
 Pyron, Clarissa 1223
 " Mary 1212
 Queen, Laura 178.5
 Quick, Asa 471
 " Cloid 471
 " Floda 471
 " Florence 473
 " George 471, 473
 " Jesse 473
 " John 473
 " Luther 471, 482
 " Magge 473
 " Marjorie 482
 " Mary 473
 " Samuel 473
 " Seldon 482
 " Virginia 473
 Quisenberry, Aaron 1687
 " Albert 1710
 " Delilah 453
 " George 1710
 " James 1251
 " Jane 1740
 " Joyce 1716
 " Nancy 1736
 Raber, Drusilla 1706.15
 " Homer 1706.15
 " Russell 1706.15
 " Samuel 1706.15
 " Susannah 1706.15
 Rader, Clara 1706.5
 " Effie 1706.6
 " Jonathan 1706.4
 " Martha 242
 Radford, Beatrice 800.2
 Radford, William 800.2
 Rainey, Marion 1062
 Ramsey, Martha 515
 " Susana 194
 Randolph, Edith 1432.1
 Raphel, Jeanne 560.16
 Rapp, Florrie 1049
 Rasbury, James 560.19
 " Patricia 560.19
 Ravenal, Thomas 1591
 " W. J. 1591
 Ray, Carole 1700.1
 " Cynthia 586
 " Mary 501
 " Robert 1700.1
 Ray, Samuel 1277.18
 Raynes, Bettie 1382
 " Eva 1382
 " Robert 1382
 " William 1382
 Reamy, Fleming 198
 Rector, Rebecca 178.5
 Redditt, Alice 1661
 " Horace 1661.1
 " James 1661.3
 " John 1551.1, 1661.4
 " Joseph 1661
 " Mary 1661.1
 " Nina 1661.1
 " Robert 1661
 " Sarah 1661
 " Thomas 1661.4, 1661.5
 " T. J. 1661.2
 " Walton 1661.1
 " William 1661
 Redstone, Angelina 1276.40
 Redwine, David 874
 Reed, Etta 464
 " Lucinda 1696
 Rees, Rebecca 1220
 Reese, Alcey 1537
 " Lady 1334
 " James 416
 " John 1690.1
 Reeves, Maud 1439
 " Robert 1441
 " Ruth 464
 Reid, William 106
 Reinhardt, Elizabeth 931
 Rennick, Bubbles 462
 " Sue 874.10
 Renoe, Elizabeth 100
 Reynolds, Aaron 286, 499,
 1442, 1716
 " Abbasha 433
 " Abel 106
 " Abigail 907
 " Abner 591.10, 1527
 " Abram 1099, 1101, 1495
 " Abraham 285, 368.1, 722,
 1429, 1439
 " Absalem 250
 " Absolm 1289, 1298

Reynolds, Acenia 1647	Reynolds, Amencia 1540	Reynolds, Beatrice 1386, 1441.3
" Ada 170, 719, 1030, 1432, 1495, 1522	" Amos 564, 677, 1484, 1499,	" Bedford 1123
" Adaline 135, 618, 1548.1, 1550.8, 1565	" Amy 413, 1073, 1447	" Belinda 232
" Adam 223, 281, 283	" Ana 695	" Belle 34, 43, 242, 367.4, 1691.4, 1692.1
" Addie 505	" Anderson 294, 1679, 1680	" Benjamin 20, 22, 66, 109, 123, 124, 124.1, 185, 199, 253.1, 271, 295, 453.14, 483, 499, 534, 590, 914, 966, 968, 973, 976, 1084, 1451, 1515, 1517, 1518, 1548.2, 1549, 1686, 1687, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1724, 1724.7, 1724.8, 1736 1737
" Addison 1509	" Andrew 185, 191, 245, 253.1, 333, 336, 544, 953, 1141, 1344, 1451, 1553, 1596	" Bennett 972, 974, 974.1, 974.3, 1566
" Adela 1295, 1618	" Angelina 542, 1525	" Bennie 383
" Adelaide 1629	" Anita 841, 1514.1	" Benton 721
" Adell 439, 1736.22	" Ann 2, 18, 23, 51, 57, 60, 79, 88, 115, 116, 136, 144, 179.2, 185, 189, 191, 200.5, 221, 284, 292, 324, 344, 354.8, 358, 503, 560.9, 953, 955, 988, 1108, 1112, 1121, 1133, 1280, 1319, 1324, 1367, 1429, 1441, 1479, 1503, 1506, 1512, 1689	" Bernard 228, 874, 896, 899.1, 899.7, 903.1, 998.1
" Admiral 530	" Anna 17, 67, 181, 295, 311, 318, 453.12, 530, 562, 957, 1010, 1121, 1500	" Bernice 561.2
" Adrian 1292, 1293	" Annabelle 816.4	" Berryman 1111
" Agnes 204, 1100	" Annette 849	" Bertha 219, 493, 1044
" Al Judson 174	" Annie 99, 177.17, 178.5, 375, 517, 742, 764, 787, 788, 791, 807, 1017, 1028, 1072, 1358, 1364, 1432, 1433, 1443, 1532, 1736.1	" Bessie 217.5, 269, 458, 636, 815, 1033, 1313, 1324, 1354, 1652, 1692
" Ailsey 1300	" Annis 681, 1392	" Bethenia 453.7, 724
" Albert 59, 197, 198, 200.3, 256, 280, 453.8, 464, 998.1, 1373, 1441.2, 1551, 1681	" Anthony 102, 279	" Betsy 1716.1
" Alberta 706	" Anzonetta 561, 1548.11	" Bettie 784, 785, 1314, 1553.2, 1572
" Albinus 298	" Archellius 1510, 1511	" Beverly 354.2, 354.4, 867.4
" Alcy 503	" Archer 1506, 1519	" Beulah 1651
" Alden 143	" Archibald 107, 1567, 1705	" Billie 124.1, 1020, 1355, 1363
" Alenon 1282	" Archie 84, 171, 217.2	" Bittie 1691.6
" Alette 300, 503	" Aristides 1619, 1628.1	" Blanche 560.10, 587, 1005, 1046, 1130, 1375
" Alexander 221, 372, 861, 863, 955, 1008, 1117, 1538, 1553.1, 1692.2, 1713	" Arminta 72, 591	" Bluford 1377
" Alfred 293, 367.8, 367.11, 379, 905, 915, 1736.20	" A. R. M. 250	" Bobby 1356
" Alice 155, 453.17, 768, 789, 837, 870, 955, 1000, 1440, 1489, 1524, 1684, 1695.4 1736.4	" Arpy 9	" Bollin 785
" Allah 310	" Artemesia 504	" Bonnie 1045
" Allen 237, 1116, 1540	" Arthur 50, 189, 200.1, 240, 561.9, 949, 954, 1343, 1355, 1377, 1395, 1396, 1398, 1441.3	" Bowen 1659
" Allie 87, 310, 1441, 1442.7, 1448	" Asa 1307	" Boyce 867
" Alliebelle 816	" Ashby 1724	" Bradley 1550.4
" Allison 444	" Attie 1441.2	" Breckenridge 1705, 1706
" Aloytus 138	" August 63, 413	" Brice 24
" Alma 560, 11, 1035, 1549.3, 1549.6, 1635, 1695.4, 1736.16	" Augustus 987.2, 1627	" Briscoe 43
" Almanza 1550.8	" Austin 190	" Britt 1549.7
" Almedia 310	" Ava 107	" Bueford 952
" Almira 1079, 1296	" Axia 465	" Burke 870
" Alo 816.6	" Bainbridge 367.7, 367.8	" Burkett 189
" Alonzo 83, 916, 1441.6, 1696	" Barbara 339, 435, 460, 564, 897.2, 988.5, 1043, 1429, 1724.11	" Burr 564, 1496
" Alpha 1548.6	" Barnett 222, 228	" Burton 1540
" Alphens 987	" Bartemous 106	" Bushrod 1118
" Alphonzo 1441.1	" Bartlett 1076, 1110	" Byron 1419
" Alta 1662	" Bathsheba 531, 1285	" Cacey 530
" Altoona 1495	" Battaille 359	" Caleb 503, 965
" Alts 545, 554		" California 1696
" Alvin 78, 530, 1038		" Callie 1549.7
" Alyne 1432.1		" Calneah 866
" Amanda 258, 453.7, 1011, 1014, 1029, 1304, 1527, 1545, 1553.2, 1568		" Calvin 440, 444
" Amantha 96		
" Ambrose 257, 335, 560.1, 560.10		
" Amelia 107, 253.4, 441, 484		

- Reynolds, Camella 380, 489
 " Cammie 763
 " Caraway 59
 " Cardwell 866
 " Caren 1356.1
 " Carl 1372, 1432.1
 " Carlana 1724,7
 " Carlos 1439
 " Caroline 179.3, 236, 253.6, 262, 265, 367.10, 368.1, 440, 548, 564, 632, 1436, 1449, 1484, 1502, 1549.2, 1551.2, 1680, 1691.3
 " Carrie 401, 546, 855, 1432
 " Carroll 867 4
 " Casandra 1109
 " Cassey 17
 " Catherine 49, 91, 179.5, 187, 197, 204, 265, 275, 276, 283, 367.9, 453.19, 483, 566, 682, 706, 716, 784, 793, 898, 907, 908, 918, 954, 1002, 1044, 1072, 1100, 1107, 1125, 1313, 1429, 1480, 1549.3, 1555, 1691.6, 1692, 1707, 1720, 1721
 " Caty 1716.1
 " C. C. 1449
 " Cecil 465, 1487, 1652
 " Cecily 1500
 " Celia 1042
 " Celinda 1554.2
 " Chambers 484
 " Champe 1524
 " Chapman 232.1, 915
 " Charity 7, 16
 " Charlie 1442.4
 " Charles 56, 87, 99, 104, 123, 136, 159, 166, 178, 190, 217, 232.1, 242, 299, 300, 310, 311, 367.3, 372, 405, 412, 453.10, 459, 505, 524, 545, 560.5, 561, 561.2, 561.5, 763, 777, 804, 815, 816.4, 816.8, 840, 870, 871, 897, 897.1, 899.1, 899.6, 905, 970, 974, 998.2, 1000, 1004, 1006, 1032, 1033, 1069, 1072.3, 1081, 1114, 1142, 1281, 1282, 1294, 1307, 1355, 1433, 1510, 1511, 1520, 1525, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1538, 1548.1, 1548.11, 1548.13, 1553.2, 1565, 1569, 1594.12, 1634, 1677, 1692, 1691.4, 1702.1, 1706, 1706.1, 1713, 1724, 1724.1, 1724.2, 1725.2, 1736, 1736.1, 1735.1, 1736.2, 1736.4, 1736.22, 1737
 " Charlottee 339, 381, 561.6, 1448
 " Chauncey 1142
 " Chesley 1719
 " Chloe 561.5
- Reynolds, Christopher 1, 256, 400, 403, 406, 433, 434, 970, 1135, 1278
 " Cincinnatus 1619
 " C. J. 1515
 " Claio 1371
 " Claire 1418
 " Clara 138, 464, 1127, 1364, 1387, 1551.9, 1551.10
 " Clarabel 1649
 " Clarence 55, 916, 1073, 1101, 1356, 1357, 1628.1
 " Claude 453.12, 561.6, 762, 1016, 1037, 1370
 " Clayton 44, 1003, 1045, 1483, 1499
 " Clement 15
 " Cleo 271, 1415
 " Clifton 1009, 1654
 " Clinton 1310, 1311, 1322, 1350, 1371, 1377, 1419, 1485
 " Clova 465
 " Clyde 174, 387, 519, 1442.2
 " Coady 1356.1
 " Coleman 693
 " Coley 530
 " Connie 267, 1550.8
 " Conway 50
 " Cora 174, 298, 310, 637, 786, 1495, 1695.5, 1724.10
 " Corbin 1513, 1514, 1514.1
 " Cordelia 865
 " Cordia 203
 " Corinne 145, 146
 " Cornelia 51, 356, 1695, 1702.5
 " Cornelius 3, 115, 116, 176, 177.17, 178, 178.1, 178.3, 179.6, 190, 202, 203, 313, 691, 723, 1441, 1507
 " Coursal 1021
 " Cynthia 91, 1047, 1124, 1131, 1383, 1480
 " Cyrus 305, 1697
 " Daisy 1594.6
 " Dale 551
 " Dallas 1548.6
 " Damsel 254
 " Dana 301, 876.3
 " Dancer 1397
 " Daniel 144.2, 192, 295, 474, 565, 871, 872, 1015, 1017, 1029, 1112, 1435, 1442, 1443, 1545, 1678, 1690, 1693, 1695, 1695.10, 1702.1, 1702.4
 " Danny 1070
 " Daphney 267
 " Darcus 1439, 1442.8
 " David 12, 72, 273, 288, 302, 438, 439, 444, 445, 515, 518, 589, 591, 1076, 1099, 1102, 1434, 1657
- Reynolds, Davis 411, 899.6
 " Deborah 264, 268, 301
 " Dee 305
 " Deirdre 867.3
 " DeKalb 695
 " Delia 178, 178.1, 178.2, 1549.3
 " Delilia 178.4
 " Della 591.10
 " Dela 178.3
 " Delos 1017
 " Demarious 1511
 " Dennie 1421, 1736,16
 " Denolia 1695.4
 " Dessa 1069.4
 " Dewie 1072.2
 " Diacletian 1503
 " Dida 1010
 " Dicie 235
 " Dickson 953
 " Ditsey 1538
 " D. Monroe 291
 " Dollie 166, 561.1
 " Domimick 88
 " Dona 178.4,456
 " Donald 312, 1362
 " Dora 844, 1412, 1421
 " Dorcas 5
 " Dorie 301
 " Doris 763, 791, 1019, 1724.2
 " Doritha 1009
 " Dorothy 305, 367.22, 590, 1072.1, 1357, 1366, 1548.13
 " Dorsey 561.3
 " Douglas 217.4, 714
 " Drusilla 1545, 1695, 1695.1, 1706.2
 " DuBose 1653
 " Dulcie 177.4
 " Dudley 532, 1628
 " Dunklin 1628.1
 " Dwight 1374.1
 " Dycie 232.1
 " Eabley 1448
 " Earl 239, 791, 898.1, 1594.10, 1662, 1695.4
 " Easter 722
 " Eba 225
 " Eben 266
 " Ebenezer 949
 " Ebonza 1656
 " E. C. 219
 " Ed 453.1
 " Eddie 963
 " Edgar 269, 952, 1708.1, 1709
 " Edisha 1526
 " Edith 636, 1538, 1702.4
 " Edla 1536
 " Edmund 301, 498, 1118
 " Edna 145, 145.4, 464, 517, 1101
 " Edward 136, 179, 285, 360,

Reynolds, Edward 361, 367, 367.3, 367.21, 514, 520, 562, 762, 859, 898, 899, 946, 956, 963, 1000, 1013, 1289, 1322, 1421, 1524, 1535 1548.3, 1549.15, 1550.8, 1570, 1625, 1628, 1677	Reynolds, Ella 1548.16, 1619, " Ellac 1384 " Ellen 369, 471, 544, 899.7, 1022, 1069, 1691 " Elliott 222, 1549 " Ellis 366.1 " Elma 707 " Elmeranda 870 " Eloise 1442.6 " Elsbury 454 " Elsie 458, 1691.6 " Elva 1736.2 " Elvira 1539 " Elvis 464 " Elvy 217.2 " Ely 544 " Elzira 1548.1, 1565 " Elzy 1575, 1618, 1645 " Emeline 354.8, 369, 946, 1672 " Emerson 15, 294 " Emily 82, 113, 156, 198, 200.2, 262, 294, 347, 530, 564, 631, 696, 897.3, 1118, 1526 " Emma 24, 43, 68, 95, 104, 178.5, 369, 591.10, 903, 954, 1126, 1325, 1474, 1524, 1551.9, 1736.8, 1737 " Emmett 1010 " Endora 504 " Enoch 264, 273 " Enos 1694 " Ephraim 413 " Epsie 349 " Erasmus 1594 " Erastus 1019 " Erin 372 " Erma 840 " Ernest 203, 1396 " Ernestelle 1382 " Estelle 706, 1369, 1736.5 " Ester 530 " Esther 271, 465 " Ethel 367.9, 561.8, 867, 1033, 1040, 1393, 1495, 1549.8 " Etta 178.3 " Eugene 815, 957, 1652 " Eugenia 337, 342, 645, 825, 1619, 1624.2, 1548.4 " Eula 171, 1491 " Eulalie 640 " Eunice 1073, 1702.3, 1736.18 " Euphan 367.7 " Eva 545, 956, 974.1 " Evalina 203 " Evan 816.6 " Eveline 1526 " Evelyn 1441.1, 1736.21 " Everett 898 " Ezekiel 407 " Ezra 1548.12, 1648	Reynolds, Fannie 43, 178.5, 385, 1131, 1421, 1472, 1495, 1652, 1691.7 " F. Asbury 83 " Felecity 1662 " Felix 12 " Ferguson 903 " F. F. 989 " Fielding 909, 916, 1030 " Finley 285 " Fitzhugh 124 " Fleming 104, 527, 530, 862, " Fletcher 706, 710, 713, 717, 1433 " Flora 178.3, 267, 411, 1451 " Floranus 143 " Florence 105, 412, 453.17, 1695.9, 1738, 1739 " Floyd 367.6, 636, 1070, 1549.1 " Flossie 1472 " F. M. 619 " Fontaine 220 " Fornoy 1303 " Foster 338 " Foy 374 " Frances 20, 22, 24, 109, 141, 165, 174, 179, 179.1, 180, 185, 222, 230, 386, 504, 677, 704, 872, 945, 1069, 1072.2 1121, 1133, 1134, 1310, 1348, 1370, 1373, 1379, 1388, 1445, 1449, 1504, 1506, 1510, 1513, 1518, 1544, 1553.2, 1571 " Frank 69, 175.2, 177.23, 180, 464, 505, 560.18, 975.2, 1069, 1119, 1127, 1310, 1421, 1523, 1619, 1634, 1674, 1692.2, 1706, 1715 " Frankie 44 " Franklin 898.1, 1694 " Fred 171, 374, 1006, 1072, 1363, 1548.6 " Freda 465, 1490 " Frederick 305, 311, 851, 852, 1383.1, 1652, 1691.3 " Freedom 216 " Freshey 1449 " Fulmor 1291 " Furlow 705 " Gabe 1280 " Gaines 312 " Garland 217.5, 595, 595.1, 1718 " Garrison 1013 " Gay 1308 " G. B. W. 1541 " Geneva 367.19, 1345, 1394, 1736.22 " Genevieve 367.18 " George 2, 14, 21, 22, 51,	
" Edwin 78, 111, 280, 520, 1069.3	" Edy 245	" Edwina 1422, 1440, 1737	
" E. L. 1282	" Elam 866	" Elba 1662	
" Elbert 493, 1708.1	" Elden 217.5	" Elder 1550.4, 1550.6	
" Eldon 305	" Eldridge 454, 515, 517	" Eleanor 453.14, 521, 565, 867.2, 1691	
" Eli 532	" Elias 562	" Elijah 177.17, 217.1, 217.4, 238, 273, 590, 1289, 1297	
" Elisha 221, 231, 293, 303, 1012, 1574, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1651	" Eliza 23, 77, 106, 117, 203, 217.1, 222, 232.2, 248, 292, 303, 304, 337, 515, 523, 635, 690, 899.5, 900, 903.6, 1014, 1553, 1593, 1683, 1740	" Elizabeth 5, 11, 22, 50, 58, 60, 61, 70, 106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 117, 171, 177.15, 178.4, 186, 198, 217, 218, 220, 223, 226, 228, 234, 245, 249, 253, 258, 277, 284, 288, 299, 329, 332, 361, 367.1, 367.2, 367.6, 369, 434, 453, 453.1, 453.21, 455 485, 489, 490, 491, 498, 500, 503, 532, 561, 578, 590.1, 591, 620, 682, 684, 725, 731, 760, 778, 803, 872, 896, 899.6, 900, 912, 949, 953, 967, 1013, 1026, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1112, 1115, 1117, 1121, 1137, 1142.1, 1279, 1285, 1298, 1300, 1392, 1441.1, 1421, 1483, 1519, 1525, 1537, 1538, 1544, 1546, 1548.2, 1572, 1575, 1576, 1579, 1582, 1596, 1628.1, 1628.2, 1657, 1674, 1690.1, 1691, 1691.3, 1693, 1694, 1694.1, 1695, 1702.6, 1707, 1708, 1716, 1723.1, 1725, 1736, 1736.20	" Ella 338, 453.13, 517, 561, 1506, 1521, 1548.1,

- Reynolds, George 52, 78, 87, 89, 110, 177.19, 178, 178.1, 178.3, 178.4, 179, 179.4, 217.5, 222, 226, 239, 241, 253.4, 256, 267, 281, 305, 308, 317, 319, 320, 343, 354.4, 411, 455, 465, 484, 534, 561.1, 590, 618, 619, 636, 679, 682, 692, 722, 724, 744, 791, 804, 815, 816.1, 840, 850, 957, 989, 1015, 1032, 1084, 1096, 1127, 1349, 1364, 1415, 1446, 1446, 1499, 1507, 1509, 1520, 1533, 1538, 1548.6, 1548.11, 1550.4, 1553.2, 1723.1, 1724, 1724.6, 1736, 1736.1, 1736.2, 1736.4, 1736.15, 1737
- " Georgia 453.7
- " Gerome 1415
- " Gertrude 52, 179.7, 367.18, 518, 519, 899.7 916, 1472
- " Gibson 348
- " Gilbert 1299, 1570
- " Giles 439, 443, 444, 445
- " Gillam 237, 241, 1448
- " Gilmer 898
- " G. L. 500
- " Gladys 1072.3, 1376
- " Glen 54, 1442.5
- " Glenda 998.5
- " Goley 1695.4
- " Gordon 1649
- " G. Pinkney 618, 619
- " Grace 54, 461, 692, 1101, 1129, 1697.2
- " Grady 1020, 1025
- " Grandison 524
- " Granville 225
- " Green 682, 871
- " Greenbury 254
- " Greensby 695
- " Greenville 1538
- " Grover 379
- " Guilford 1309, 1322, 1346
- " Gussie 377, 1018
- " Gustavus 1449, 1451
- " Guy 179, 247, 453.20, 1736.15,
- " Guyton 1628.1
- " Hamilton 302, 354.2, 354.4
- " Hampden 1714
- " Hampton 217.2
- " Haney 20
- " Hannah 14, 77, 255, 332, 353, 1286, 1690
- " Harbert 1647
- " Harden 501, 1100, 1101, 1106, 1107
- " Hardy 1609
- " Haridice 1113
- " Harlan 1551
- " Harlie 1440
- Reynolds, Harold 1072.1, 1372, 1594.2
- " Harrie 14
- " Harriet 52, 54, 59, 84, 101, 111, 128, 135, 316, 323, 325, 366, 497, 619, 715, 762, 874, 874.1, 897.1, 897.6, 899.2, 1011, 1282, 1309, 1345, 1568, 1694.2, 1705
- " Harrison 250, 1009, 1528
- " Harry 160, 354, 1702.3
- " Harve 1719
- " Harvelle 681
- " Harvey 636, 1649
- " Haskey 1449
- " Hattie 954, 1440
- " Hazel 1017, 1697.1
- " Heaven 1448
- " Heber 1291
- " Helen 561.4, 619, 1026, 1551
- " Henderson 311
- " Hendley 843, 844, 845, 851
- " Henry 1083
- " Henrietta 93, 518, 914, 1687, 1716.1, 1722
- " Henry 4, 5, 7, 10, 12, 23, 24, 50, 62, 64, 72, 91, 97, 113, 177.17, 193, 196, 223, 229, 245, 247, 248, 253.3, 253.5, 254, 258, 276, 295, 309, 346, 368, 401, 411, 413, 455, 456, 464, 465, 484, 488, 492, 500, 537, 590, 618, 619, 636, 679, 682, 692, 721, 722, 724, 744, 791, 804, 815, 816.1, 840, 850, 957, 989, 991, 998.1, 1000, 1007, 1010, 1012, 1015, 1025, 1032, 1082, 1096, 1127, 1279, 1300, 1313, 1315 1349, 1364, 1415, 1444, 1446, 1499, 1512, 1520, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1547, 1652, 1680, 1693, 1694, 1695.1, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1713, 1714, 1719, 1736.40, 1738, 1739, 1742
- " Herbert 561.1, 1367, 1473, 1627, 1653
- " Herman 339, 1391, 1391.1, 1742
- " Hester 51, 514, 1029
- " Hezekiah 17
- " Hill 572
- " Hiram 446, 522
- " H. Jerome 1017
- " Hollis 815
- " Homer 160, 1043, 1625
- " Horace 561, 867, 1381
- " Horatio 909
- " Hortense 866, 1707.8
- " Howard 56, 549, 898.1, 1654, 1695.11
- Reynolds, Hoyt 1028
- " Hubbard 1697
- " Hubert 1366
- " Huffer 1397
- " Hugh 250, 303, 1109, 115, 1132, 1134, 1568, 1662, 1705
- " Hulda 1011
- " Ida 307, 1550, 1594.13, 1663, 1737
- " Ilma 412
- " Ina 379
- " Indiana 1705
- " Ira 53, 896, 899.7, 900, 901, 903.1
- " Irma 1045
- " Irene 561.2, 1072, 1455, 1654
- " Ireneaeus 145
- " Isaac 185, 280, 284, 295, 303, 305 453.7, 513, 533, 901, 1503, 1512, 1517, 1537, 1545
- " Isabel 534
- " Isabelle 307, 706, 988, 1706.2
- " Isafeen 282
- " Isham 317, 1132, 1294
- " Islynez 1374
- " Isom 237, 301
- " Israel 497, 1443
- " Iverson 1706.2
- " Ivy 1672
- " J. 684, 911
- " J. A. 587
- " Jabez 1083
- " Jack 168, 476, 899.6, 1725.2
- " Jackson 234, 504, 914, 967, 1004, 1009, 1442
- " Jacob 13, 185, 221, 243, 275, 281, 292, 489, 1288, 1289, 1302, 1546, 1548.1, 1551.10, 1565
- " Jacovey 523
- " James 10, 13, 17, 24, 44, 50, 52, 54, 63, 91, 92, 95, 102, 104, 107, 166, 168, 177, 177.17, 177.18, 186, 187, 188, 198, 217.1, 226, 228, 232, 232.1, 232.2, 233, 234, 235, 236, 245, 251, 253, 257, 258, 260, 262, 265, 269, 273, 276, 277, 298, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 313, 332, 335, 337, 338, 344, 354, 357, 358, 367.11, 369, 374, 383, 387, 389, 401, 406, 437, 443, 452, 453, 453.7, 453.8, 453.9, 454, 483, 492, 499, 500, 503, 515, 524, 527, 528, 533, 542,

Reynolds, James 548, 560.10, 561, 561.1, 562, 564, 589, 636, 646, 681, 691, 760, 762, 789, 804, 816.3, 855, 861, 862, 865, 866, 869, 871, 899.6, 899.7, 908, 949, 955, 964, 967, 968, 988, 1000, 1007, 1015, 1069, 1069.2, 1069.3, 1080, 1082, 1109, 1113, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1133, 1134, 1142, 1280, 1289, 1290, 1299, 1305, 1308, 1310, 1313, 1343, 1366, 1430, 1432, 1442.1, 1451, 1484, 1501, 1503, 1506, 1508, 1515, 1519, 1522, 1524, 1537, 1546, 1548.3, 1548.11, 1549.5, 1551.12, 1553, 1574, 1594, 1594.1, 1594.11, 1647, 1648, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1690, 1690.1, 1694.1, 1694.2, 1695, 1695.8, 1702.4, 1705, 1706, 1707.8, 1719, 1723.1 " Jamima 272 " Jane 23, 24, 63, 107, 108, 179.6, 220, 235, 245, 276, 345, 354.1, 402, 433, 496, 484, 898, 1136, 1284, 1302, 1442, 1444, 1452, 1536, 1659, 1715 " Janetta 1109 " Janice 1374.1 " Jasper 237, 560.10, 1548.13, 1672 " Jay 1548.6 " J. B. 1010 " J. Bernard 373 " J. C. 502, 1528 " Jean 205, 179.8, 354.4 " Jeannette 240, 1694.3 " Jefferson 12, 225, 285, 591, 1134, 1415 " Jeffrey 19 " Jemima 177.20, 223, 224 " Jency 799 " Jennie 200.4, 301 " Jeremiah 246, 265, 487, 859, 1287, 1304, 1305, 1307 " Jerome 561.6 " Jesse 171, 304, 307, 368.1, 456, 528, 529, 543, 589, 859, 1112, 1497, 1535, 1672, 1695.4, 1723.1 " Jessie 346, 520, 874, 1619 " J. Forney 866 " J. G. 684, 989 " J. I. 203 " J. Lawrence 319, 372 " J. Letcher 1441 " J. Louis 1102 " J. M. 948	Reynolds, Joan 322.1 " Job 988 " Joel 289 " John 6, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 43, 54, 60, 63, 66, 72, 73, 77, 84, 87, 90, 91, 96, 99, 102, 105, 108, 111, 113, 117, 135, 144, 145, 145.1, 155, 166, 175.2, 177.4, 178, 178.5, 185, 187, 188, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 198, 200, 200.8, 203, 204, 216, 218, 227, 231, 232, 242, 246, 248, 251, 253, 256, 257, 260, 263, 267, 274, 275, 276, 277, 281, 286, 292, 293, 304, 308, 310, 313, 321, 322, 331, 335, 340, 354.7, 354.8, 358, 366.1, 367.6, 367.10, 367.11, 369, 370, 379, 380, 390, 404, 411, 412, 433, 453, 453.1, 453.7, 453.8, 456, 463, 484, 486, 487, 491, 492, 497, 498, 517, 522, 523, 525, 526, 543, 544, 548, 563, 573, 590, 591, 591.10, 696, 706, 721, 743, 760, 767, 783, 788, 789, 846, 851, 861, 864, 865, 867.3, 869, 899.1, 899.2, 908, 910, 916, 949, 953, 954, 967, 968, 970, 976, 984, 987, 988, 1008, 1010, 1015, 1029, 1043, 1045, 1072, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1088, 1101, 1105, 1110, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1131, 1134, 1136, 1282, 1289, 1294, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1308, 1310, 1320, 1354, 1356, 1358.1, 1392, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1441, 1441.1, 1443, 1446, 1448, 1451, 1472, 1473, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1500, 1503, 1505, 1506, 1508, 1510, 1515, 1517, 1519, 1526, 1531, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1546, 1547, 1549, 1551.9, 1552.1, 1553.1, 1553.2, 1560, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1584, 1593, 1609, 1626, 1634, 1648, 1659, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1672, 1677, 1678, 1680, 1682, 1688, 1691, 1691.3, 1691.6, 1694, 1694.1, 1695, 1695.4, 1696, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1707.8, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1716, 1719, 1737, 1736.8, 1742 " Johnnie 1072 " Johnson 874.22, 899.1, 900	Reynolds, Johnston, see Johnson " Joliet 806 " Jonas 1126, 1554, 1554.1 " Jonathan 298, 530, 1286, 1294, 1299 " Jordan 346, 1378, 1384 " Joseph 8, 10, 15, 16, 23, 51, 103, 105, 106, 112, 217.5, 227, 229, 253, 265, 331, 334, 335, 338, 339, 340, 347, 347.7, 354.8, 367.5, 367.7, 411, 526, 545, 561, 586, 677, 723, 789, 948, 949, 1029, 1077, 1078, 1082, 1086, 1101, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1131, 1132, 1283, 1299, 1303, 1310, 1395, 1397, 1398, 1435, 1441.1, 1442, 1503, 1504, 1545, 1550.7, 1553.3, 1648, 1686, 1692, 1706.1, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1722, 1723, 1726, 1736 " Josephine 104, 107, 1296, 1724.9 " Josephus 285 " Joshua 82, 492, 865, 1295, 1649, 1723.1 " Josiah 42, 72, 266, 296, 678, 680, 1114, 1378, 1412 1483, 1499, 1544, 1657 " Josie 1492, 1548.10 " J. Owen 488 " Joy 1356 " Joyce 1038, 1697 " J. P. 619 " J. S. 1496 " Judah 1717 " Judith 462, 867.4, 870, 1112, 1695.11, 1724.11 " Judson 476 " Judy 201, 722 " Julia 224, 253.7, 280, 318, 334, 470, 1081, 1430, 1435, 1441.4, 1443, 1520, 1522, 1594.4, 1680, 1699, 1708 " Julian 54, 954, 1043, 1073, 1527 " Juliett 78, 293, 530 " Julius 340, 1028 " June 527 " Junius 1291, 1316, 1318 " Justus 171 " J. W. 101, 253, 1111 " K. A. 1126 " Kate 367.12 " Katherine, see Catherine " Kathleen 975, 1364, 1706.2 " Kay 1366 " Kedic 235 " Keisel 465 " Kelly 1377
--	---	---

Reynolds, Kenneth 1346
 " Kizzie 234
 " Knight 179.2
 " Lacey 549
 " Lafayette 721, 1312, 1394, 1517
 " Lake 1490
 " Lalia 1550.5
 " Lallie 354.4
 " Landina 1518
 " Landon 1551
 " Larkin 202, 968, 976
 " Laura 99, 318, 369, 491, 899.7, 998.1, 1420, 1421, 1451, 1548.6, 1707.8
 " Laurencia 1435
 " Lavinia 439
 " Lawrence 372
 " Lawson 1011
 " Leah 1736.17
 " Lear 10
 " Leaven 254
 " Lee 1523, 1724
 " Leila 680, 770, 1356, 1594.5
 " Lemuel 135, 178.3, 369, 484
 " Lena 850
 " Lenora 1548.11, 1548.13, 1548.15
 " Leo 1030
 " Leon 1487
 " Leona 560.20
 " Leora 1451
 " Leroy 440, 1672
 " Leslie 493
 " Lessie 1028
 " Lester 179.3, 1442.5
 " Letitia 44, 1284
 " Levy 113, 221, 293, 1116, 1124
 " Lewey 998.3
 " Lewis 43, 87, 112, 145.1, 263, 285, 316, 453.11, 549, 561.7, 957, 1013, 1024, 1026, 1296, 1451, 1548.1, 1548.6, 1564, 1565, 1593, 1704
 " Lexie 549
 " Lidia 1139
 " Lila 340, 341, 1351
 " Lillian 458, 897.9, 1313, 1365, 1695.12
 " Lillie 169, 561.1, 620, 636, 644.1, 954, 1010, 1432, 1440, 1594.4, 1726.1
 " Lina 1662
 " Linda 124.1
 " Lindsey 193, 250, 453
 " Linnie 237, 411, 412.1, 1361
 " Linton 288
 " Litle 47
 " Litina 695
 " Livinia 73
 " Lizzie 372, 1074, 1352

Reynolds, L. J. 1126
 " Lloyd 171
 " Loa 442
 " Locke 1415
 " Loda 870
 " Logan 217, 224, 232.1
 " Lois 354.6, 380, 549, 710, 712, 974, 1575
 " Lola 372
 " Lona 898
 " Loran 105
 " Lorena 1392
 " Lorinda 79
 " Lorna 867.3
 " Lottie 680, 899.1
 " Lou 1323, 1442.1, 1495
 " Loudema 312.1
 " Louinza 11
 " Louis, see Lewis
 " Louisa 79, 97, 196, 248, 256, 491, 535, 695, 1013, 1737
 " Louise 307, 405, 533, 766, 845, 956, 957, 1101, 1415, 1514, 1736.4
 " Louisiana 1125
 " Lovey 118, 1073
 " Lovard 1073
 " Lowell 1072
 " Lucia 1652
 " Lucien 1380, 1383
 " Lucile 386, 998.4, 1396, 1550.6, 1594.1, 1594.10
 " Lucinda 106, 110, 147, 251, 463, 484, 503, 504, 864, 1007, 1309, 1339, 1446, 1483
 " Lucretia 455, 467, 503
 " Lucy 58, 124, 177.18, 259, 301, 369, 388, 391, 453.17, 874, 897.1, 898.1, 899.3, 899.6, 899.7, 970, 1001, 1084, 1100, 1106, 1117, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1127, 1285, 1446, 1502, 1529, 1545, 1549.12, 1553.2, 1554, 1683, 1691.3, 1706, 1716.1, 1723, 1736
 " Luda 1610
 " Lura 1441
 " Luraner 177.1
 " Lurania 1500
 " Luvana 514
 " Luther 195, 217.2, 1311, 1379, 1549.4
 " Lydia 284, 474, 561, 1308
 " Lynda 712
 " Lynneville 866
 " Lyrina 1109
 " McKensey 200.7
 " McKeyline 945
 " Mabel 145, 145.2, 587, 867, 954, 1488, 1695.7
 " Mack 1448

Reynolds, Madora 439
 " Magdaline 1442.1, 1551.1
 " Maggie 464, 1375, 1395, 1451
 " Magnolia 358
 " Mahala 259, 288, 447, 591, 967, 968
 " Mahlon 280
 " Malachi 1022
 " Malchigar 245
 " Malinda 231, 286, 561, 1031
 " Mallie 1553.2
 " Malissa 903.1
 " Malvina 408
 " Mamie 89 .5, 1036, 1439, 1445
 " Manfield 1013
 " Manuel 874, 1294
 " Marcelus 1291
 " Maretta 1736.13
 " Margaret 52, 69, 69.1, 85, 90, 112, 115, 126, 231, 232, 234, 246, 254, 257, 308, 347.1, 350, 353, 354.7, 368.1, 413, 472, 490, 491, 497, 527, 528, 530, 696, 706, 711, 863, 908, 964, 1008, 1110, 1133, 1349, 1398, 1441.1, 1508, 1514.1, 1549.9, 1550.4, 1566, 1657, 1690.1, 1693, 1707.9, 1708.2, 1710, 1714, 1716
 " Maria 23, 76, 408, 533, 874, 1299, 1649
 " Marie 1714
 " Marilla 1293
 " Marilyn 561.6, 867.4, 1358.1
 " Marion 63, 410, 974.1, 1421, 1509, 1548.6
 " Marjorie 1354
 " Mark 560.17, 973, 1294, 1309, 1449
 " Marmaduke 497
 " Marshall 238, 464, 1451, 1594.11
 " Martha 16, 23, 52, 63, 65, 72, 97, 112, 172, 186, 196, 200.4, 215, 221, 238, 258, 261, 270, 280, 292, 295, 354.8, 368.1, 404, 405, 409, 443, 453, 453.6, 504, 515, 527, 530, 619, 677, 691, 693, 696, 742, 812, 844, 851, 859, 870, 874, 946, 948, 955, 987, 990, 1008, 1029, 1039, 1087, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1131, 1138, 1289, 1294, 1297, 1311, 1312, 1446, 1451, 1483, 1500, 1506, 1518,

Reynolds, Martha 1540, 1549, 1550.8, 1551.8, 1568, 1575, 1611, 1614, 1641, 1693, 1721, 1736.22	Reynolds, Mattie 1380, 1383.2, 1442, 1594, 1725, 1737	Reynolds, Naicy 1471
" Martin 246, 1526, 1548.2, 1654.4	" Maude 345, 374, 783, 898.1, 998.1, 1416, 1548.6, 1695.4	" Nan 765
" Marvin 1072.1	" Max 461, 998.1	" Nancy 17, 50, 74, 91, 125, 177, 177.21, 220, 237, 249, 254, 258, 260, 266, 281, 302, 366.1, 406, 457, 461, 483, 485, 534, 595, 619, 681, 682, 691, 703, 718, 722, 723, 724, 736, 870, 899.1, 945, 946, 947, 968, 975.3, 985, 988, 1009, 1011, 1084, 1086, 1104, 1106, 1112, 1121, 1122, 1298, 1300, 1305, 1446, 1447, 1449, 1453, 1482, 1483, 1496, 1503, 1508, 1511, 1535, 1537, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1658, 1665, 1672 1681, 1691.3, 1707, 1707.1 1708, 1714, 1716.1, 1736, 1736.9, 1736.39
" Mary 3, 4, 13, 20, 44, 52, 54, 63, 73, 78, 84, 91, 93, 101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115, 122, 123, 135, 160, 175.1, 177, 177.16, 177.17, 177.24, 179.7, 185, 186, 192, 193, 196, 200.6, 202, 217, 217.3, 220, 226, 237, 243, 249, 253, 258, 259, 260, 266, 276, 283, 285, 286, 295, 297, 305, 309, 319, 321, 334, 343, 345.2, 354.2, 354.8, 371, 401, 403, 413, 437, 440, 444, 453.3, 453.17, 456, 469, 477, 485, 491, 494, 496, 498, 501, 503, 514, 522, 529, 532, 564, 591.1, 594, 596, 621, 633, 645, 697, 722, 743, 769, 785, 792, 801, 816.2, 817, 853, 856, 858, 861, 870, 873, 874.22, 896, 899.8, 903.2, 905, 907, 919, 948, 954, 957, 964, 965, 976, 988, 990, 999, 1004, 1015, 1022, 1026, 1029, 1030, 1032, 1069.2, 1071, 1072.2, 1081, 1082, 1086, 1089, 1100, 1104, 1107, 1112, 1118, 1131, 1132, 1286, 1291, 1294, 1299, 1305, 1307, 1308, 1312, 1317, 1321, 1350, 1383.1 1385, 1429, 1441.1, 1441.4, 1442, 1445, 1447, 1451, 1480, 1483, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1515, 1519, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1534, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1547, 1548.1, 1548.11, 1548.14, 1550.8, 1551.20, 1553, 1565, 1571, 1573, 1575, 1593, 1594.4, 1608.1, 1625, 1626, 1642, 1645, 1647, 1652, 1657, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1680, 1682, 1689, 1690, 1691.3, 1694.1, 1694.2, 1695, 1703, 1705, 1706.2, 1707.9, 1708.7, 1713, 1714, 1716.1, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1723.1, 1724.3, 1736.11, 1737, 1742	" Maxwell 1651 " May 526, 1043, 1125 " Mayrne 464 " M. B. 1014 " M. Clinton 519 " Mealey 895 " Melia 896 " Mell 322.1 " Melvin 518, 902 " Meredith 24 " Metta 866 " Micaiah 1529 " Michael 408, 453.15, 1507, 1508 " Middy 1288 " Mila 1551.12 " Mildred 302, 1075, 1280, 1441.3, 1529, 1677, 1736.10 " Mildreth 200.7 " Miles 987 " Milley 201, 1112, 1495 " Milton 280, 295, 1548.3, 1549.15 " Minerva 562, 1657 " Minetia 1079 " Minnie 95, 178.3, 269, 387, 401, 463, 466, 761, 866, 975.1, 1432 " Minor 712 " Mirandy 483 " Miriam 288, 790 " Missily 1442 " Mitchell 254 " M. L. 253 " Molly 95, 505, 1548.7 " Mona 54 " Monroe 291, 545, 1070. " Montgomery 483 " Montreville 1702.1 " Moore 136, 144 " Mordecai 91 " Morenan 514 " Morgan 155, 1025 " Morgian 346, 354.3 " Morris 282, 295, 1383.1 " Morten 247 " Mortimer 222 " Moses 249, 251, 288, 297, 544, 685 " Mosina 1011 " Murdock 1391 " Musidore 685 " Myra 179, 1372 " Myrtle 178.5, 312.7, 1028, 1101, 1396 " N. 502 " N. A. 913	
" Matilda 167, 234, 235, 237, 241, 591, 682, 1299, 1442, 1680		" Nannie 1548.3 " Naomi 1504 " Narcissa 356, 987, 1527 " Nathan 12 " Nathaniel 315, 526, 1501, 1548.2, 1572, 1685 " Natt. 1443 " N. B. 1449 " Neill 160 " Nellie 680, 898.1, 1360, 1396, 1475, 1534 " Nelson 190 " Neva 1041, 1475 " Neville 572 " Newell 1593 " Newman 1694 " Newnom 369 " Newton 409, 453.17, 1550.8 " Nicholas 243, 273, 1019, 1571, 1573 " Nina 1345, 1442.3 " Noah 1542, 1544, 1546 " Nora 178.5, 561.1, 1549.7, 1649 " Norma 1736.3 " Norman 91 " Obediah 1501, 1502, 1505, 1511, 1525 " Octavia 1688 " Octabus 401, 866 " O. L. 505, 913 " Olga 1706.2 " Olin 260 " Olive 636, 970, 1707.4, 1708 " Oliver, 339, 347.7, 353, 354.7 " Ollie 1736.16 " Omar 1024 " Ona 1389, 1695.6 " Oneta 1724 " Ophelia 591.10
" Matt 518		
" Matthew 453.17, 720		
" Matthews 217		
" Matthias 1510		
" Mattie 95, 171, 545, 689,		

- Reynolds, Ora 143.2
 " Oregon 253.2
 " Oretha 245
 " Orlando 179, 179.7, 1419
 " Ormus 1016
 " Ornal 177.17
 " Orpah 1548.6
 " Orr 1549.2
 " Ortie 475
 " Oscar 249, 345, 1475, 1548.14, 1549.4, 1553.2
 " Otis 1548.6
 " Otway 197
 " Ovella 1350
 " Owen 1694.2
 " Ozella 1551.15
 " Pamelia 111, 135, 695, 1548.1, 1565
 " Parham 246
 " Paris 1548.1
 " Park 855
 " Patience 5, 241, 544
 " Patricia 1594.3
 " Patrick 903, 1007, 1313
 " Paul 461, 1324, 1375, 1433
 " Paula 1375
 " Paulina 763
 " Pauline 177.17, 217.5, 1293, 1706.2
 " Pearl 387, 587, 761, 1016, 1033
 " Pegg 695
 " Peggie 561.5, 1375, 1716.1
 " Pelly 366.1
 " Penelope 695
 " Peninah 647
 " Permedus 696, 710, 712
 " Permelia 496, 864, 1115, 1548.9
 " Perrin 1296
 " Perry 500, 595.1, 1079
 " Peter 202, 385, 864, 896, 1308, 1517, 1693
 " P. F. 989
 " Phebe 295, 523, 682, 683, 1097
 " Philip 191, 897, 899.2, 1284, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1722, 1723.1, 1724.1, 1725
 " Phoebe 178.4, 287, 695
 " Phyllis 560.19, 899.2, 1724.11
 " Pleasant 97, 1299, 1306, 1510
 " Polly 191, 232.1, 245, 265, 302, 303, 304, 404, 683, 1303, 1448, 1508, 1646, 1717
 " Pomey 1724
 " Powell 867
 " Powhatan 1719
 " Pressley 53, 84, 303
 " Preston 1683
- Reynolds, Price 222
 " Priscilla 97, 443
 " Pryor 742, 784, 785
 " Purlina 1504
 " Quella 311
 " Rachel 3, 11, 111, 135, 278, 283, 288, 506, 528, 561, 590, 1291, 1680, 1707, 1707.10, 1708
 " Ralph 139, 140, 411, 412, 464, 561.3, 1004, 1707.9, 1724.11
 " Randolph 353, 1140
 " Rapp 1322
 " Ray 136
 " Raymond 171
 " Reba 1069.2
 " Rebecca 88, 97, 110, 235, 253, 265, 343, 362, 414, 514, 953, 1012, 1109, 1291, 1447, 1594
 " Rector 560.1
 " R. Edgar 897.2
 " Relda 1551.16
 " Rena 411
 " Renetia 528
 " Reuben 11, 12, 80, 99, 200.5, 200.6, 224, 228, 330, 334, 335, 346, 347.7, 354.1, 354.2, 354.3, 354.4, 354.5, 354.7, 356, 361, 684, 690, 896, 899.6, 954, 1013, 1028, 1029, 1069.2, 1069.3, 1289
 " Rhoda 1293, 1464, 1515
 " Rhunnelle 1019
 " Rial 302
 " Richard 16, 19, 51, 55, 138, 179.6, 200, 232, 233, 234, 236, 252, 319, 402, 403, 404, 405, 434, 435, 453.1, 514, 516, 560.16, 590, 683, 762, 763, 803, 848, 851, 854, 859, 1084, 1086, 1098, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1136, 1137, 1284, 1290, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1490, 1534, 1570, 1684, 1686, 1714, 1716
 " Riley 53
 " R. Low 1634
 " R. N. 366.3
 " Robert 19, 45, 63, 79, 88, 93, 99, 108, 114, 177.17, 189, 191, 193, 195, 196, 200.4, 200.6, 202, 244, 262, 297, 299, 309, 335, 337, 359, 368, 372, 400, 411, 499, 543, 544, 548, 572, 589, 636, 761, 765, 766, 873, 899.4, 913, 957, 967, 990, 991, 998.1, 998.2, 998.5, 1021, 1073, 1080, 1122, 1137, 1316, 1345, 1381, 1439, 1442.2,
- Reynolds, Robert 1445, 1446, 1451, 1504, 1506, 1528, 1537, 1545, 1550.4, 1573, 1594, 1594.8, 1647, 1659, 1674, 1677, 1689, 1691.4, 1691.6, 1692, 1695.11, 1705, 1736.1
 " Roberta 561.1
 " Rodney 1545
 " Roger 1522
 " Rosa 560.2, 1664
 " Rosalie 197
 " Rosaline 72
 " Rosanna 1095, 1639
 " Rose 135, 145, 178.5, 242, 306, 517
 " Rosella 1702.3
 " Rosemary 899.2, 1315
 " Rosyanna 1015
 " Rowena 868, 1637
 " Rowland 1139
 " Roy 458, 1017, 1075, 1487, 1551
 " Royall 382
 " Roxanna 1659
 " R. S. 913
 " Rubel 1322
 " Ruby 1368, 1736.23
 " Rufus 188, 258, 439, 1446
 " Russell 291
 " Ruth 87, 286, 288, 292, 308, 374, 545, 552, 561.2, 574, 1128, 1132, 1383.1, 1429, 1441.1, 1510, 1568
 " Rutherford 1307
 " Ryland 899.1
 " S. 1276.54
 " Sadie 1072
 " Sallie 25, 44, 61, 108, 178.3, 195, 198, 234, 241, 245, 253.5, 303, 499, 500, 682, 742, 802, 903.1, 908, 1441.1, 1442.1, 1519, 1548.5, 1549.19, 1549.48, 1646, 1651, 1692.2, 1717, 1721, 1736, 1736.24
 " Sallyann 1021
 " Salvina 408
 " Samantha 42, 178.5
 " Samuel 8, 17, 102, 236, 298, 453.14, 455, 456, 525, 762, 787, 791, 804, 870, 874.22, 899.7, 967, 975.2, 1082, 1288, 1434, 1657, 1659, 1713, 1736.15,
 " Sandra 1370
 " Sanford 1011
 " Sarah 4, 8, 11, 16, 17, 50, 63, 72, 76, 98, 111, 113, 115, 116, 135, 160, 177.17, 177.22, 200.4, 217, 220, 232, 237, 238, 249, 251, 259, 260, 276, 309, 357,

Reynolds, Sarah 359, 366.1, 367.5, 367.7, 368.1, 443, 453, 453.2, 456, 504, 531, 534, 595, 595.2, 628, 634, 691, 844, 852, 870, 896, 897, 1084, 1112, 1297, 1310, 1322, 1326, 1345, 1384, 1395, 1413, 1449, 1500, 1506, 1508, 1514.2, 1518, 1525, 1537, 1538, 1546, 1547, 1553, 1554, 1566, 1568, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1594.8, 1594.9, 1597, 1661, 1672, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1695.4, 1695.6, 1695.7, 1696, 1698, 1703, 1705, 1726.1, 1737	Reynolds, Strother 957 " Sue 253.5, 842, 1103 " Sulada 248 " Sumpter 389 " Suphromy 246 " Susan 91, 92, 110 116, 185, 196, 248, 258, 303, 304, 443, 445, 524, 556, 695, 745, 760, 762, 968, 1083, 1086, 1131, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1429, 1443, 1446, 1481, 1511, 1526, 1572, 1620, 1629, 1655, 1680, 1717, 1740, 1742 " Susannah 288, 315, 453.14, 588. 771, 1084, 1300, 1447, 1449, 1483 " Sweeting 1278 " S. William 222 " Sylvester 530, 564 " Sytha 91 " Tabby 1116 " Tabitha 722, 1716 " Tallulah 346 " Talmadge 1045 " Talton 216 " Tanda 645 " Tandy 218, 595.1, 1707 " T. Arthur 636 " Taylor 171 " Temple 301 " Tempsie 1045 " Tennessee 1322, 1451 " Terry 234, 241, 243, 265 " Thelma 1073 " Theodore 914, 1472, 1737 " Theodosia 1525 " Thersy 251 " Thomas 3, 23, 24, 43, 46, 61, 76, 81, 107, 122, 124, 200.7, 200.9, 204, 220, 232.1, 249, 274, 278, 294, 295, 298, 302, 310, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 323.1, 333, 334, 346, 347, 354.3, 354.7, 355, 361, 366.2, 366.3, 367.2, 400, 443, 452, 453.1, 453.10, 453.20, 485, 490, 493, 496, 498, 526, 531, 544, 560, 560.1, 560.10, 591, 592, 593, 595, 691, 724, 760, 765, 777, 803, 840, 860, 861, 865, 907, 910, 916, 956, 957, 985, 986, 988, 1021, 1022, 1029, 1045, 1046, 1084, 1087, 1118, 1283, 1284, 1310, 1356.1, 1362, 1440, 1441, 1441.1, 1452, 1472, 1495, 1500, 1519, 1529, 1531, 1543, 1549.8, 1572, 1659, 1674, 1682, 1691.2, 1691.3, 1692, 1692.2, 1693, 1694, 1707,	Reynolds, Thomas 1714, 1737, 1738 " Thompson 24 " Thornton 359 " Thurmond 1072.3 " Thursa 1477 " Thurston 166 " Tilghman 866 " Tolbert 354.8 " Tolivar 454, 455 " Truman 140, 178.4 " Turner 405 " Ulyssus 458, 1694.3 " Union 1705 " Van Dozier 1299 " Vela 465 " Velma 1392 " Velmar 1549.5 " Vera 177.17, 838 " Verner 465 " Vernon 305 " Versa 1019 " Victoria 439, 686, 897, 970, 1506, 1548.8 " Vincent 20, 23, 24, 42, 43, 76, 108, 216 " Viney 17, 595 " Viola 1551.13 " Virgil 1490 " Virginia 58, 123, 140, 175, 177, 193, 217.5, 367.11, 373, 440, 473, 897, 1118, 1276.61 " Vivian 465, 816.5, 839, 867.1, 1373, 1683 " Wade 692 " Walker 334, 345, 346, 354, 692, 1483 " Wallace 1127 " Walter 100, 367.3, 561.9, 837, 954, 1100, 1105, 1280, 1441.1, 1551.11, 1619 " Wanda 1353 " Warple 1360 " Warren 138, 487, 488, 1736.22 " Washington 137, 145, 177.23, 1441.2, 1683, 1719, 1722, 1723 " Wayland 867.1 " Wayne 461 " W. C. 1034 " W. D. 400 " W. E. 386 " Weddie 64 " Wealthy 237 " Welborn 1486, 1626 " Wendell 1361, 1362 " Wesley 544, 987, 1646, 1654, 1673 " West 1486
" Sardelia 1009 " Saunders 1278 " Savannah 950 " S. Bryan 899.4 " Schuyler 1696 " Scottie 1101 " Seaborn 95 " Sebourn 411 " Serena 408 " Seth 307 " Seymour 111, 135, 136 " Sharon 140 " Shadrack 246, 283, 861, 873, " Sharp 106, 434, 1279 " Sherard 1447 " Sherwood 1285 " Shirley 847 " Shuford 271 " Sidney 178.5, 191, 1453, 453.5, 521, 530, 560.15, 1353, 1373 " Silas 185, 232, 917, 1550.8, 1575, 1593 " Simeon 410 " Simpson 300, 1738 " Singleton 1011 " Sinkfield 1011 " Sisley 1501 " Slayden 1472 " S. M. 401 " Smith 221 " Solomon 216, 301, 1483, 1498.1 " Sophia 78, 202, 367.18, 985, 1015, 1695.3 " Sophronia 1499 " Spencer 560.15, 682, 694 " S. S. 1515 " Stanley 1487, 1520 " Stella 1551.20, 1702.4 " Stephen 200.9, 453.16, 453.17, 453.18, 453.19, 1029, 1544, " Sthreshley 196 " Stonewall 1142		

- Reynolds, Whicker 1397
 " Whitfield 949, 1004
 " Whitmore 1736.22
 " Wilbur 491, 1045, 1702.2
 " Wilburn 1072.1, 1072.2
 " Wiley 259, 1009, 1477
 " Willadean 1028
 " Willard 1392
 " William 11, 15, 20, 23, 24, 51, 56, 58, 60, 69, 73, 77, 79, 82, 93, 97, 99, 101, 103, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 135, 177, 177.17, 177.18, 177.20, 178.5, 190, 193, 196, 198, 200.6, 200.9, 201, 215, 217, 219, 220, 224, 228, 229, 233, 236, 241, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253.1, 254, 258, 261, 264, 274, 276, 281, 285, 290, 292, 296, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 316, 317, 318, 319, 333, 334, 335, 343, 347.7, 354.7, 358, 359, 367.2, 367.5, 368, 369, 384, 385, 386, 389, 399, 402, 409, 411, 436, 437, 439, 440, 453, 455, 462, 474, 492, 496, 500, 503, 504, 505, 517, 524, 526, 528, 529, 543, 547, 550, 560.10, 560.16, 560.17, 561, 561.1, 562, 564, 573, 591.10, 620, 647, 685, 721, 761, 787, 788, 804, 805, 852, 861, 864, 869, 870, 871, 872, 908, 910, 914, 917, 947, 953, 954, 957, 964, 967, 974, 987, 988, 1006, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1028, 1038, 1044, 1069, 1072.1, 1075, 1082, 1083, 1096, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1108, 1110, 1114, 1116, 1121, 1122, 1133, 1134, 1136, 1280, 1282, 1285, 1286, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1294, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1302, 1307, 1313, 1395, 1375, 1431, 1439, 1442.1, 1442.4, 1444, 1447, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1472, 1477, 1480, 1483, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1503, 1504, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1511, 1517, 1524, 1526, 1534, 1538, 1544, 1547, 1548, 1548.1, 1548.2, 1549.3, 1551, 1551.11, 1553.3, 1565, 1566, 1568, 1570, 1572, 1593, 1594, 1594.1, 1594.3, 1594.12, 1646, 1652, 1658, 1659, 1672, 1674, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1688, 1690.1, 1691, 1691.3, 1693, 1694, 1694.1, 1695, 1695.6, 1703, 1707.8, 1708, 1713, 1716.1, 1717,
- Reynolds, William 1718, 1719, 1721, 1722, 1723.1, 1724.1, 1736, 1736.1, 1736.16, 1736.19, 1736.39, 1737, 1740, 1741, 1742,
 " Willie 630, 956, 1027, 1069.2
 " Willis 177.23, 221, 237, 241, 259, 260, 491, 873, 1511, 1681
 " Willodene 1442.2
 " Willowree 386, 389
 " Wilmoth 108
 " Wilson 284, 1082
 " Wilton 1476
 " Wincey 266
 " Winifred 867.3, 1724.8
 " Winney 50, 1024
 " Winona 1293
 " Winston 382, 1345
 " W. J. 911
 " W. Lowry 1347
 " W. P. 1301
 " W. R. 189
 " W. T. 1075
 " Yerby 1125, 1131, 1132
 " Zachael 408
 " Zachary 400, 104, 1105
 " Zena 1452
 " Zilpah 1313
 " Zilpha 245
 Rex, Elizabeth 816.2
 " Harry 816.2
 Rhoades, Elizabeth 453.19
 Rhodes, Elizabeth 1505
 " James 1203
 " Mary 177.7
 Rice, Catherine 505
 " Estell 464
 " Jasper 1636
 " Leon 1636
 " Missouri 990
 " Nannie 24
 " Robert 1635
 Richards, Charles 1001
 " Jack 1001
 " Ralph 1001
 " Ruth 1001
 " William 76, 109
 Richardson, Anne 739
 " Barbara 1736.12
 " Betty 904.6
 " Carlton 1736.11
 " Charles 904.6, 1736.12
 " Elizabeth 904.6
 " Else 904.4
 " Frances 1736.12
 " James 1383.2
 " Jane 24
 " Jeff 904.6
 " John 739
 " Lois 904.6
 " Loyd 1383.2
 " Lucy 1276.85
 Richardson, Mary 1736.12
 " Walter 1736.11
 " William 675
 " W. M. 739
 Richey, Tressie 641
 Ricksecker, G., 167
 Rider, Emma 1549
 Riffle, Anna 1276.51
 " Augustine 367.18
 " Mary 1276.50
 Riggs, Gideon 683
 Riley, Carl 893
 " Chauncey 893
 " Kitty 1644.1
 " Mary 178.1, 1644.1
 " Monica 893
 " Ruth 897.15
 " William 1644.1
 Ring, Lola 1552.13
 Ripley, Wilberta 1150
 Rippie, J. H. 311
 Ritchie, Jacob 1274, 1275, 1276
 " James 1274, 1275
 " Leila 1275, 1276.1
 Ritter, Alfred 1276.74
 " Elizabeth 23
 " Sallie 24
 Rivers, George 1569
 " Mary 1569
 " Mollie 816.6
 Roach, Ann 1716
 Roane, Bessie 1276.74
 " W. A. 1276.73
 Robbins, Isabella 706
 Roberson, Lucy 766
 Roberts, Bettie 560.4
 " Charles 1003
 " Frances 1736.12
 " Henry 831
 " Iva 998.3
 " Jeremiah 1277.32
 " John 1277.32
 " J. William 1003
 " Sybil 1003
 " Theodore 1033
 Robertson, Alice 1276.62
 " Betty-Sue 625
 " Jeanette 1232
 " J. W. 604
 " Lyman 367.7
 " Margaret 604
 " Sarah 604
 Robeson, Dan 1277.28
 " Horace 1277.28
 Robinson, Alexander 1399
 " Ann 1251
 " Arthur 1399
 " Bedford 695
 " Blanche 1455
 " Brown 108
 " Dee 1398
 " Dolly 200.4
 " Eldred 1193

Robinson, Elizabeth 1311	Rose, Betty 473	Salyer, Kemper 899.18
" Florella 1399, 1405	" Lucille 1474	" Leona 899.20
" Janet 1245	" Rosenbaum, Thomas 897.1, 897.5	" Lucile 899.19
" Jesse 1276.51	Rosler, Bessie 199	" Mary 899.18
" John 1276.40	Ross, Effie 630	Sammons, Hardie 305
" J. P. 311	" Hannah 118	Sanders, Berry 303
" Luther 473	Rosser, Betsy 1237	" June 1706.38
" Martha 1399, 1401	Rotan, Anne 209, 211	" Leila 541
" Mary 1392, 1399, 1402	" Antoinette 209, 210	" May 1624.1
" Mittie 998.5	" Charlotte 212	" Robert 1706.38
" Sallie 788	" Edward 209, 212	Sanford, Carneal 1276.44
" Sarah 1399, 1400	Rotan, Frances 209, 214, 214.1	" Catawaba 1276.44
" Susan 1238	" George 209, 212	" Charles 1276.44, 1623
" Thomas 1256	" James 209	" Ellen 1442.5
Roby, Grace 687	" Katherine 209, 212, 213	" Grace 1623
Rode, Margaret 899.14	" Robert 209	" Henry 1276.44
Rodecap, Elmer 1706.27	" Sarah 212	" Homer 1623
" Russell 1706.27	Roundtree, Hester 1273	" Indiana 1276.45
Rodes, Charles 588	Rousi, Charlotte 1014	" John 853
" David 588	Royse, Gene 538	" Orphana 1276.44
" Elizabeth 588	Ruble, Grace 1549.14	" Samuel 853
" John 588	Rubottom, Ruth 288	" Sciota 1276.44
" Martha 588	Rucker, Elizabeth 1511	" Shelton 1623
" Mary 588	" Lamar 1587.1	" Susan 1276.44
Roebuck, Susannah 1448	" Nellie 1587.1	" S. V. 1623
Rogan, Frederick 1652	" Sarah 1512	" Thomas 853
Rogers, Ai 129	" Thomas 115	Sangster, Watson 1072
" Ann 182, 183	Rudolph, Mary 352	Sapieha, Paul 210
" Bertie 1736.32	Rumble, Jennie 160	Sargent, David 214.1
" Curtis 129	Rundell, Francis 718	" Edward 214.2
" Eliza 182	Rushing, Lila 342	" Judith 214.1
" Emery 130	" Susie 342	" Raimund 214.1
" Evander 128	Russell, Barbara 823	" Samuel 214.1
" Frances 117, 128, 129	" Edward 821, 822	" Winthrop 214, 214.1
" Hines 971	" Elizabeth 22, 562	Saunders, Charles 1317
" John 128, 130	" J. M. 696	" Elizabeth 1276.70, 1278
" Loyd 128	" John 412.1, 821, 823	" James 1317
" Louise 1736.34	" Katherine 1715	" Josephine 1276.62
" Ludwell 128	" L. H. 975.1	" Nancy 1317
" Marcena 128	" Lynn 824	Saunderson, Henry 1521
" Margaret 182	" Martha 412.1	" Julia 1521
" Marietta 128, 131	" Mary 822	" Willis 1521
" Mary 182	" Matilda 1276.21	Savage, Anne 324
" Monica 880	" William 821, 824	" Charles 1276.20
" Ocelee 129	Rutledge, Valentine 1307	" Frances 1276.20
" Ransler 130	Ryan, James 539, 1635	" George 319, 324, 2176.20
" Rhodam 181	" Lucille 1589	" Gladys 1724.11
" Rogers, Robert 181, 182, 1736.31	" Robert 539	" Hetty 1276.20
" Ruby 617	" William 539	" Joe 1552.21
" Sarah 130, 182	Ryhiner, William 520	" John 1552.21
" Susannah 315	Safford, Joseph 1276.19	" Lester 669
" Thomas 128, 129	" Mary 1276.19	" Littleton 324
" William 128, 182	" Peyton 1276.19	" L. L. 669
Rolland, Charles 136	Saladin, Theodore 1552.7	" Lon 1552.21
Roller, William 906.4	Sale, Agnes 874.21	" Mary 325, 326, 327, 328
Rollins, Texas 598	" Leonard 186	" Nathaniel 324, 325, 326
Romfh, Ethel 1101	Sallee, Willie 906.4	" Samuel 1276.20
Rook, Lena 844	Salmon, Bertha 520	" Southey 316, 324, 325
Roper, William 1269	Salmons, Charles 1691.7	" Susan 324
Rorex, Aaron 1329	" James 1691.7	" Thomas 324
" James 1329	" Nettie 1691.7	" William 324, 325, 1276.20, 1552.21
" Myrna 1329	" Robert 1691.7	Sawsette, Rosa 1702.2
" Sara 1329	" Robertha 1691.6	Sawyer, Logan 165.13

- Sawyer, Martha 165.13
 Scaife, Hettie 738
 Scales, Lottie 1277.10
 " Washington 50
 Scarborough, A. F. 978
 " Irvin 998.4
 " Janie 1047.14
 " J. Frank 1047.14
 " Martha 1047.15
 " Paul 1047.14
 " R. L. 1047.14
 " Robbie 998.4
 " Robert 1047.14
 " Ruth 1047.14
 Scarbrough, Lucy 369
 Schiebe, Alice 1724.2
 Schlegel, Bertha 1706.27
 " Elmer 1706.26
 Schofield, Barbara 367.11
 Schooley, Benjamin 1146
 " John 1146
 " Samuel 1146
 Schreiner, Louisa 320
 " Susan 320
 Sciba, Carol 1331
 " David 1331
 " Jeffrey 1331
 " William 1331
 Scism, Alberta 477
 " Clara 467
 " Delos 477, 478
 " Elizabeth 456
 " Essie 477
 " Everett 477, 481
 " George 457
 " Green 457
 " Millie 477, 482
 " Minnie 477, 479
 " Nellie 477
 " Virginia 478
 " William 477, 481
 Scott, Alney 177.11
 " Anna 1549.12
 " Annabelle 940
 " Dorothy 1549.17
 " Earl 1549.12
 " Edith 1549.14
 " Edward 1549.12
 " Ethel 1549.13
 " Frank 1549.14
 " Gladys 461
 " Imogene 1549.17
 " Jack 1549.17
 " John 44
 " Joyce 1276.24
 " Luther 1549.12
 " May 1549.16
 " Pearl 1549.18
 " Robert 1549.17
 " Sallie 1549.15
 " William 1549.12
 Scudder, Mary 239
 Sea, James 1449
 Seal, Ira 186
 Sealy, Hugh 653
 " William 653
 Seamon, Frank 1276.113
 " Katherine 1276.113, 1276.115
 " Mary 1276.113
 " Mayo 1276.114
 Seargeant, Nancy 1717
 Sears, Clarence 68
 Seaton, Elizabeth 1737
 Segara, Annie 591.7
 Seier, George 350.3
 Seigler, Katie 952
 " Tandy 949
 Self, J. H. 958
 Sellers, Curra 371, 380
 " Elizabeth 388
 " Ella 1368
 " Grady 388
 " Hosea 388
 " John 388
 " Louis 388
 " Mary 1368
 " Reynolds 388
 " Sarah 388
 " Septimus 1368
 Semans, Ella 311
 Semmes, William 1261
 Semphill, Helen 1427
 Sessions, L. F. 372
 Settle, Albin 1736.23
 " Charles 906.15
 " Margarite 906.16
 " Marion 906.15
 Setze, Adelaide 1624
 " Elizabeth 1624
 " Julius 1624
 " J. W. 1624
 Sexton, Lucy 69.5
 Seyburn, Edward 876, 879.1
 " Emily 876, 877
 " Isaac 876
 " John 876
 " Mary 876
 " Stephen 876, 879.1
 Seymour, Julia 797
 Shackelford, William 1112
 Shaddix, Thelma 1347
 Shaffer, Eleanor 1741
 Shank, Erma 1736.19
 Shankel, Harry 899.9
 Shanklin, Elzie 1013
 Shannon, Mattie 702
 " William 1545
 Sharp, Alfred 1276.106
 " Anne 1276.106
 " Charlotte 1466
 " Elizabeth 434
 " V. L. 1466
 Shaw, Margaret 591
 " Roland 1159
 Sheely, Ethel 378
 Sheffield, J. M. 170.1
 " Lloyd 170.1
 Shelor, Roxanna 866
 Shelton, Marion 897.8
 Shephard, Katherine 903.4
 Shepherd, Glen 1552.6
 " Glenda 1552.7
 " Theresa 1432
 Sheppard, Edith 1548.14
 Sherin, Billie 1363
 Sherman, Hugh 367.4
 " Keith 553
 " Nancy 553
 Sherrill, Lewis 1263
 Sherring, James 1326
 " Martha 1326, 1327
 Shewmake, Mary 340
 Shields, Cora 632
 " Edgar 1276.88
 " Frank 1276.88
 " George 1276.88
 " Georgie 1276.89
 " Grace 560.18
 " James 632
 " Lena 632
 " Margaret 1276.88
 " Pinkney 632
 " Walter 1276.88
 Shinn, Albert 123
 Ship, Richard 1666
 Shirley, Ann 56
 " Charles 816.5
 " Henry 816.5
 Shirey, Jesse 998.1
 Shock, Polly 303
 " Sarah 304
 Shockley, Nell 1706.12
 Shoemaker, Agnes 1706.20
 " Arthur 1706.17
 " Fannie 906.5
 " Harold 1706.17
 " Helen 1706.20
 " Leslie 1706.20
 " Linnet 1706.17
 " Mary 1706.18
 " Reynolds 874.1
 " Samuel 874.1
 " Virgil 1706.20
 " Wilford 1706.17
 " William 1706.16
 " Wilma 1706.17
 Short, Mary 800.1
 Shoulder, William 1720
 Shugart, Bess 561.1
 Shy, Lewis 726
 Sigsworth, Winifred 644
 Siegrist, Lou 1396
 Simmons, Mary 976
 " Nannie 731
 " Theodore 879
 " William 880
 Simms, Albert 583
 " Arlon 1393
 " Augusta 583, 584
 " Clarice 1393
 " Coos 611
 " Esta 1393

Simms, George 1393	Smith, Booker 1225	Smith, Sarah 26, 29
" Ida 583	" Byron 1552.4	" Sudie 1552.2
" Irene 1393	" C. H. 371	" Thomas 27, 682, 786
" J. C. 1393	" Charles 1552.2, 1552.3,	" Tilman 1552.5
" John 583	1706.9	" Walter 353.1
" Lily 583	" Claud 479	" Wanila 1550
" Lizzie 583	" Clifford 1641	" William 26, 157, 158,
" Louisa 1276.29	" Corinie 786	1552.3, 1736.9
" Reynolds 1393, 1394	" David 576	" Wilson 1552.13
" Vernice 1393	" Edna 28	" W. Lindsay 353.1
Simonds, Nancy 1410	" Edmund 26, 27	Smythe, Louise 906.15
Simonson, Cleo 1383.1	" Edward 157, 158	Snead, Sarah 1276.128
Simpson, Addie 388	" Eliza 353, 1212	Snell, Charles 371.1
" Albert 456	" Elizabeth 196, 353.1, 760,	Snellings, William 1033
" Hattie 1652	1276.2	Snider, John 1706.13
" John 1705	" Ella 1552.3	" Lillian 1706.13
" Sidney 1673	" Estel 479	Snodgrass, Flossie 1695.16
Sims, Clifford 1594.11	" Esther 1276.25	" Lucinda 1553.2
" Harold 1594.2	" Fannie 1552.2	Snow, Byron 305
" Martha 319	" Frank 1552.13	" Sarah 287
" Ruth 388	" Harry 26, 28	Snyder, Caroline 1552.5
Sinclair, Ramsey 1345	" Hedgeman 1736.9	" Charlie 453.21
Singley, Alva 975	" Helen 1552.5	" George 453.21
" Alvin 975	" Henderson 1393	" James 453.21
" Marion 975	" Howard 26, 30	" Mattie 453.21
Sisk, Rena 855	" Isaac 135	" Phyllis 69.4
Sisson, Frances 108	" Jane 354.3	" Robert 453.21
Skillings, Clarence 1707.5	" Jennie 26, 38	Solomon, Bertha 520
" Edwin 1707.5	" John 95, 1324, 1641	" Cecile 1005
" Ellis 1707.5	" Joseph 826	" Earl 1005
" John 1707.5	" Juanita 479, 480, 1552.12	" Helen 992, 995
" Lowell 1707.5	" Katherine 1695.15	" Henry 992
Skipper, Charles 456	" Kyle 158	" Irene 992, 994
Slack, Lenora 87	" Lucy 198	" Isabelle 998.1, 998.2,
Slacks, Barbara 451	" Mae 1594.1	998.5
" John 449, 450	" Mahala 354.7	" James 992, 998
" Margaret 450	" Malcolm 26	" Mary 1000
" Mary 450	" Mallory 353.1	" R. E. 1005
" Melvin 449, 451	" Margaret 1552.2	" Ruby 992, 996
Slade, Lillie 1549.17	" Marie 69.3	" W. Howard 993
" Tommy 1047.15	" Marion 576	" William 993, 993.1
" Wilbur 1047.15	" Martha 1641	Soyars, Helen 1602
Slattey, Frances 1276:62	" Mary 208, 786, 1104, 1552.2,	Spain, James 1336
Slaughter, Russell 904.4	1724.10	" Sherry 1336
Slaven, Ahmer 899.17	" Maynard 688	Sparks, Robert 1736.11
" Edmonia 1551	" Mildred 158	Sparling, A. E. 559
" Mary 899.17	" Mittie 1641	" Arthur 559
Slayden, Durinda 1452	" Myrtle 1698	" Nancy 559
Small, Joseph 1277.1	" Nancy 904.15, 1412	Sparrow, Ida 1070
Smart, Press 377	" Nannie 1552.14	" John 561.4
" Reynolds 377, 378	" Nellie 382, 1552.6	" Kathy 561.4
" Thomas 378	" Olive 944	Spears, Mamie 1444
Smathers, Lucille 1442.4	" Paul 1552.12	Speed, Charles 1418
Smith, Aaron 135	" Paula 1552.12	" Dorothy 1418
" Abigail 221	" Phlon 479	" Mary 1418
" Addie 1552.8	" Phoebe 178	" Terrel 1418
" Alexander 1552.3	" Priscilla 1552.12	Spencer, Benjamin 1165
" Allen 576	" Pryor 786	" Bessie 1165
" Amanda 1552.2, 1552.3	" Ralph 1641	" Martha 52
" Amy 1552.2	" Randolph 353.1	" Nettie 1165
" Anita 576	" Reuben 1552.11	Sperzel, Anna 66
" Ann 1736.9	" Rhoda 1083	Spottswood, Robert 1736.3
" Basil 27	" Robert 26, 27, 30, 1237	" Shirley 1736.3
" Bertha 1552.4	" Sallie 1552.2	Springer, Charles 1705

- Springer, Mary 1276.2
 Spurgeon, William 238
 Stahly, Emma 902
 Staley, T. F. 1103
 Standford, Arthur 1400
 Standiford, W. D. 420
 Stanley, Annie 412
 Stark, Mary 1276.27
 Starling, Laura 253.4
 Starry, Mary 103
 Steagall, Mary 998
 Steadman, Reynolds 354.6
 Stebar, Donna 1551.14
 " James 1551.14
 " Roy, 1551.13
 " Stratton 1551.14
 Steed, Beremis 1642
 " Laura 1642
 " Lilla 1642
 " Luta 1642
 " Manon 1642
 " Sion 1642
 Steele, Jane 24
 " Nancy 899.14
 " Olivia 24
 Stegall, Emma 372
 Stephens, Alice 1628
 " James 1545
 " Walter 217.5
 Sterling, Ann 1535
 " Joseph 60
 Stetter, Eliza 200.6
 Stevens, Annie 1438
 " Barak 561.2
 " Hetty 1175
 " James 1276.126
 " Mamie 816.3
 " Nancy 235
 " T. D. 1449
 Stevenson, Fanny 1276.47
 " John 1276.47
 " Mary 1276.47
 Stewart, Albert 1706.45
 " Amelia 1706.24
 " Charles 1706.30, 1706.32
 " Corydon 1706.45
 " Delbert 1706.32
 " Edwin 1706.30
 " Elizabeth 1706.11
 " Ella 1706.28
 " Elsie 1706.33
 " Emma 1706.22
 " Ethel 348
 " Flosa 1706.21
 " Floy 1706.31
 Stewart, Henry 1706.3, 1706.29
 1706.40
 " James 1056, 1706.3, 1706.21
 " John 1706.21, 1706.30
 " Malinda 1706.3
 " Margaret 577, 1706.30
 " Mariah 1706.16, 1706.41
 " Marie 1706.32
 " Marion 1706.40
 Stewart, Martha 1706.26
 " Mary 1706.3, 1706.34
 " Matilda 1706.3
 " Mildred 1047.2, 1706.44
 " Myrta 1706.43
 " Myrton 1706.45
 " William 1056, 1706.3
 Streshley, Elizabeth 194
 Stickney, Henry 711
 " Janet 711
 Stinson, James 1263
 Stith, Elizabeth 1256
 St. John, Blanche 1550.8
 Stockett, Jack 734
 " James 734
 " Richard 734
 Stockley, Elizabeth 1276.58
 Stockton, Georgie 367.1
 " Sallie 744
 Stockwell, Elizabeth 367.5
 Stokes, J. A. 1086
 " John 76
 Stokesbury, Elizabeth 447, 448
 " John 447
 Stolzer, Alma 388
 Stone, Ella 1225
 " Ernest 1549.3
 " Mary 803, 1223
 " Virginia 735
 Stoner, John 1222
 Stout, Benjamin 118
 " Bertha 165.7
 " Bruce 1695.12, 1695.15
 " Carrie 118, 119
 " Charles 118
 " Darrell 1695.12
 " Donald 1695.12, 1695.16
 " Grace 1695.13
 " Harter 118
 " James 118, 119
 " Janet 1695.16
 " John 118
 " Katherine 118, 120
 " Lemuel 118
 " Lloyd 1695.12
 " Lovey 118
 Stout, Lucille 151
 " Mabel 119
 " May 175
 " Porter 118
 " Robert 1695.15
 " Shelbie 1695.16
 " Theodore 1695.12
 " Thomas 118
 " William 1695.15
 Stoutamire, Pascal 1549.10
 " Warren 1549.11
 Stovall, Adam 1414.1
 " Frances 1736.23
 " H. W. 687
 " James 1736.23
 " John 1736.23
 " Linda 1414.2
 " Robert 1414, 1414.1
 Stovall, Tonquin 1414, 1414.1
 " William 1414.2
 " Wilson 1736.23
 Stowell, Clara 1580
 Stowers, Eugene 1551.6
 " Nalatine 1551.6
 " Nancy 1551.6
 " Richard 1551.6
 Strain, James 1142
 Stratton, Alma 1217, 1218
 " Azariah 1216, 1217
 " David 1214, 1215
 " Joseph 1214
 " Mehlon 1217
 " Oliver 1215, 1216
 Street Calvin 1471
 " David 1471
 " Eula 1471
 " Houston 1550.8
 " Thomas 1471
 Strickland, Edwin 1277.14
 " Graeme 1277.16
 " Hallie 253.5
 " Henry 608
 " James 1277.14
 " Janice 1277.16
 " J. O. 1498
 " John 1498
 " Louis 1498
 " Mary 1277.14
 " Matthew 1277.14
 " Melville 1277.16
 " Robert 1277.16
 " Susan 1277.15
 " William 1277.14
 Strickler, Nannie 1254
 Strobecker, William 938
 Strom, Annie 958
 " Eddie 958
 " Eleanor 958, 959
 " Emma 957, 963
 " Ida 958
 " James 958
 " Katie 958
 " Sarah 387
 " William 958
 Strother, Mary 958
 Stuart, Ada 560.3
 " Ann 560.5
 " Charles 560.2
 " John 560.2
 " Nettie 560.7
 " Sophia 367.20
 " William 367.19
 Stuckey, Anne 1276.92
 " Benjamin 1276.92
 " Cornelia 1276.92
 " Henry 1276.92
 " Irene 1276.92
 Sturm, Eliza 208
 " Sarah 387
 Sublett, Bernard 1549.13
 " Cecil 1549.13
 " Douglas 1549.13

Sublett, James 1549.13
 Suddarth, Thomas 1277.36
 Sudduth, Edwin 1276.97
 " Robert 1276.97
 " Walter 1276.97
 Suggs, Margaret 1499
 " George 1483
 Sullivant, Florinda 410
 Summerford, Lucy 1072.3
 Summers, John 1549.12
 " Mildred 899.14
 Sumpter, Martha 560.10
 Surratt, Riley 166
 Sutherland, Barbara 1411
 " Emily 1411
 " Hayden 1411
 Swan, John 737
 Swann, Catherine 1723
 Swanson, Valaria 1082
 Swift, Mabelle 142
 Swigart, John 538
 " Lewis 538
 " Robert 538
 Swint, Claude 1615
 " Daniel 1615
 Switzer, Mabel 1530
 Swint, Mamie 1615, 1616
 Sylvia, James 178.3
 Tabor, Betty 1549.18
 " Chester 1550
 " Clarice 1550.3
 " Edwin 1550.5
 " Euld 1550.5
 " Frank 1549.18
 " Harry 1550.5
 " Joseph 1550
 " Lonnie 1550.5
 " Luther 1550
 " Margaret 1550.2
 " Nellie 1550.1
 " Orrin 1550
 " Pauline 1550
 " R. Alvin 1550.5
 " Reba 1549.18
 " Robert 1549.18, 1550.5
 " Wallon 1549.18
 " Zelma 1550
 Talbot, Ezekiel 1555
 " Sarah 1555, 1556
 Talbott, Mary 1254
 Taliaferro, Elizabeth 359
 " John 1277.1
 " Mary 359, 1677
 Talley, Ernestine 840
 Talton, Elizabeth 1065
 " James 1063
 " William 1063, 1065
 Tandy, O. G. 1441.1
 Tanner, Willis 874.16
 Tarpenning, Charles 1277.14
 Tarver, Elizabeth 960
 Tate, Magnus 1061
 " Margaret 1061
 Tate, Obediah 1227
 " Parmelia 1227
 Tatum, Benjamin 1212
 " Edmund 931
 " Ethel 931, 932
 Tayler, Susannah 1505
 Taylor, Ann 778, 1510
 " Avie 1367
 " Catherine 1276.35
 " Charles 778, 781
 " Daniel 778, 782
 " Eliza 1276.143
 " Elizabeth 779, 781, 1276.138
 " Florence 1218
 " Hailes 1276.16
 " James 1259, 1276.29
 " Jewel 1073
 " Laura 1276.143
 " Lucile 388
 " Martha 778, 780
 " Nancy 90, 217.1, 1434
 " Nathaniel 1276.143
 " Nina 1018
 " Philip 532
 " Reed 505
 " Richard 1276.29
 " Ruth 1277.7
 " Sarah 778
 " Stewart 710
 " Sue 848
 " Thomas 778, 779
 " William 1694.2
 " W. L. 1018
 Teasley, Jane 649
 Tebbs, Elizabeth 1276.140
 " George 1276.140
 " James 1276.140
 " Mary 1276.140
 " Samuel 1276.140
 " Stanley 1276.140
 Teel, Lewis 1276.124
 Telfer, James 367.20
 " Robert 367.20
 " Sophia 367.20
 Telford, Sarah 1276
 Tenison, Marion 1276.102
 Terrell, David 1268
 " Delilah 1191
 " Elizabeth 1160, 1257
 " Jeremiah 1221
 " Matthew 1203
 " Rhoda 1141
 " Susanna 1226
 Terry, James 1276.15
 " Mary 949
 Thacker, Bobby 398
 " Mary 453.13
 Thagard, Roy 874.18
 Thiesen, Jacqueline 1627
 " Mary 1594.11
 Thiessen, Hazel 922
 Thom, Ephraim 695
 Thomas, Adelaide 1630
 Thomas, A. G. 1629
 " Alva 1629, 1632
 " Clara 698.1
 " Dorothy 904.14
 " Elizabeth 80, 904.13
 " Elzie 1629, 1630
 " Emma 1630
 " F. S. 1552.1
 " Ira 904.14
 " Jefferson 904.13, 904.14
 " Julian 1725.2
 " Katherine 1629
 " Kemper 904.15
 " Kenneth 904.14
 " Lewis 1277.9
 " Lois 1629, 1633
 " Mamie 1254
 " Olennza 1629, 1631
 " Peggy 904.15
 " Roland 1629
 Thomason, Alma 1467
 " Boyd 1464, 1467
 " Charles 1468
 " Edwin 1453, 1454, 1464
 " Frances 1464
 " Hugh 1454, 1464, 1465
 " J. L. 687
 " John 1453, 1454
 " Phillip 1464
 " Rose 1464, 1469
 " Vivian 1465, 1466
 " Wylie 1464, 1468
 Thompson, A. 868
 " Atlanta 1577
 " Donald 868
 " Elizabeth 1634
 " George 1577
 " James 1577
 " Jesse 204
 " Joan 1590
 " John 1577
 " Joseph 1577, 1578
 " J. R. 1072.3
 " Julia 1577
 " Livingston 1578
 " Lurilda 544
 " Lydia 136
 " Margaret 122
 " Martha 411
 " Mary 1579
 " Maud 1652
 " Minnie 868
 " O. B. 1552.1
 " Sarah 1577
 " Serelda 544
 " Virginia 741
 " William 1584
 Thornhill, Rachel 1161
 Thornton, Ann 60
 " Evalina 202
 Thorp, Frances 186
 " John 1510
 Thrall, Eugene 1277.35

- Trammell, Lilla 1072.3
 Thrower, Mahala 679
 Thurmond, Allen 959
 " Anna 959
 " Eleanor 960
 " Elizabeth 960
 " James 959
 " John 959, 960
 " Martha 959, 961
 " Mary 959, 962
 Thweatt, Annie 737
 Tickenor, I. T. 349
 " Ruth 349.1
 " Walker 349.1
 Tiffin, Mary 1692
 Tiles, Nann 1402
 Tillman, Alcey 919, 927
 " Edna 936
 " Eliza 696
 " Florence 939
 " Frances 942
 " Frederick 935
 " George 941
 " Horace 919
 " John 919, 940
 " Kate 689, 920
 " Mary 943
 " Robert 935
 " Ruth 935
 " Stephen 919, 939, 940
 " William 941
 Tilton, Jennette 363
 Timberlake, Caroline 1276.132
 Timmerman, Sallie 949
 Timmons, Scott 560.20
 Tinder, Bessie 1729
 " Betty 1736.6
 " Cora 1736.40
 " George 1736.6
 " Hubert 1736.5
 " Irene 1736.7
 " Kenneth 1736.6
 " Robert 1736.6
 " Ruth 1736.5
 Tippitt, Addie 689
 " Addison 919, 922
 " Alford 689
 " Alma 920
 " A. W. 689
 " Callie 920
 " Clarence 920
 " Ella 689
 " Ernest 920
 " Frank 922
 " Garnet 922
 " Grace 919, 926
 " Jessie 920, 921
 " J. P. 689
 " Pearl 920, 923
 " Smith 689, 920
 " Susan 689
 Titus, James 1707
 Todd, Andrew 895
 Todd, Benjamin 556
 " Elizabeth 895
 " George 895
 " James 904.12
 " Lacy 904.12
 " Laura 1409
 " Margaret 556, 557
 " Melvin 904.11
 " Nancy 1507
 " Octava 895
 Toler, Elizabeth 326
 Tolley, Lucinda 81
 Tolly, Perthena 1534
 Tompkins, John 962
 Tomlinson, Adelaide 1611
 " Elwyn 1613.1
 " Emma 1611, 1612
 " Erasmus 1611
 " Frank 1611
 " George 1576
 " Kathryn 1613.1
 " Joseph 1611
 " James 1365
 " Mark 1613.1
 " Mary 1577
 " Mose 1365
 " Robert 1611
 " Somers 1611
 " Walter 1611, 1613
 " Wilifred 1611
 Tompkins, John 962
 Tooley, Charles 1554.3
 " Jesse 1554.3
 " Joshua 1554.3
 " Ora 1554.3
 " William 1554.3
 Toothman, Dora 851
 Torlinski, Eunice 718
 " John 718
 " Nancy 718
 Tourman, Elisha 1511
 Towson, Isabel 1276.80
 Trapnell, Harriet 665
 " John 665
 " Margaret 665
 Trehy, Marie 367.12
 Trent, Joseph 329
 " Peterfield 329
 " William 329
 Trevett, Thad 1379
 Tribble, Hannah 198
 Trow, Dorothy 584
 Trowbridge, Wallace 881
 Troy, Helen 367.13
 Truxtun, Constance 367.9
 " Norton 367.9
 " Thomas 367.9
 " William 367.9
 Tuberville, Sarah 485
 Tucker, M. B. 178.4
 " Samuel 1240, 1277.8
 Tudor, Matilda 487
 Tuggle, Elizabeth 1693
 Tullos, Addie 1608.1
 " Andrew 1608.1
 " Bessie 1608.1
 " John 1608.1
 " Lizzie 1608.1
 " Mary 1608.1
 " Ruth 1608.1
 " Sidney 1608.1
 Turnbull, Felecity 1662
 Turlay, Theophilus 875
 Turner, Allen 1195
 " Elizabeth 1120
 " Frances 1069
 " George 1047.13
 " Georgia 1047.14
 " Harriette 1195, 1196
 " James 1054
 " J. D. 371
 " John 1047, 1054, 1068
 " Mabel 1020
 " Martha 1047, 1048
 " Marthey 1047
 " Mary 1047.3
 " Nancy 1047
 " Philip 1705
 " Reuben 1047, 1054
 " Sarah 405, 1047.1
 " Sue 109
 " W. H. 1047.13
 " William 899.5
 Turnipseed, Earline 671
 " Walter 374
 Turpin, John 1554.2
 " Martha 1554.3
 " Mary 1529
 Tutenberg, Charles 165.10
 Twain, Mark 1231
 Tyler, Priscilla 1276.16
 Tyree, Achilles 1276.63
 " Mary 1727
 Tyson, John 350.2
 Umfress, Calvin 1402
 " Elizabeth 1402, 1404
 " Frank 1402
 " Isora 1402, 1403
 " Louisa 1402
 " Mary 1402
 Underwood, Charles 845
 " Louise 993.1
 Upham, Fannie 1277.33
 Upton, Exmoore 230
 " F. Earl 230
 " George 230
 " Leroy 230
 Valarche, Yvonne 899.16
 Vallandigham, Anne 207
 Van Matre, Abner 1706.11,
 1706.14
 Van Matre, Antoinette 1706.14
 " David 1706.11
 " Elizabeth 1706.12
 " Lillian 1706.11
 " Maria 1706.15

Van Matre, James 1706.11
 " Osee 1706.13
 " Peter 1706.12
 " William 1706.14
 Van Winkle, Mary 701
 Varnez, Marie 1706.14
 Vaugh, Ervin 464
 Vaugh, P. W. 596.1
 Vaughn, Brenda 1047.10
 " Gloria 1047.10
 " Joe 1047.10
 " Minnie 1047.3
 Veeder, Helen 1151
 Venable, Abraham 1265
 " Charles 1265
 " Diana 1265
 " Jacob 1265
 " John 1259, 1265
 " Judith 1251
 " Martha 1265
 " Mary 1237, 1265
 " Nathaniel 1265
 " Robert 1265
 " William 1265
 Verdier, Marie 581.1
 Vermillion, Albert 899.14
 " Alice 904.3
 " Anita 899.16
 " Anna 899.10
 " Archibald 899.8
 " Baker 899.14
 " Benjamin 904.1
 " Burke 899.16
 " Champ 899.13
 " Elizabeth 904.11
 " Ford 899.14
 " Fred 899.9
 " Ida 904.16
 " Leah 904.10
 " Lena 899.12
 " Lillian 899.17
 " Lucile 899.18
 " Martha 904.13
 " Mary 899.9, 899.15
 " William 899.9, 899.11, 899.13
 Vernon, Catherine 526
 Vincent, Alfred 538
 Vineyard, Nancy 84
 Vinyard, George 994
 Violet, Atwood 1276.43
 " William 1276.43
 Vollrath, Harold 892
 " Kay 892
 " Linda 892
 Wacases, George 106
 Wade, Abigail 1515
 " John 859
 Waddy, Ashby 1277.3
 " John 1277.19, 1277.21
 " Robert 1277.19
 " Thomas 1277.3
 Wagner, Amanda 1695.8

Wagner, Elsie 1549.9
 " Richard 560.12
 Wain, Paul 1474
 Walden, Charles 906.16
 " Claude 906.16
 Walker, Addie 814
 " Albert 1724.9
 " Alexander 1276.67
 " Anita 841
 " Anna 702
 " Araminta 1550.8
 " Charles 1276.67
 " Dorothy 1057
 " Elizabeth 1493, 1548.2
 " Emma 1354
 " Frank 697, 701
 " Idella 692
 " James 1276.67
 " Janette 841
 " Jesse 1276.67
 " John 697
 " Harriet 841
 " Harry 841
 " Helen 841
 " Jane 1552.1
 " L. A. 44
 " Lucy 1276.67
 " Lulu 394
 " Margaret 334
 " Martha 1652
 " Mary 702, 1674, 1276.10, 1276.38
 " May 697, 699
 " Miriam 701
 " Nannie 1276.67
 " Raymond 464
 " Rebecca 701, 1276.67
 " Richard 702, 841
 " Robert 702
 " Sallie 1652
 " Sarah 1276.71
 " Susan 697, 698
 " Towns 702
 " Virginia 816.8
 " William 689, 841
 " Zebulon 697, 702
 Wall, Cartie 760
 " Emma 760
 " Hilda 769, 770
 " John 769
 " Lottie 760
 " Maude 783
 " Rhoda 1293
 Wallace, Barney 1489
 " Beulah 1489
 " Chrisholms 270
 " Claudia 270
 " Eben 270
 " Ervin 1489
 " Eulah 1489
 " James 270
 " John 1489
 " Jonathan 1489

Wallace, Josephine 270
 " Lenoir 270
 " Martha 270, 565
 " Mary 1740
 " Nina 1489
 " Pearl 1276.88
 " Samuel 270
 Wallenstedt, Harry 1467
 Walley, Novel 1335
 Walls, John 1072.1
 Walseth, George 828
 " Harvey 828
 Walter, Heinrich 1587.1
 Walters, Mary 1706.22
 Walthall, Omie 651
 Walton, Loftus 906.13
 " Pamela 906.13
 " Richard 906.13
 " Sally 906.13
 Wamsley, Fleda 1552.9
 Wands, Burton 800.2
 Wappett, Sallie 1234
 Ward, Anne 368, 874.6
 " Ernest 874.6
 " Frances 874.6
 " Hamner 874.6
 " J. W. 1003
 " Katherine 874.6
 " Mamie 599
 " May 31
 Warder, Ernest 29
 " Sudie 1028
 Wardlow, Anna 1072.1
 Warfel, Mabel 1706.34
 Wark, William 1538
 Warley, Nathan 1441
 " William 1441
 Warner, C. S. 1559
 " Emily 1559
 " Frank 411
 " Olin 982
 " Robert 1276.51
 Warren, Ann 1059
 " Charles 1058, 1059
 " Dorothy 1058, 1061
 " Edna 1707.2
 " Herschel 1707.2
 " John 1707.1, 1707.2, 1708
 " Joseph 1058, 1059, 1060
 " Julia 1707.3
 " Martha 1127
 " Nancy 1707.2
 " Patricia 1060
 " Stella 1069.3
 " Sydney 1707.2
 Wash, Clark 1276.144
 " Edmonia 1276.144
 " Elizabeth 1276.144
 " Julia 1276.144
 " Pendleton 1276.144
 " Robert 1276.144
 " Virginia 1276.144
 " William 1276.144

- Waters, Arthur 904.8
 " Earline 904.8
 " Harriet 367.3
 Watkins, Mary 200.8, 1714
 " Zachariah 1276.15
 Watson, Charlene 1209, 1210
 " Fred 1208
 " James 1207, 1208
 " Jesse 1206, 1207
 " Lewis 1208
 " Margaret 206
 " Thomas 1206
 " Virginia 1209
 " William 161
 Watts, Charles 1426
 " John 1276.69
 " Ova 1426
 " Sadie 1426
 " Sinclair 1426
 " William 1426
 Waugh, Thomas 1117
 Weald, John 5
 Weatherly, Mary 354
 Weaver, Isaac 695
 " Sarah 366.1
 " Susan 50
 Webb, Ann 61
 " Charles 312.4
 " Jack 1251
 " James 109
 " Kenneth 312.4
 " Loudema 312.3, 312.4
 " Maria 859
 " Ray 312.3
 " Sarah 54, 1276.63
 " William 22
 " Williamson 50
 Weber, Elizabeth 819
 " Macbeth 819
 Weekes, Carol 1644.2
 " Clara 1644
 " John 1644.2
 " Josephine 1644.2
 " Lois 1644
 " Marion 1644
 " W. H. 1644
 Weeks, Bessie 1476
 Weems, Louise 1006
 " Rachel 366
 Wehle, Edith 1582
 " John 1582
 " Philippa 1582
 Wein, Phyllis 1724.1
 Weir, Minnie 458
 Welch, Hannah 345
 Welcher, Jane 1517
 Welden, Mary 1227
 Wellborn, Susan 1618
 Wells, Charles 1441
 " Ethel 367.16
 " Ether 1674
 " James 1722
 " Joseph 1439
 Welsh, James 1620
 Wenger, Joanna 551
 Wentworth, Ann 709
 " Marchant 709
 Wesson, Edith 876
 West, Charles 1440
 " Edna 904.6
 " Harriet 954
 " Lou 1457
 " Margaret 941
 " Malcolm 1457
 " Pearl 1706.32
 " Taylor 1441.5
 Westbrook, Bessie 1042
 " Ernest 1042
 " James 1042
 Weston, Rhoda 1140
 Wetmore, John 1276.41
 " Julia 1276.41
 " Mary 1276.41
 " Oldham 1276.41
 " Willard 1276.41
 " William 1276.41
 Whatley, Alice 980
 " Erisabelle 979
 " Jerome 980
 " R. D. 373
 " Van Buren 979, 980
 " W. R. 979
 Wheat, Aaron 1276.56
 Wheeler, Addie 1640
 " Charles 1640
 " Elzy 1640
 " Flora 1640
 " Ganoe 1640
 " Harris 1640
 " Inez 488
 " Katherine 155
 " Mary 438, 1640
 " Nellie 1640
 " Thomas 1640
 " W. T. 1640
 Whipple, William 1047.1
 Whitaker, D. Winton 32
 " J. L. 1674
 " Mary 32
 " Nancy 32
 Whitcomb, Salmon 1328
 White, Alice 391, 395
 " Ann 108
 " Beatrice 469
 " Bessie 1398
 " Caroline 303
 " Catherine 1238
 " Clara 365
 " Clifford 394
 " D. 1449
 " Daniel 104
 " Edward 364
 " Elizabeth 392
 " Emily 365
 " Emory 41
 " Francis 392
 White, Hanson 364
 " Henry 1652
 " Hortense 392, 1390
 " Hugh 365
 " Ida 393
 " James 177.11, 391, 394, 1130
 " Jennette 364
 " Jessie 1613
 " J. L. 976
 " John 41
 " Jonathan 957
 " Lee 393
 " Leon 392, 393
 " Martha 1130
 " Pearl 1276.62
 " Pleasants 364, 365
 " Rebecca 364
 " Richardson 1237
 " Rovene 177.11
 " Rufus 166, 391
 " Susan 1670
 " Suzanne 41
 " Tilton 365
 " William 391, 392
 " Woodson 364, 365
 Whitehead, Alvah 1699, 1700
 " James 1699
 " Mary 1699, 1701
 " Nina 1661.2
 " T. J. 1661.2
 " Wilma 1699, 1702
 Whitelaw, Robert 200.2
 " Thomas 200.2
 Whitenborger, Howard 1702.6
 Whitfield, Jennie 1339
 " Thomas 1400
 " William 1225
 Whiticker, Eugenia 1325
 " Lorimer 1325
 " John 1325
 " Thelma 1325
 Whiting, Belle 1276.45
 " Daniel 1276.45
 " Florida 1276.45
 " George 1276.45
 " Jessie 1276.45
 " Susan 1276.45
 Whittle, Susannah 1493
 Whitley, Elizabeth 1711
 " Jesse 591
 " William 404
 Whitmore, Morgan 1530
 Whittle, Joseph 985
 Whitton, Joseph 1706.11
 Wiatt, Chiswell 1155
 " Edwin 1155
 " Martha 1155
 " Mary 1155
 " Nancy 1155, 1156
 " Robert 1155
 " William 1155
 Wickershaw, Sarah 1148

Wickliffe, Francis 1093
 " John 1089, 1094
 " Louise 1089, 1092
 " Madison 1089, 1091
 " Mary 1091
 " Paul 1089, 1090
 " William 1089, 1093, 1094
 Wickstrom, Beatrice 712
 Wieand, Margaret 1695.6
 Wiebe, W. W. 1441.1
 Wier, Ann 1276.7
 Wigginton, George 1501
 Wigglesworth, William 1722
 Wilber, Dorothy 816.7
 " Richard 816.7
 Wilcox, Evelyn 450
 " Hannah 77
 Wildasin, Charles 1178
 " Evelyn 1178
 " Jamie 1178
 " Margaret 1178
 Wilhoit, Mary 1390
 " Miles 1389
 " Richard 1389, 1390
 Wilkes, Estelle 1634
 Wilkie, Julie 253.2
 Wilkins, John 726
 Willey, Norman 1277.15
 Williams, Adele 1248
 " Anna 1150
 " Aubrey 924
 " Belle 165.1
 " Berenice 1248
 " Bessie 1276.75
 " Burton 1276.78
 " Charles 877, 878
 " C. L. B. 958
 " David 567, 568
 " Dorothy 997, 998, 1248,
 1706.18
 " Elizabeth 402, 878, 1136
 " Emma 165.9
 " Ewberry 369
 " Francis 746, 877, 878,
 1248, 1250
 " Harriet 1248
 " Harry 877
 " Henry 1276.78
 " Jackson 369
 " Janet 1248, 1249
 " J. Harold 546
 " Joseph 567
 " J. R. 784
 " Karl 458
 " Katherine 567, 879
 " Kizzy 772
 " Laurence 877, 879
 " Lewis 877
 " Lucinda 294
 " Mac Sollie 996
 " Marion 1208
 " Martha 567, 569
 " Pauline 568

Williams, Percy 1276.78
 " Raphael 1276.78
 " Robert 1248
 " Susanne 1248
 " Thelma 1276.78
 " Vivian 939
 " Whitaker 1276.78
 " William 874, 1276.78
 Williamson, Annie 1276.94
 " Charles 177.15
 " Clyde 591.2
 " Florence 1725.1
 " George 177.15
 " James 177.15
 " Luther 177.15
 " Sis 177.15
 Willis, Catherine 232.1
 " Theo 1017
 Wilmore, Margaret 904.20
 Wilson, Allen 50
 " Bettie 1407
 " Charles 1408
 " Dorcas 1431
 " Elizabeth 1440
 " Evelyn 1408
 " George 1702
 " Grace 1695.10
 " Helen 1357
 " Jerome 1407
 " Kathleen 879.1
 " Laura 1408
 " Lillian 1408
 " Mary 1277.22, 1440
 " Robert 1407, 1408, 1724.8
 " Sophia 668
 " Wilma 1407
 Wimberly, Helen 1589
 Wing, Leonard 1153
 " Thomas 1153
 " William 1153
 Wingfield, Susanna 1517
 Winn, Lucy 453.15
 " Mary 453.1
 Winslow, Caroline 1423
 Winston, Annie 745, 747, 749
 " Dora 758
 " Dorris 750
 " Edith 750
 " Edward 745, 746, 747, 753
 " Essie 750, 751
 " Ethel 758
 " Girtie 757
 " Henry 745
 " Jesse 757, 758
 " John 745, 750, 757
 " Lizzie 757, 759
 " Marie 758
 " Mary 1276.46
 " Maud 1175
 " Maye 756
 " Norris 750
 " Ora 750
 " Orville 1276.46

Winston, Pryor 745
 " Sabella 1276.47
 " Sallie 745, 747, 754
 " Samuel 745, 757, 1276.46
 " Stella 750, 752
 " Susie 753, 756, 1276.46
 " Thomas 745, 1276.46
 " Vernie 747, 748
 " William 747, 750
 Winters, Addie 1619
 " C. 1276.53
 " Elizabeth 400
 Wirt, William 1238
 Wise, Anne 1319
 " Paul 1319
 " Walter 1594
 Witham, Ella 71
 " Frank 71
 Witherington, James 1071
 " John 1071
 Withers, Bethel 778
 Witt, John 1227
 Witten, Lucy 1276.62
 Wolf, Guelma 468
 " George 118
 " W. D. 165.2
 Womack, Charles 752
 " Ruth 1381
 Wood, Antonia 1514.4
 " Arthur 1514.4
 " Charles 899.5
 " Davis 1514.2
 " Edward 448
 " Elizabeth 351
 " George 1514.2
 " James 1514.2
 " Lelia 1514.2
 " Lucy 1514.2
 " Marian 1514.4
 " Martha 1514.4
 " Mary 1132, 1495, 1500
 " Robert 1514.2
 " William 1514.3
 Woodell, Marguerite 165.9
 Woodrow, Edward 1538
 Woodruff, Alexander 1516
 " Charles 1516
 " Edmund 1516
 " Frances 1187
 " Gordon 1403
 " Jesse 1516
 " Joshua 1516
 " Judith 1516
 " Seth 1516
 Woods, Barbara 1276.124
 " Nannie 1441.1
 Woodson, Lou 560.8
 " Martha 1560
 " William 560.7, 560.8
 Woodward, Betty 932
 " Grever 954
 " Margaret 1594.12
 " Martha 431

- Woodward, Robert 932
 " Susan 416
 " William 932
 Woodwin, Albert 1276.16
 " Caroline 1276.16
 " Eliza 1276.16
 " Joseph 1276.16
 " Julia 1276.16
 " Orline 1276.16
 " Thomas 1276.16
 Woolf, Arthur 897.15
 Woolfrey, Annie 1736.15
 Woolwine, Virginia 867
 Worden, Mary 179
 Worley, Charles 904.13
 " Martha 1526
 Worrell, Richard 5
 Worrill, Charles 594
 Wortham, Martha 1254
 Worthington, Elizabeth 1291
 Wright, Caleb 312.7
 " Crosby 312.8
 " Dickie 1666
 " Ford 1587.3
 " James 1665, 1666, 1670, 1671
 " J. J. 1666, 1667
 " Josiah 1665, 1670
 " Kathleen 312.7
 " Margaret 1671
 " Mary 1666, 1667, 1668
 " Phillip 312.8
 " Robert 312.8
 " Susanna 1717
 " Thomas 312.7
 " Viola 153
 " Virginia 1724
 Wycoff, Enoch 177.21
 " Leonard 177.21
 " Tom 177.21
 Wynn, Floyd 1039
 " James 1039
 Yancey, John 1698.2
 Yarborough, Estelle 781
 Yates, Helen 1356.1
 " Mary 1243
 " Sidney 1276.62
 Yeatman, Elizabeth 75
 " Henry 74
 " Thomas 74, 75
 Yoakum, Martha 1666
 Yocum, Harriett 1373
 York, Nora 1698.2
 Young, Charles 1734
 " David 1577
 " Douger 1374
 " Eliza 560
 " Fannie 1276.34
 " Harry 165.6
 " Harold 1734
 " Jean 1734
 " Lyneta 1374
 " Margaret 1735
 Young, Marjorie 1415
 " Robert 165.6
 " Rolande 165.6
 " RubINETTE 1734
 " Sally 165.6
 " Sarah 354.4
 " Sidney 1374
 Youngblood, Alabama 971
 " Aubrey 971
 " Barnes 971
 " Benjamin 970, 971
 " Charles 970, 971
 " Elizabeth 971
 " Elva 971
 " Francis 971
 " Henry 970, 971
 " Lizzie 970
 " Mary 970
 " Sarah 970
 " Willie 971
 Yount, Gretchen 637
 " Levy 637
 " Vora 637, 638
 Zachary, Pearl 652
 Zahner, Nan 1627
 Zellars, Ellen 659
 Ziehn, Anna 68
 " Carl 68
 " John 68
 " Margaret 68
 Ziegler, W. B. 954
 Zimmerman, Bessie 511
 " Grace 1707.9
 " William 1706.31
 Zink, Christine 1720
 " Hannah 1720
 " Martha 1720
 " Philip 1720
 " Samuel 1720
 " Sarah 1720
 " Susan 1720
 Zinsser, Hans 213
 Zirkle, Mattie 416